



M. L.

Gc  
942.0004  
B77i  
v.38  
1424316

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6676



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014









The Index Library.

LEICESTERSHIRE  
MARRIAGE LICENCES.

1570—1729.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XXXVIII.]

PUBLISHED IN THE INDEX LIBRARY  
*and*  
THE ASSOCIATED ARCHITECTURAL SOCIETIES'  
REPORTS AND PAPERS,  
1905—1910.



*The Index Library.*

---

# Leicestershire Marriage Licences,

BEING

ABSTRACTS OF THE BONDS AND ALLEGATIONS FOR  
MARRIAGE LICENCES,

PRESERVED IN

THE LEICESTER ARCHDEACONRY REGISTRY,

1570—1729.

TRANSCRIBED FROM THE ORIGINAL RECORDS, EDITED AND INDEXED BY

HENRY HARTOPP,

MEMBER OF COMMITTEE OF LEICESTERSHIRE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

London :

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1910.



INTRODUCTION.

*Genealogical*

THE present volume, the thirty-eighth issued in the Index Library, contains an index of abstracts of Bonds and Allegations for Marriage Licences preserved in the Leicester Archdeaconry Registry, complete, as far as such records are extant, from 1570 to 1729 inclusive. These records, the abstracting of which has occupied the compiler several years, during such time as he has been able to spare from other engagements, consist of two distinct series, namely:—the original Marriage Bonds and Allegations filed in bundles, and the entries recorded in four Licence Books. The whole of the Bonds and Allegations from 1570 to 1749, when the official index begins, have been arranged, numbered and indexed throughout by the compiler, and made up in bundles in this order.

- Bundle 1. Loose Bonds 1570 to 1640.
- „ 2. 1613 only.
- „ 3. 1627 „
- „ 4. 1641 „
- „ 5. 1675 to 1688.
- „ 6. 1689 to 1693.
- „ 7. 1694 to 1697.
- „ 8. The Prebendal Court of St. Margaret's,  
Leicester, including Knighton, 1671  
to 1748.
- „ 9. The Peculiars of Rothley and Evington,  
1632 to 1868.\*
- „ 10. 1699 to 1703.
- „ 11. 1705 to 1708.
- „ 12. 1709 to 1712.
- „ 13. 1713 to 1716.

\* What few Bonds, &c., exist for the Peculiar Court of Groby are embodied in the regular bundles. Some records of this Court are believed to be in the custody of the Steward of the Bradgate estate.

Bundle	14.	1716 to 1719.
	„	15. 1717 to 1719.
	„	16. 1720 to 1722.
	„	17. 1723 to 1725.
	„	18. 1726 to 1728.
	„	19. 1729 to 1731.
	„	20. 1732 to 1734.
	„	21. 1735 to 1737.
	„	22. 1738 to 1740.
	„	23. 1741 to 1743.
	„	24. 1744 to 1746.
	„	25. 1747 to 1748.

The later Bonds, etc., are well arranged and indexed.

There are very few Bonds previous to 1600, none for the years not mentioned, and it is not until 1705 that they are filed with any regularity. Many of them, especially the earlier ones, are in such a dilapidated state that they will scarcely bear touching.

The four Books already referred to are in a good state of preservation. They date thus:—

Book	1.	From April 1604 to June 1621.
	„	2. „ Aug. 1616 to June 1622.
	„	3. „ July 1621 to Feb. 1632-3.
	„	4. „ March 1678 to Feb. 1688-9.

With a few exceptions the whole of the entries in these Books are recorded in Latin. A few entries in Book 1 are repeated in Book 2. From Aug. 1679 to April 1687, the entries in Book 4 are merely surnames only. (*See* page 467.)

It will be noticed that there are no records of any description between 1641 and 1675.

Owing to the heavy nature of the MS. Index, it was found impossible to print the whole of it to 1748 as was originally intended. The present volume deals only with that portion of the Index previous to 1730. It embodies the whole of the Bonds and Allegations, the entries entered in the several Books, and contains



no less than 9,912 brief abstracts of such records and entries which, with the list of names in Book 4, already referred to, numbering upwards of 1,000 Marriages, makes up a total of nearly 22,000 names of contracting parties.

Nearly every family, township and hamlet, in Leicestershire is represented in this Volume, whilst Licences for persons of all ranks in social life are to be found therein. There are several Peers and Esquires, many Gentlemen, Clergymen and Yeomen, but the most part belong to the trading and working classes. In addition, the names of many resident in other counties, with their place of abode recorded, will be found.

It should be borne in mind that these Marriage Allegations are not evidence in the technical sense, they merely prove that a licence was in each case granted. But the slip between the issue of the licence and the marriage ceremony was far from usual; the wedding in most cases rapidly followed, sometimes on the very day the licence was issued. Marriage Bonds have an interest peculiar to themselves, not only from the fact that they usually mention the social status of the contracting parties, their ages, etc., but also from the fact that whilst entries of Baptisms and Burials can generally be traced from Parish Registers, those of Marriages often have to be sought for far afield.

It is intended to print that portion of the MS. Index, 1730 to 1748 inclusive, in the hands of the compiler, at some future date.

The thanks of the British Record Society, and Genealogists generally, are due to A. PERCIVAL MOORE, B.C.L., the Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Leicester, and custodian of these records, for his courtesy in permitting this Index to be prepared and printed: also for the facilities he afforded the compiler in carrying out the work, and his services generally in matters concerning it.

HENRY HARTOPP.



## CORRIGENDA ET ADDENDA.

---

- Page 39, line 24, *for* Iands *read* Dands.  
,, 100, ,, 9, *for* 1709—III *read* 1709—II.  
,, 149, ,, 1, *for* Cussington *read* Cossington.  
,, 209, ,, 12 from bottom, *for* Wright *read* Wight.  
,, 221, ,, 7, *for* Horton, Jos. *read* Horton, John.  
,, 267, ,, 2, *for* Morecsroft *read* Morescroft.  
,, 312, ,, 2, *for* Thompson *read* Tompson.  
,, 319, ,, 2, *for* Dimstaft *read* Dinistaft. ?  
,, 362, bottom line, *for* Cuthbeard *read* Cutbeard.
- 

### *Incomplete entries not embodied in the volume owing to omissions or defects.*

- [*blank*], Frolesworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Flower, Emma., Sharnford.  
[*blank*], Lutterworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
Pratt, Eliz., w., of same.  
....., Barkby. 1693—124.  
Page, Ann, Thurmaston; at Barkby or Thurmaston.  
....., Chris., w., Loughborough. 1675—127.  
Cooper, Jane, of same; at Loughborough.  
....., John, Loughborow. 1693—126.  
Symons, Mary, w., of same; at Loughborow.  
[*blank*], Ralph, Tooly Park. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Snowe, Mary, of same.
- 
-

## Leicester Marriage Bonds and Allegations.

1570—1729.

In order to economize space the year date and reference to each Bond or the entry in the Allegation Book is given after the bridegroom's place of abode. The figures which follow the date constitute the number of the Bond in the bundle for that particular year. Where it has been found necessary to quote a bundle by its number, the letter B. and the number of such bundle is given before that of the record. Thus B. 8—12 would signify Bundle 8, No. 12. Each reference to the Allegation Book is distinguished by the number of the Book and the folio. Widowers and Widows are denoted by the letter w. after their names, but where nothing is stated it must be considered that the contracting parties were Bachelors or Spinsters, or else not otherwise described. The church or choice of churches where the marriage could take place (if recorded) will be found given after the bride's place of abode. Places situate in other counties than Leicester are generally so specified.

Aaron, John, City of Coventry. 1710—74.

Amner, Hester, Cottesbatch; at Cottesbatch.

Abbot, Rich., Hemington. 1692—33.

Sharpe, Eliz., Snareson; at Swepton or Snareson.

Abbots, Thos., w., Bitchwell. 1720—192.

Orton, Eliz., of same; at Bitchwel Kimcote or Foxton.

Abbott, Barnaby, Mowslie. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.

Foxon, Eliz., of same.

Abbott, Christian, East Norton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.

Packman, Alice, w., of same.

Abbott, Ferdinand, Walton par. of Kilmecote. 1608.

Blockley, Emma, of same. [Book 1, fo. 47.]

Abbott, Geo., Wiggeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.

Armeston, Mary, of same.

Abbott, Geo., Medburne. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.

Goodman, Kath., of same.

Abbott, Jacob, w., Wigston Magna. 1717—75.

Davyes, Anne, of same; at Wigston or St. Mary's, Leic.

Abbott, Jas., Galby. 1688—73.

Green, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's Leic., or Galby.

Abbott, John, Lockington. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.

Cooke, Mary, of same; at Lockington.

Abbott, John, Cranhoe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.

Kilpacke, Eliz., Kibworth Beauchampe; at Cranhoe.

Abbott, John, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.

Gamble, Alice, of same; at Lutterworth or All Saints', Leic.

- Abbott, John, North Kilworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
Greene, Isabella, Glen Magna; at North Kilworth, Glen  
Magna or Stretton Magna.
- Abbott, Martin, Asforbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Bate, Mary, of same.
- Abbott, Rich., w., Snarston. 1719—127.  
Theobald, Makkidah, Kegworth; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Abbott, Robt., Bradmore, Notts. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
Sawcy, Mary, w., Charley; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Bradmore.
- Abbott, Thos., Lockington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Bonser, Helen, Castle Dunington.
- Abell, John, clerk, Newbold. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
Bunninge, Frances, Desford.
- Abell, Saml., Blaby. 1713—89.  
Simpkin, Dorothy, of same.
- Abell, Wm., Sappcot. 1717—115.  
Clark, Anne, Stony Stanton.
- Aberlie, Henry, clerk, Colton Stafford. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Darbie, Anne, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Abington, Saml., Loughborough. 1709—15.  
Drury, Eliz., of same; at Loughborough.
- Abington, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—152.  
Whitworth, Anne, Wellingborow.
- Abney, Dannett, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Statier, Joane, w., of same; at St. Mary's, St. Martin's or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Abney, Geo., gent., Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1611. Book 1,  
Wightwicke, Anne, w., of same; at Norton. [fo. 76.]
- Abney, John, Newton Nethercote. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
Harryman, Dorothy, Loughborowe.
- Abney, Paul, gent., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
Brookesby, Mary. ————
- Abney, Robt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—198.  
Adams, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Shepshead.
- Abney, Thos., gent., Newton Nethercoat. 1615. Book 1, fo. 105.  
Smith, Anne, Lockington.
- Acton, Geo., Abkettleby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Stoake, Theodosia, w., of same.
- Adams, John, Nelson. 1714—69. (In 1715 Bundle).  
Jaxon, Sarah, of same.
- Adams, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—31.  
Brown, Mary, Belton; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Ashby-  
de-la-Zouch.
- Adams, Thos., Arnesby. 1695—6.  
Burdett, Mary, of same; at Arnesby.



- Adams, Thos., w., Dingley, Northants. 1711—74.  
     Ratliff, Eleanor, Roulston ; at Roulston.
- Adams, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1724—202.  
     Coleman, Rebekah, w., of same ; at Gt. Bowdon or Foxton.
- Adams, Wm., Bagworth. 1641—23.  
     Yenne, Kath, w., of same ; at Nailston Bagworth or  
     Hucklescote.
- Adcock, Abraham, Sibbesdon. 1712—40.  
     Smith, Mary, Bilson par. of Norton.
- Adcock, Hugh, Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
     Bacon, Kath., of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Adcock, John, w., Wigston Magna. 1726—114.  
     Horsepoole, Mary, Houghton-on-the-Hill ; at Wigston  
     Magna, Houghton or Great Stretton.
- Adcock, John, Ouston. 1728—81.  
     Gibbons, Mary, Loddington ; at Loddington, Ouston, or  
     St. Margt's., Leic.
- Adcock, Jos., Wigston. 1688—61.  
     Pearse, Eliz., w., of same ; at Wigston.
- Adcock, Rich., Great Dolby. 1721—94.  
     Oram, Jane, Kilby ; at Newton Harcoat.
- Adcock, Saml., Newbold Verdun. 1721—142. (In 1720  
     Bundle).  
     Sexton, Anne, Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Newbold, or  
     Kirkby Mallory.
- Adcock, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688. B. 8.—58.  
     Thomson, Anne, St. Margt.'s Leic ; at St. Margt.'s Leic.
- Adcock, Thos., Lyfield, Rutland. 1714—80. (In 1715 Bundle).  
     Hill, Margt., Loddington ?
- Adcock, Thos., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1719—145.  
     Cooper, Mary, Harborough ; at St. Mary's in Arden or  
     Harborough.
- Adcock, Thos., Newbold Verdun. 1722—151.  
     Harris, Jane, of same ; at Newbold Verdun.
- Adcock, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1725—123.  
     Deacon, Grace, of same ; at Kibworth or Foxton.
- Adcocke, Thos., Hinckley. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
     Bentley, Kath., w., of same.
- Adcocke, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
     Browne, Anne, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Adcocke, Wm., Markett Bosworth. 1692.—93.  
     Noone, Eliz., of same ; at Bosworth.
- Addington, Luke, Billesdon. 1700.—88.  
     Hanger, Mary, of same.
- Addleston, John, Hoby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.  
     Thorpe, Dorothy, Coson.

- Adkins, John, Evington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
Chettleton, Frances, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Adlin, Thos., gent., City of London. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
Seagrave, Anne, Barrowe.
- Adnitt, Thos., Billesdon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
Coleburne, Grace, w., Grouby.
- Aires, Ben., St. Mary's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.  
Deaken, Criscilla, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.  
[*See also Ayre and Eyre.*]
- Aistrup, John, Whaplode, Lincoln. 1724—129.  
Woodland, Eleanor, Langham, Rutland ; at Whaplode or Langham.
- Alburn, John, Brookesby. 1702—73.  
Davie, Anne, Gt. Stretton ; at Great Glenn, Stretton or Brookesby.
- Alcock, Daniel, Leicester. 1716—133.  
Abney, Tabitha, Braunston.
- Alcock, Job, Kirkby, Mallory. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.  
Robinson, Eliz., Odson ; at Shackerston or Kirkby.
- Alcock, Thos., Enderby. 1727—66.  
Alcock, Grace, of same ; at Narborough or Enderby.
- Alcock, Wm., Enderby. 1723—153.  
Johnson, Anne, w., of same.  
[*See also Allcock and Allicocke.*]
- Alday, Edw., Ellswood par. of Tamworth, Warwick. 1726—215. (In 1725 Bundle).  
Cotchet, Sarah, Loughborough ; at Loughborough.
- Alden, Thos., Windfarthing, Norfolk. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
Webster, Anne, Frowlesworth ; at All Saints, Leic.
- Alderman, John, Hooton. 1624. Book 3, fo 15.  
Fisher, Frances, Burton.
- Aldred . . . . . 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
Bacon, Kath . . . . .
- Aldred, John, Kegworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 69.  
Browne, Mary, Melton Mowbray ; at Melton or Kegworth.
- Aldred, Rich., Appleby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
Pim, Alice, Newbolde ; at Newbold or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Aldridge, John, Whitweeke. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
Roberts, Eliz., of same.
- Aldridge, Rich., Norton. 1717—110.  
Milner, Alice, Netherseal.
- Aldridge, Wm., Cussington. 1613—82.  
Leake, Mary, Rodeley.
- Aldwinckle, Henry, Draiton. 1713—133.  
Roads, Jane. —————



- Aldwincle, John, w., Drayton par. of Brighthurst. 1705—63.  
Meadows, Sarah, w., of same.
- Alexander, Thos., Loddington. 1692—34.  
Brown, Sarah, of same ; at Loddington.
- Alfounder, Robt., Thurkaston. 1682. B. 8.—36.  
Billers, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or  
Thurkaston.
- Algatt, John, Sysonby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
Creeke, Margt., of same.
- Allain, Andrew, Bottesford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
Hutton, Eliz., of same.
- Allam, Henry, Redmile. 1726—149.  
Handley, Anne, of same.
- Allam, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8.—128.  
Worth, Ann, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
[See also Hallam.]
- Allavin, Abraham, Cole Orton. 1701—57.  
Smith, Sarah, of same ; at Cole Orton.
- Allcock, Thos., Whittwick. 1722—239.  
Horton, Eliz., Packington ; at Witwick or Shepeshead.  
[See also Alcock.]
- Allein, Thos., gent., Norton juxta Galbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
Haslewood, Patience, Frisbey by Galbey ; at Norton juxta  
Galbey.
- Allen, Ben., Leicester. 1694—120.  
Laughton, Susanna, St. Mary's Leicester ; at St. Mary's,  
Leic.
- Allen, Edw., w., Desford. 1693—1.  
Wareing, Eliz., Ratby ; at Desford or Ratlif (*sic*).
- Allen, Francis, Odson. 1724—112.  
Astill, Eliz., of same ; at Shakerston or Markfeild.
- Allen, Francis, Odston. 1725—55.  
Read, Mary, of same ; at Shakerston.
- Allen, Geo., South Croson. 1701—19.  
Clemens, Anne, w., of same ; at South Croson.
- Allen, Geo. . . . . 1713—1.  
Marshall, Ellinor, Burton on the Woulds.
- Allen, Geo., S. Croxton. 1722—209.  
Wadd, Eliz., Siston.
- Allen, Geo., Carleton. 1725—50.  
Jackson, Joan, Neilston ; at Neilston, Bosworth or Carleton
- Allen, Geo., Witherly. 1726—2.  
Dennis, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Allen, Humph., Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1721—75.  
Duesbury, Eliz., of same ; at Knaptoft.

- Allen, Hugh, Thurmaston. 1722—39.  
Bishop, Mary, of same ; at Thurmaston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Allen, Jas., Whetstone. 1717—7.  
Bent, Eliz., Arnsby.
- Allen, John, Hambleton, Rutland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
Boman, Mary, Slawston ; at Slawston or Medborne.
- Allen, John, Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Inge, Kath., Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., Knighton, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Allen, John, w., Frolesworth. 1688—109.  
Wykes, Alice, Little Ashby ; at Great Ashby or Frolesworth.
- Allen, John, Broughton. 1720—139.  
Kirby, Ann, of same ; at Misterton.
- Allen, Merrick, w., Whetstone. 1712—87.  
Ashby, Frances, of same.
- Allen, Ralph, Mountsorrell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
Wrighte, Mary w., of same ; at Mountsorrell or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Allen, Rich., Fleckney. 1716. B. 14.—5.  
Worster, Mary, Aileston.
- Allen, Rich., Thrumaston. 1721—130.  
Johnson, Joanna, of same ; at Thrumaston, All Saint's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Allen, Saml., Hinckley. 1718—79.  
Cotton, Selena, Dadleton ; at Hinckley, Dadleton or St. Margt's, Leic.
- Allen, Stretton, Stretton le Field, Derby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
Hood, Eliz., Normanton.
- Allen, Thos., Whetston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Smith, als Moore, Margt., Barkby Thorpe.
- Allen, Thos., Thurmaston. 1675—61.  
Wale, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at Barkby or All Saints' Leicester.
- Allen, Thos., w., Cottesbatch. 1688—79.  
Linfield, Eliz., Little Ashby ; at Ashby or Cottesbatch.
- Allen, Thos. 1688?—151. (In 1688 Bundle).  
Clerke, Anne, Harborough ; at St. Martin's Leic.
- Allen, Thos., Wolverhampton, Warwick. 1705—46.  
Clearke, Alice, Kibworth ; at Kibworth.
- Allen, Thos., Harby. 1706—55.  
Glossam, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Harby.
- Allen, Thos., Knighton. 1707—69.  
Bradgate, Alice, Thurnby.
- Allen, Thos., Blaby. 1710—159.  
Warburton, Anne, Barleston.

- Allen, Thos., Barkby. 1716. B. 14.—9.  
Norman, Frances, Thurmaston.
- Allen, Thos., South Croxton. 1719—120.  
Bodin, Susanna, of same ; S. Croxton, All Saints' or St.  
Nicholas', Leic.
- Allen, Valentine, Marefeild par. of Tilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
Weston, Joan, Norton juxta Galby.
- Allen, Wm., Barkby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
Fryer, Eliz., Beeby.
- Allen, Wm., Narborough. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.  
Sheene, Isabella, w., Whetstone ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Allen, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1722—4.  
Newby, Mary, w. ————— ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Allen, Wm., Frowlesworth. 1727—26.  
Marriott, Mary, Cleybrooke ; at Frowlesworth, Cleybrooke  
or St. Margt's, Leic.  
[*See also* Allain, Alleyn, Allin, Allein and Allyn.]
- Allestree, Thos., Alveston, Derby. 1710—19.  
Harley, Mary, Osgathorpe.
- Alleyn, John, w., clerk, Rector of Loughborough. 1706—80.  
Chester, Penelope, Shenton ; at Bosworth, Loughborough  
or Shenton.
- Alleyne, Geo., City of London. 1697—8.  
Harpur, Cath., Bellgrave ; at Bellgrave.
- Alleyne, John, Loughborow. 1729—78.  
Newton, Ursula, St. Giles', London ; at Loughborow or  
Harborow.
- Allicocke, Thos., gent., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1621.  
Syers, Anne, Thedingworth. [Book 2, fo. 24.]
- Allien, John, w., Knighton. 1729. B. 8—32.  
Jackson, Ann, w., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's or St.  
Mary's, Leic.
- Allin, John, Sileby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
Gainsford, Eliz., Bradgate ; at Sileby or Markefeild.
- Allin, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1728—93.  
Cowper, Mary, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Allin, Robt., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
Presson, Margt., Rugby.
- Allin, Thos., City of London. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
Burditt, Frances, Peatling Magna.
- Allin, Thos., Thurmaston. 1719—179.  
Berridge, Hannah, Barkby ; at Barkby.
- Allin, Valentine, South Croson. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
Wood, Anne, of same ; at South Crowson or Ashbie  
Magna.



- Allin, Wm., Rector of Kirkby Malorye. Book 1, fo. 118.  
Willand, Kath., w., Stonton Wivell ; at Stonton Wivell.
- Allison, Robt., Siston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Adcocke, Anne, w., Saxbie.
- Allmey, Chris., South Killworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Greene, Anne, w., Hurley, Warwick.
- Allmey, Wm., Leicester. 1721—195.  
Salisbury, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
- Allot, Robt., w., Holwell. 1718—114.  
Ludlow, Eliz., of same ; Holwell, E-Kettleby or Melton.
- Allott, John, Freyby. 1718 A.—58.  
Chester, Ann, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
- Allott, John, Melton. 1729—53.  
Dickins, Eliz., Burton Lazars.
- Allott, Thos., w., Loughborow. 1726—195  
Hunt, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Allott, Wm., Belgrave. 1723—199.  
Bates, Mary, of same ; at Belgrave or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Allsop, Isaac, Oneleap. 1694—14.  
Cooke, Ann, Wigston Magna ; Oneleap or Wigston.
- Allsop, John, Atherston. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.  
Shenton, Anne, Hinckley.
- Allsop, John, Whittington, Stafford. 1721—99.  
Thompson, Eliz., Swebston ; at Swebstone.
- Allsopp, Geo., Markefeild. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
Agar, Anne, Bagworth Park.
- Allsopp, Nich., Oneleape. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
Barsby, Joane, of same ; at Oneleape.
- Allsopp, Thos., Loughboro'. 1727—51.  
Hare, Ann, of same ; at Loughborow, Hatham or Dishley.
- Allsoppe, Thos., Belgrave. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
Stafford, Margt., of same.  
[See also Alsop.]
- Allyn, Valintine, gent., Harringworth, Northants. 1613. Book  
Savyle, Anne, Blaby [1, fo. 99.]
- Almer, Jas., Tugbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
Lee, Frances, Heigham.
- Almey, Andrew, Bitteswell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
Phrone, Anne, Ashbie Magna ; at Ashbie or Bitteswell.
- Almey, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—91.  
Beacon, Mary — ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Almey, Saml., Frith. 1709—87.  
Queniborow, Barbara. —

- Almey, Saml., All Saints', Leicester? 1710—143.  
 Motley, Alice. —
- Almey, Saml., Desford. 1724—162.  
 Clerison, Eliz., Foston; at Fenny Drayton.
- Almey, Wm., Dunton. 1613—86.  
 Wood, Agnes, Ashby Magna.
- Almie, Wm., gent., South Kilworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.  
 Barlowe, Audrey, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
- Alsop, Daniel, Hobey. 1722—181.  
 Beeby, Ann. —
- Alsop, Geo., rector of Church Langton. 1711—94.  
 Brudenell, Kath., Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Alsop, Moses, Harborough. 1682. B. 5—1.  
 Herick, Sarah, of same; at Misterton.
- Alsoppe, Charles, gent., Markefield. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
 Gisford, Mary, Loughborow.
- Alsoppe, Moses, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.  
 Harrison, Frances, of same; at Lutterworth or All Saints',  
 Leic.
- [See also Allsop.]
- Alt, Daniel, Shepeshead. 1722—238.  
 Balsar, Mary, of same; at Shepeshead.
- Alt, John, gent., Garenton. 1721—183.  
 Hutchinson, Ann, Loughborough; at Loughborough or  
 Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Alt, John, Shepeshead. 1729—168.  
 Trussell, Eliz., Castle Dunnington; at Castle Dunnington  
 or Isley Walton.
- Alt, Nthl., w., Shepshead. 1701—96.  
 Lester Hanna, of same; at Shepshead.
- Alt, Saml., Bredon. 1722—14.  
 Smith, Sarah, Cole-orton; at Cole-orton, Bredon or Sheps-  
 head.
- Alvey, Wm., Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1724—187.  
 Norton, Esther, Thorpe par of Loughborough.
- Ambler, John, Harborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
 Bennytt, Eliz., of same.
- Anderson, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1727—95.  
 North, Eliz., Thrinkson; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Anderson, Geo, clerk, w., Rector of Lutterworth. 1719—74.  
 Tyrell, Frances —; at Lutterworth or Mowsley.
- Anderson, Gerard, . . . , Lincoln. 1694—49.  
 Tompson, Eliz., Loughborow.
- Anderson, Henry, Loughboro'. 1728—65.  
 Gamble, Sarah, of same; at Loughboro' or Shepshead.



- Anderson, Leonard, Asfordbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
Blounte, Bridget, Kettlebie.
- Anderson Timothy, Ashbie-de-la-Zouche. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
Bartle, Jane, of same.
- Andrew, Thos., Tur Langton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
Drake Mary, w., of same.
- Andrew, Thos., Church Langton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.  
Rowell, Anne, West Langton; at Church Langton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Andrew, Thos., Ailston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
Newbey, Joan, w., of same; Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Andrew, Wm., w., Wymondham. 1711—91.  
Williamson, Susanna, w., of same; at Wymondham.
- Andrew [*See Saintandrewe*].
- Andrewe, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
Hawkins, Eliz., of same.
- Andrewes, Edw., Ilston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Newby, Dorothy, of same.
- Andrewes, Fabian, Stretton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
Linthwaite, Eliz., w., of same.
- Andrewes, John, Loasby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Marston, Cath., Skeffington; at Loasby or Skeffington.
- Andrewes, John, Lutterworth. 1714—144.  
Warner, Mary, of same.
- Andrewes, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1688—12.  
Fillingham, Mary, Heather; at Heather or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Andrewes, Wm., Leicester. 1714—50.  
Savage, Alice, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Andrews, Geo., Hotharp. 1702—85.  
Webster, Mary, Neither Claybrooke; at Theddingworth or Claybrooke.
- Andrews, Jos., Stapleford. 1713—111.  
Taylor, Eliz., w., Whitsundine, Rutland; at Whitsundine, Melton or its Hamlets.
- Andrews, Rich., Maplewell. 1720—89.  
Adnont, Ann, Markfield; at Markfield or Barrow.
- Andrews, Thos., East Langton. 1726—83.  
Coleman, Mary, Turlington; at East or Turlington or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Andrews, Wm., Lutterworth. 1723—72.  
Lee, Lydia, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Andros, Trantam, Market Harbrugh. 1725—121.  
Maylin, Eliza, of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or Bowden Magna.

- Anes [*See Clifton*].  
 Angrave, Gilbert, Wellam. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.  
     Cuttle, Eliz, Claytham, Northants.  
 Annis, Jas., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1672. B. 8—3.  
     Hefford, Magdalen, of same.  
 Annis, Thos., Sproxton. 1727—145.  
     Grocock, Sarah, of same; at Sproxton.  
 Annis, Wm., Sproxton. 1641—58.  
     Beebye, Martha, Gaddesbye; at Sproxton, Humberston,  
     or Burrough-on-the-Hill.  
 Antrobus, Geo., clerk, Tamworth, Warw. 1718 A.—41.  
     Dobson, Penelope, Burbage; at Burbage or Aston.  
 Ar . . . ? Edw., Earl Shilton. 1694—46.  
     Cowdell, Ruth, w., of same.  
 Archer, Elisha, Cleybrook. 1721—173.  
     Halford, Eliz., of same; Over Cleybrook or Foxton.  
 Archer, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
     Reynolds, Rebecca, Hungarton.  
 Archer, John, Dalby Parva. 1613—94.  
     Freeman Agnes . . . . .  
 Archer, Rich., w., Grantham, Lincoln. 1641—26.  
     Yates, Anne, Croxton Kerryall; at Croxton or Harston.  
 Archer, Thos., gent., Bumstead, Essex. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
     Wye, Eliz., Ullescroft.  
 Arden, Humphrey, gent., Long Crofte Hall, Voxall, Stafford. 1621.  
     Lascells, Eliz., The Newarke, Leic. [Book 3, fo. 4.  
 Argill, Robt., Elmesthorpe. 1729—57.  
     Spencer Anne, of same; at Elmesthorpe or Croft.  
 Argill, Wm., Tonge. 1711—54.  
     Spick, Mary, Kegworth.  
 Argill, Wm., Wyken par. of Hinckley. 1723—80.  
     Holyland, ——— of same; at Hinckley or Fenney  
     Drayton.  
 Arlington, Robt., Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. 1712—23. (In  
     Hartshorn, Mary, ———. 1713 Bundle).  
 Arme, Robt., Smeeton Westerbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
     Eales, Bridget, of same.  
 Arme, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1613—102.  
     Langdale, Agnes, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.  
 Armeson, Gregory, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1613—64.  
     Abison, Eliz., of same.  
 Armeson, Thos., Carleton-on-Trent, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
     Allen, Alice, Norton juxta, Galby.  
 Armeston, Edw., Hinckley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
     Vesey, Sence, Earleshilton; at All Saints' or St. Mary's,  
     Leic.

- Armeston, John, Croft. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Hascroft, Cath, Warwick.
- Armeston, Thos., Leicester. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
(Blank) Lutterworth.
- Armstrong, John, gent., Rempston, Notts. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Chamberlayne, Eliz., Tilton.
- Armstronge, Francis, gent., Corby Kesterton, Lincoln. 1611.  
Becke, Frances, Narborowe. [Book 1, fo. 75.
- Armstronge, Thos., gent., Thorpe-in-the-Clotts, Notts. 1610.  
Hubbard, Kath, Harbey [Book 1, fo. 66.
- Armson, John, Cosbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.  
Musson, Jone, Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Armston, John, Stapleton. 1694—127.  
Armston, Eliz., Earleshilton; at Stapleton or Earleshilton.
- Armston, John, w., Leicester. 1728—106.  
Bird, Cath., w., Loughborough; at Loughborough All  
Saints', Leic., or Croson.
- Armston, Rich., Desford. 1708—78.  
Rogers, Eliz., of same; at Desford or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Armston, Saml., Ashby-de-la-Zouch 1720—92.  
Quombottomley, Cicely, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch  
or Markfield.
- Armston, Wm., Cosby. 1728—60.  
Freer, Ann, Blaby; at Blaby.
- Armstone, Daniel, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—32.  
Arnold, Rebecca, Coleorton; at Coleorton or Shepshead.
- Armstrong, Henry, Croft. 1724—173.  
Blockley, Eliz., of same; Croft or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Armstrong, Matt., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—81.  
Sadler, Eliz., Kegworth; at Barrow or Kegworth.
- Armstrong, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—97.  
Johnson, Eliz., St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Armstrong, Wm., Loughborough. N.D.—68. (In 1700 Bundle).  
Cooke, Kezia, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Armstrong, Wm., w., Loughborough. 702—142.  
Clarke, Philip, Barrowe-upon-Soare.
- Armstrong, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1713—125.  
Dalby, Sarah, of same.
- Arnall, Leonard, Loughborowe. 1613—24.  
Williamson, Mathewe (*sic*), Neivall Park, Derby.
- Arnell, Nthl., New Town. 1725—103.  
Morton, Ann, of same; at Radbey or Fenny Drayton.
- Arnold, Bartholomew, Kerbie Bellars. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
Carter, Eliz., Melton Mowbery; at Kerbie Mallory (*sic*) or  
St. Mary's, Leic.



- Arnold, Gabriel, Eastropp. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.  
     Lulye, Margt., of same ; at Bottesford.
- Arnold, Geo., Loughborough. 1613—45.  
     Iveson, Frances, w., of same.
- Arnold, Henry, North Kilworth. 1721—61.  
     Robbins, Hannah, Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth or  
     St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Arnold, John, Woolsthorp, Lincoln. 1725—187.  
     Townsend, Martha, Croxton ; at Croxton or Saxby.
- Arnold, Leonard, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.  
     Stanford, Ursula, of same ; at Loughborowe.
- Arnold, Robt., Bilsden. 1729—49.  
     Burstall, Joan, of Melton Mowbray ; at Melton.
- Arnold, Thos., Foxton. 1691. B. 6—11.  
     Sprigg, Susanna, of same ; at Foxton or Lubenham.
- Arnold, Thos., Newton Harcot. 1692—27.  
     Marvin, Eliz., Wigston Magna.
- Arnold, Thos., Newton Harcourt. 1713—63.  
     Stevenson, Ellinor, South Croson.
- Arnold, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—86.  
     Hardy, Issabell, of same.
- Arnold, Thos., Coomefields, Warwick. 1724—92.  
     Button, Anne, Kilncote.
- Arnold, Wm., Foxton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
     Forde, Margery, w., of same.
- Arnold, Wm., Barrow. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
     Bowyer, Mary, Hatherne ; at Barrowe or Hatherne.
- Arnold, Wm., Neatherseal. 1694—133.  
     Gilbert . . . . , Linton, Derby ; at Seal.
- Arnold, Wm., Kirby Bellars. 1702—130.  
     Bruin Anne, w., of same ; at Kirby Bellars or Ashby Folville.
- Arnolde, John, Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
     Massey, Alice, w., Kegworth.
- Arthur, John, Belgrave. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
     Handley, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at Belgrave or St.  
     Leonard's, Leic.
- Arthur, John, Belgrave. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
     Foreman, Jane, Beebey ; at Beebey or Belgrave.
- Ascough, Thos., Peckleton. 1715—1.  
     White, Anne, of same.
- Ashberry, Wm., Remstone, Notts. 1705—54.  
     Chapman, Hester, Great Dalby.
- Ashburner, Michael, Shenton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
     Flower, Alice, of same.
- Ashbury, John, Fený Dreyton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54  
     Wetton, Eliz., of same.

- Ashby, Edw., Poult Grounds, 1714—149.  
Newcomb, Sarah, Lutterworth.
- Ashby, Euseby, gent., Blaby. 1707—63.  
Major, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.,  
Blaby, or Thurleston.
- Ashby, Roger, Hinckley. 1711—38.  
Cooper, Eliz., of same, Hinckley.
- Ashby, Wm., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Bretton, Mary, —.
- Ashby, Wm., Blesworth, Northants. 1707—80.  
Dalby, Anne, Swinford.
- Ashby, Wm., Esq., Thorpe Satchville. 1710—45.  
Weightman, Frances, Burbage.
- Ashbye, Wm., Statherne. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
Holmes, Eliz., of same; at Statherne.
- Ashe, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
Hetherley, Eliz., Hathurne.
- Ashe, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
Kilshawe, Kath., of same; at Ashbie or Blougherbey.
- Ashe, John, Rector of Heather. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
Freeman, Mary, w., Hucklescot.
- Ashe, Robt., Sheepsheade. 1613—23.  
Bakewell, Agnes, Packington.
- Asheley, Stephen, Church Langton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
Atton, Agnes, Halloughton.
- Asher, Thos., w., Lockington. 1718. B. 14—65.  
Phipps, Sarah, of same, at Shepshead.
- Asher, Wm., Queniborow. 1694—134.  
Whetteker, M . . . , of same, at Queniborow.  
[See also Ashur.]
- Ashtin, Jmh, Turlangton. 1727—92.  
Lewin, Susanna, of same; at Langton or St. Leonard's,  
Leic.
- Ashton, George, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
Akerley, Eliz., of same.
- Ashton, Isaac, Burrough. 1726—132.  
Simson, Ann, of same; at Burrough.
- Ashton, Oliver, Harborough. 1675—66.  
Bunnys, Eliz., Loughborough; at Loughborough or  
Harborough.
- Ashton, Peter, Oundle, Northants. 1723—79.  
Billers, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Ashur, Henry, Breedon. 1719—129.  
Granger, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Askew, Jos., gent., Buckminster. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
Adcock, Anne, Burton Lazars; at Buckminster or Stonesbey.



- Asley, Arthur, St. Margts., Leic. 1712 B. 8—149.  
 Talor, Mary, of same.
- Asley, Wm., Stokegolding. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.  
 Butlin, Audrea, Sapcoate.
- Aspery, John, Osgathorp. 1727—61.  
 Tomlinson, Mary, Whitwick, at Osgathorp.
- Aspland, Wm., Thorpe Langton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
 Hutchins, Alice, of same.
- Asplin, Wm., Great Petling. 1720—106.  
 Marshall, Mary, Little Walton, Warwick ; at Kilby.
- Astel, Wm., w., Glen Magna. 1729—39.  
 Cox, Mary, of same ; at Great Bowden or Market  
 Harborough.
- Astell, John, Congeston. 1717—38.  
 Bott, Anne, Bagworth.
- Astell, Rich, Wigston. 1699. B. 8—97.  
 Johnson, Anne, Knighton.
- Astill, Ambrose, Husband Boresworth. 1719. B. 14—81.  
 Gamble, Mary, of same : at Husband Boresworth or  
 Foxton.
- Astill, John, Wigston Magna. 1725—157.  
 Peake, Eliz., East Norton ; at Wigston Magna, East  
 Norton, or Foxton.
- Astill, Thos., w., Raresby. 1688—91.  
 Kipling, Mary, w., of same, at Raresby.
- Astley, Paul, Witley, ? Derby. 1720—154.  
 Allicock, Eliz., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-  
 Zouch or Blackfordby.
- Astley, Thos., Barton. 1694—88.  
 Eyre, Anne, of same ; at B—.
- Astlin, John, Desford. 1718—112.  
 Astlin, Mary, of same ; at Desford.
- Astling, George, City of Coventry. 1718—32.  
 Garner, Mary, Desford ; Desford or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Aston, —, St Mary's, Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
 Brookes, Alice, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Aston, Jas., Burbage. 1725—7. (In 1726 Bundle).  
 (Blank) Martha, Sibbeston ; at Sibbeston or Fenny Drayton.
- Aston, Jerome, gent, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
 Latham, Grisilla, Kirkbye Bellars.
- Aston, Saml., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1693. B. 8—75.  
 Phipps, Anne, of same
- Atkins, John, Swinford. 1699—16.  
 Porter, Hester, of same ; at Swinford.
- Atkins, Jos., Leicester. 1710—4.  
 Cox, Alice, of same.

- Atkins, Jos., Diseworth. 1717—35.  
     Clay, Eliz., of same ; at Diseworth.
- Atkins, Marmaduke, Tugby. 1720—195.  
     Basset, Mary, of same ; at Tugby or Foxton.
- Atkins, Robt., Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
     Warburton, Mary, w., of same.
- Atkins, Thos., Houghton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
     Woodforde, Frances, Barsbey.
- Atkins, Thos., Belgrave. 1717. B. 14—44.  
     Lewin, Ellen, Shermans Lodge.
- Atkins, Wm., Leicester. 1721—11.  
     Coates, Mary, w., St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at All Saints'  
     or St. Margt.'s Leic.
- Atkyn, John, Shepeshead. 1722—225.  
     Ridgway, Hanah, of same ; at Shepshead.  
     [See also Adkins]
- Atterton, John, Markfeild. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
     Adcocke, Eliz., Ratbie.
- Atton, Wm., w., Halloughton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
     Atton, Wyborow, w., of same ; at Halloughton or St.  
     Mary's Leic.
- Attwell, Jthn., Croft. 1721—101.  
     Tebbalds, Eliz., of same ; at Croft or Siston.
- Attwood, Edw., Knipton. 1641—136.  
     ? Mealon, Eliz., Belvoyre ; at Knipton.
- Aumey, John, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—169  
     Salsbury, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Austen, Chris., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
     Pinsell Dorothy, w., of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Austen, Robt, Woodhouse. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
     Tamlins, Mary, Eston Magna.
- Austin, Edw., w, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1701.? B. 8—93.  
     Stratford, Eliz., Newmarket, Suffolk.
- Austin, Henry, w., Asfordby. 1712—24.  
     Marrott, Dorothy, of same.
- Austin, Thos., Enderby. 1723—249.  
     Hafford, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Wanlip, Thur-  
     maston, or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Austin, Wm, Harborough. 1691. B. 6—38.  
     . . . . ., w., of same.
- Austin, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—52.  
     Jordaine, Rebecca, Wistow.
- Avarn, Wm., w., Thrinxton. 1693—86.  
     Marshall, Ellen, w., Bellton ; at Thrinxton or Bellton.
- Avarne, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1709—12. (In 1711 Bundle.)  
     Fox, Grace, of same.

- Averne, John, Hinckley. 1613. Book 1, fo 94.  
     Large, Dorothy, Osbaston ; at Stoke Golding.
- Averne, Wm., Hinckley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
     Bradshaw, Hellen, Ridgley, Stafford.
- Avery, John, Enderby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
     Dande, Dorothy, Galby ; at Enderby.
- Avery, Thos., Pickwell. 1692—3.  
     . . . . ., Dorothy.—
- Avery, Wm., Broughton Ashly. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
     Duckett, Agnes, of same.
- Avery, Wm., Brabrooke, Northants. 1627—85.  
     Sturges, Eliz., Bitteswell ; at Bitteswell.
- Avines, Wm., Thringston. 1721—125.  
     Biddle, Anne, Bredon ; at Whitwick.
- Aworthe, Wm, Thurleston. 1627—91.  
     Goadby, Joan, Normanton ; at Thurlston.
- Awsebrooke, Geo., Loughborough. 1627—17.  
     Abbott, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Aymes, Jas., Coleorton. 1728—62.  
     Price, Mary, Stanton ; Cole Orton or Markfield.  
     [See also Hames.]
- Aynsworth, John, Long Whatton. 1688—65.  
     Sutton, Rebecca, Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Whatton.
- Aynsworth, John, Bredon. 1720—176.  
     Donistrophe, Mary, Tong ; at Bredon or Shepshead.
- Aynsworth, John, Bredon. 1723—176.  
     Cox, Jane, Hartshorn ; at Worthington or Bredon.
- Ayre, Geo., gent., Isley Walton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
     Twiford, Isabella, Stoughton Grange.
- Ayre, John, St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1712—37.  
     Wilford, Mary, Ashby Folville.
- Ayre, Paul, Barton-in-the-Beans. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
     Pearse, Alice, Leicester.
- Ayre, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B. 8—13.  
     Thompson, Hanna, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Ayre, Thos, Leicester. 1707—21.  
     Baccüs, Eliz., Orton-on-the-Hill ; at Orton-on-the-Hill.  
     [See also Aires and Eyre.]
- Ayrey, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
     Chauncey, als. Giles, Anne, of same.
- Babington, Edwin, gent., Calingewood, Stafford. 1607. Book 1,  
     Coxe, Frances, Newton Nethercoate. [fo. 34.]
- Babington, Matt., esq., Cussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
     Creswell, Precilla, Burrowe.



- Babington, Matt., gent., Cussington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
Burrow, Margt., Burrowe.
- Babington, Wm., clerk, Rodeley. 1719—123.  
Port, Eliz., Cussington; at Osgathorp.
- Bacon, Geo., Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
Bacon, Alice, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Bosworth or Barleston.
- Bacon, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Twell, Anne, of same.
- Bacon, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Biddle, Anne, w., Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bacon, Humphrey, Stanton Wivell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Jorden, Agnes, Turlangton.
- Bacon, John, Theddingworth. 1713—135.  
Smith, Mercy. —
- Bacon, Thos., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Shuttlewood, Mary, Thurcaston.
- Bacon, Thos., Markfield. 1725—90.  
Holmes, Easter, of same; at Markfield.
- Baggerley, Thos., Morton, Notts. 1715—149.  
Bickerstaff, Mary, Melton.
- Baggerly Rich., Newton Lenford. 1719—176.  
Foxon, Grace, of same; at Newton Lenford or Fenney Drayton.
- Baggit, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—40.  
Daws, Mary, of same; at Markfield or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Bagnall, Geo., Worthington. 1720—32.  
Shackspear, Ann, Lount; at Breedon or Stanton Harold.
- Bagnell, Rich., Leicester. 1725—21.  
Hinckley, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bagshaw, Edw., Frolesworth. 1726—219  
Stretton, Sarah, Wibtoft, Warw.; at Frolesworth, Misterton or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bagshaw, John, Whetton, Stafford. 1724—165.  
Pemberton, Sarah, Twicross; at Twicross or Fenny Drayton.
- Bagworth, Symon, Statham. 1727—168.  
Barns, Eliz., of same; at Statham or Ab-Kettleby.
- Baighton, Lawrence, Kegworth. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
Fox, Ursula, of same.
- Baigley, Wm., Kimcoate. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
Smith, Phillippa, w., Knaptote; at Kimcote.
- Bailey, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—40.  
Bailey, Eliz., w., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, St. Martin's, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bailie, John, Wistowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
Spell, Alice, of same; at Wistowe.



- Baily, John, Coleorton. 1729—86.  
Hynd, Cath., Osgathorp; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Baily, Wm., Long Claxton. 1710—102.  
Scarborough, Mary, Melton.
- Baily, Wm., Harston. 1716—98.  
East, Sarah, of same.
- Bailye, Wm., Hincklie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Tilley, Jane, of same.  
[*See also* Bayley and Baylie.]
- Bainebrigg, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17  
Cutler, Iscah, w., of same.
- Baines, Chris., King's Cliff, Northants. 1723—189.  
Buzzard, Mary, Market Harborough; at Welham.
- Baines, Wm., w., Branston. 1710—42.  
Taylor, Ann. w., of same.
- Baines, Wm., w., Branston. 1710—140.  
Atton, Isabell, w., Mountsorrell.  
[*See also* Baynes.]
- Baker, Bryan, All Saints, Leicester. 1706—111.  
Stanley, Susannah, Thorpe Acre.
- Baker, Daniel, Swithlande. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
Nicholson, Jane, Burton-on-the-Wolds.
- Baker, David, w., Asforby. 1641—53.  
Ball, Margery, Wartnaby; at Asfordby, Dalby-upon-the-  
Woulds or Abkettleby.
- Baker, Geo., Barton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
Roe, Helen, Oddeston.
- Baker, Jas., Higham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
Grewe, Dorothy, Barwell.
- Baker, Jas., Barleston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
Ward, Eliz., of same; at Barleston or St. Nicholas' Leic.
- Baker, Jo., Turvilleleas. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Chester, Mary, Croxton?
- Baker, John, Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
Fallowes, Jane, Whitwick.
- Baker, John, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Turner, Anne, w., of same.
- Baker, John, Abkettleby. 1693—141.  
Parleby, Jane, of same; at Abkettleby.
- Baker, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1708—5.  
Buxton, Anne, Market Bosworth; at Market Bosworth or  
Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Baker, John, Hinckley. 1710—14.  
Hunt, Sarah, Wyken.
- Baker, John, Balston. 1719—173.  
Deacon, Eliz., of same; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.

- Baker, Nicholas, w., Hinckley. 1718—58.  
Ravens, Eliz., of same; at Hinckley, Oadby, or St. Mary's  
in Arden.
- Baker, Rich., Sproxton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
Burneby, Margery, Thorpe Edmer.
- Baker, Rich., Hinckley. 1627—25.  
Hinman, Sence, w., Shilton; at Hinckley or Shilton.
- Baker, Sampson, Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
Goddale, Millicent, Shenton.
- Baker, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
Nurse, Susanna, Copson, Warwick; at Market Bosworth  
or Croft.
- Baker, Wm., Raunston. 1641—97.  
Hunt, Alice, Ratby; at Raunson.
- Baker, Wm., Scawford. 1712—54.  
Fann, Mary, of same?
- Bakewell, John, Snarston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
Starkey, Sarah, Wykin; at Hinckley or Snarston.
- Bakewell, John, Castle Donnington. 1699—82.  
Hutchinson, Mary, of same; at Castle Donnington.
- Bakewell, John, Shenton. 1729—151.  
Allen, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Bosworth or its chapelries,  
Appleby, Normanton, or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Bakewell, Thos., Atterton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Lewins, Meriall, of same.
- Bakewell, Thos., Derby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
Gregson, Mary, Normanton Turvill; at Thurleston.
- Baldwin, Humphrey, Markefeild. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Adcocke, Mary, Groobye; at Markefeild or Ratby.
- Baldwin, Nthl., Hinckley. 1723—54. (In 1724 Bundle).  
Nutt, Margt., of same; at Hinckley, Stoke Golding or  
Dadlington.
- Baldwin, Thos., Hinckley. 1702—141.  
Carter, Mary, w., Barwell.
- Bale, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Parker, Hanhannel, of same.
- Bale, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
Phillipps, Sarah, of same; at Kibworth Harcourt.
- Bale, Wm., Saddington. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.  
Cox, Dorothy, Kibworth; at Saddington or Kibworth.
- Balgay, Sylas, clerk, Shawell. 1675—122.  
Pratt, Lydia, Cottesbatch; at Shawell or Cottesbatch.
- Ball, Francis, Bilson. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
Mackley, Joyce, Congeston.
- Ball, Geo., Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Howkin, Agnes, of same.

- Ball, Henry, Longwhatton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
 Rolston, Anne, Etwall, Derby.
- Ball, Jas., Sutt . . . 1709—100.  
 Weightman, Eliz., Osbaston ; at Bosworth, Sutton, Carle-  
 ton, Barleston or Shenton
- Ball, Jas., w., Norton juxta Twicross. 1727—48.  
 French, Martha, Temple Hall ; at Sibson, Norton or Con-  
 geston.
- Ball, John, Hungarton. 1613—59.  
 Clement, Joan, of same.
- Ball, John, Caldecott, Rutland. 1641—29.  
 Kerbye, Alice, Gt. Easton ; at Bringhurst, St. Mary's, Leic.  
 or Great Easton.
- Ball, Jos., Stanton Harrold. 1694—29.  
 Ashley, Mary, of same.
- Ball, Ralph, Coston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
 Reade, Jane, Leicester.
- Ball, Robt., Shenton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
 Cooke, Dorothy, Cleybrooke.
- Ball, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1672. B. 8—6.  
 Cartwright, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Ball, Silvester, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
 Bagget, Agnes, of same.
- Ball, Thos., Stapleton. 1708—7.  
 Brewood, Hanna, w., Sutton Cheyney.
- Ball, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1710. B. 8—142.  
 Clayton, Sarah, Beaumont Lea's ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Ball, Thos., Norton. 1722—95.  
 Wallplate, Alice, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Ball, Wm., Sutton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
 Large, Joan, Kirkbie ; at Kirkbie.
- Ball, Wm., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
 Braunston, Anne, of same ; at Halloughton.
- Ball, Wm., w., Sutton Cheyney. 1729—70.  
 Ball, Mary, of same ; at . . . , Sutton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Ball, or Bull, Jos., Lutterworth. 1692—26.  
 Sleath, . . . , of same ; at . . .
- Ballance, Thos., Thornton. 1641—11.  
 Frannis Anne, of same ; at Thornton or St. Nicholas',  
 Leic.
- Ballance, Wm., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
 Orton, Eliz., of same.
- Ballard, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—99.  
 Bagelott, Hub de Hul, or Hall de Hall, w., of same.
- Ballard, Francis, Thurcaston. 1729—90.  
 Tilley, Mary, of same ; Thurcaston or St. Leonard's, Leic.



- Ballard, Geo., Dadlington? 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
     Jeakes, Eliz., of same; at Dadlington.
- Ballard, Henry, Dadlington. 1725—46.  
     Blockley, Sarah, Hinckley; at Hinckley, Dadlington or  
     St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Ballard, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Newton, Eliz., of same; at Ashby or Glenfeild.
- Ballard, John, Lyn Regis, Norfolk. 1727—169.  
     Clark, Mary, East Langton; at East Langton or St. Mary's  
     in Arden.
- Ballard, Rich., Newton Burgeland. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.  
     Turley, Alice, Atherston; at Newton or Ibstocke.
- Ballard, Thos., gent., Wimeswould. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112,  
     Stanforde, Kath., Barkby.
- Ballard, Thos., Dadlington. 1711—40.  
     Warner, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ballard, Wm., w., Huncoate. 1710—43.  
     Freer, Eliz., Sapcoate.
- Ballhead, Thos., Corbey, Northants. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
     Garland, Eliz., Neilston.
- Balm, Wm., w., Market Bosworth. 1720—137.  
     Bacon, Eliz., of same; at Market Bosworth or St. Nicholas',  
     Leic.
- Balter, Saml., Mountsorell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
     Foster, Mag., Codgrave, Notts.
- Bampton, Henry, w., Wigston Magna. 1726—168.  
     Bassett, Eliz., Blaby; at Blaby or Gt. Wigston.
- Bampton, Jos., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1710—16.  
     Scampton, Sarah, Dalby-on-the-Wolds.
- Bancks, Giles, Sharnford. 1717—71.  
     Gadsbey, Ann, Stapleton; at Stapleton or Fenny Drayton.
- Bancks, Rich., Leicester. 1699—15.  
     Cave, Anne, Maydwell?, Northants; at St. Martin's,  
     Leicester.
- [See also Bankes.]
- Bancrofte, Thos., Swarston, Derby. 1626. Book, 3, fo. 32.  
     Errington, Rebecca, w., Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe.
- Bands, Chas., Dunnington. 1694—79.  
     Heath, Grace, of same.
- Banister, Jthn., Leire. 1701—14.  
     Martin, Sarah, Thorpe par. of Broughton; at Leire or  
     Broughton.
- Banister, Theophilus, Lutterworth. 1714—38.  
     Bale, Mary, —————
- Banker, Abraham, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—58.  
     Staples, Eliz., of same.

- Banks, Humphrey, . . . . 1641—60.  
Mathewes, Alice, Heather ; at Heather, Markfield or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Banks, John, Burrowby, Lincoln. 1729—170.  
Chester. Alice, Waltham ; at Waltham.  
[*See also* Bancks ]
- Bannister, Henry, gent., Upton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.  
Burton, Jane, Linley ; at Higham.
- Barber, Geo, Ibstock. 1720—201.  
Freeman, Esther, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
- Barber, John, gent., Witherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
Gooddall, Joane, w., Sheepy.
- Barber, John, w., Hoothorp, Northants. 1721—156.  
Wagstaff, Hannah, Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth, Lubnam or Foxton.
- Barber, Rich., Ratcliffe Culey. 1701—42.  
Bush, Anne, of same ; at Ratcliffe Culey.
- Barber, Thos., w., Shenton. 1699—70.  
Smith, Margt., of same.
- Barber, Thos., Carlton. 1718—61.  
Clay, Eliz, Shackston ; at Carlton, Shackston or Whittrick.
- Barber, Wm., Ibstock. 1716—50.  
Kirk, Eliz., Ashby-de-la Zouch.
- Barber *see* Millner.
- Barbor, John, gent., Wytherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
Goodall, Joane, w., of same.
- Bardale, John, Dishley Thorpe. 1627—71.  
Callice, Eliz, of same ; at Dishley Thorpe.
- Bardlay, Geo., Turlangton. 1717—79.  
Pelton, Mary, Westlangton ; at Lancton, or St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Barefoot, Francis, Boseworth. 1726—60.  
Hollick, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Misterton.
- Baresby, Wm., Withcock. 1717. B. 14—69.  
Porter, Jane, Laund.
- Baresbye, Barthol, Thurmaston. 1613—9.  
Jellibrand, Anne, Barkby.
- Baresford, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
Clarke, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St. Martin's, Leic.  
[*See also* Beresford ]
- Barfoot, Thos., Thurmaston. 1691. B. 6—25.  
Thistlethwaite, Eliz. ———
- Barfoot, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1714—88.  
Allen, Anne, w., Tugby.  
[*See also* Barefoot.]

- Bark, Wm., Cussington. 1723—184.  
Hutton, Joanna, Shenton; at Shenton.
- Bark, Wm., Stonesby. 1729—75.  
Barnes, Anne, Braunston; at Gawdeby Maureward.
- Barke, Wm., Stathern. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Travisse, Bridget, of same; at Stathern or St. Nicholas',  
Leic.
- Barker, Francis, Kirbe Bellers. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
Bytheway, Dorothy, Melton Mowbrey; at Asfordby.
- Barker, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1723—24.  
Bucknal, Mary, of same; at Osgathorp or Castle Don-  
nington.
- Barker, Gilbert, Donington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Lakin, Dorothy, of same.
- Barker, John, West Haddon, Northants. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Higginson, Sarah, Leare.
- Barker, John, Glen Magna. 1720—160.  
Crane, Lydia, Burton Overy; at Great Glen, Burton Overy  
or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Barker, Jos., Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
Garrett, Eliz., w., Hinckley.
- Barker, Rich., Barton, Northants. 1714—108.  
Broody, Susanna, ———
- Barker, Thos., Segrave. 1721—97.  
Haddon, Mary, of same; at Segrave.
- Barker, Wm., Horninghoulde. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
Warde, Mary, of same.
- Barlowe, Rich., Kibworth, Beachampe. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.  
Wale, Cath., of same.
- Barlson, Laurence, Huncoate. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.  
Pauley, Eliz., Peckleton.
- Barnacle, Wm., w., Lilbourn, Northants. 1723—68.  
Carter, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
- Barnard, John, Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
Curren, Anne, Kilmecote.
- Barnard, Jos., ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Grim, Eliz., ———
- Barnard, Roger, gent., Ashby Folwell. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
Mascall, Mary, Wootton, Warwick; at Ashby.
- Barnard, Thos., Barwell. 1700—87.  
Shenton, Mary, of same.
- Barnarde, John, Walton. 1614. B. 1—27.  
Curren Amye, of same.
- Barnes, Bennett, Bagworth. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.  
Johnson, Margery, of same.



- Barnes, Geo., w., Kirkby Mallory. 1728—90.  
Bigges, Susannah, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Barnes, Hugh, Dalby-on-the-Olds. 1688. Book 4, fo. 85.  
Marryott, Margt., of same ; at Dalby.
- Barnes, Jas , Hucklescote. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
Farmer, als. Ward, Anne, Congeston.
- Barnes, John, Gillmorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
Wallis, Joyce, Arnesby.
- Barnes, John, Thorp Arnold. 1701—79.  
Parsons, Eliz., of same ; at Thorp Arnold or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Barnes, John, w., Ratcliffe Culey. 1714—115.  
Grimm, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Barnes, Thos., Markefield. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
Aston, Joane, Nailston ; at Makefield, Nailston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Barnes, Thos., Alexton? 1641—35.  
Thorpe, M . . . , Belton, Rutland ; at Skeffington, Tilton or A . . .
- Barnes, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1711—45.  
Ward, Prudence, Atherston, Warwick ; at Hinckley.  
[See also Barns.]
- Barnett, Isaac, St. Nicholas' Leicester. 1716—48.  
Thompkinson, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Barnett, Wm., Shepshead. 1716—160.  
Walker, Kath., of same.
- Barnewell, Giles, Harborrowe. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Johnson, Susanna, Wistowe.
- Barns, John, Stony Stanton. 1721—48.  
Gooley, Ann, of same ; at Narborough.
- Barns, John, Lubenham. 1723—40.  
Prior, Eliz., Sutton Basset ; at Lubenham, St. Mary's in Arden or Kibworth.
- Barns, John, Somerby. 1728—9.  
Berry, Mary, Tur Langton ; at Somerby.
- Barns, Robt., Barrow, Rutland. 1726—150.  
Bunting, Eliz., Hose ; at Hose or Saxby.
- Barns, Thos., Long Eaton, Derby. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Moore, Anne, Melton ; at Melton or Queniborowe.
- Barnwell, Guido, gent., Brabrooke, Northants. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
Frauncis, Anne, w., Harborow.
- Barnwell, or Gypwell, Henry, w., . . . . 1641—138.  
Barnett, Kath., Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow, Ayleston or Knighton.  
[See also Barnewell.]

- Barradale, Leonard, Loughborow. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
Cooke, Anne, of same.
- Barradell, Thos., Sileby. 1711—33.  
Parlby, Alice, Rearsby; at Rearsby or Sileby.  
[*See also* Barrodale.]
- Barrat, Humphrey, Markfield. 1720—182.  
Timson, Ann, Huclescoate; at Markfield or Huclescoate.
- Barratt, Rich., City of Coventry. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
? Bedmore, Frances, Sheepie.
- Barratt, Thos., Sheapshead. 1710—86.  
Eaton, Kath., Prestwould; at Prestwould or Sheapshead.
- Barrens, John, Ashby Folwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
Thornton, Susanna, Blaby.
- Barrett, Clement, Medborne. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.  
Buttery, Mary, Odeby.
- Barrett, Edw., Market Harborough. 1721—153.  
Nevil, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or St. Denis', Harboro'.
- Barrett, Geo., Aldingworth, Northants. 1710—13.  
Clarke, Eliz., Swinford; at Swinford or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Barrett, Rich., City of Coventry. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
Phillipps, Sarah, w., Hinckley; at Hinckley.
- Barrett, Rich., Loughborough. 1641—36.  
Smith, Ann, of same; at W . . . , Loughborough or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Barrett, Wm., w., Harborough. 1717—89.  
Billin, Eliz., w., Alwinkle, Northants; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Barrodale, Edw., Syleby. 1708—30.  
Hall, Mary, of same.
- Barrodale, Geo., Sileby. 1717—24.  
Harcourt, Eliz., w., Rothley House; at Sileby.  
[*See also* Barradale.]
- Barrons, Rich., St. Margt's, Leic. 1711. B 8.—144.  
Lacy, Ann, Thrumaston; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Barrowe, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1641—106.  
Smedley, Eliz., Coventry; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Barrowgh, Francis, clerk, Pecolstrove, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.  
Peirepointe, Eliz., Eastwell; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Eastwell.
- Barrows, Thos., Hemmington. 1700—7.  
Howett, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.
- Barrs, Edw., Osbaston. 1705—86.  
Siddons, Ellinor, ———.

- Barrs, Geo., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
 Martin, Frances. of same ; at Burbage, Aston, Flamvile or  
 St. Martin's, Leic.
- Barry, Robt., Glen Magna. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
 Barracloughe, Alice, Wheston.
- Barsbey, Thos., Burstall. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
 Welch, Frances, Ailston.
- Barsby, John, Mountsorel. 1725—94.  
 Lewin, Ann, of same ; at Sileby, Barrow, Mountsorel,  
 Quorndon or Woodhouse.
- Barsby, Jos., Thrussington. 1712—119.  
 Clarke, Anne, of same.
- Barsby, Rich., w, Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
 Sheldon, Anne, of same.
- Barsby, Robt., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1710—160.  
 Wellenger, Eliz., of same.
- Barsby, Robt., w., Gadsby. 1718. A.—42.  
 Brown, Mary, Nether Broughton ; at Gadsby, Neither  
 Broughton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Barsby, Thos., Thrussington. 1725—146.  
 Spencer, Mary, Rearsby ; at Rearsby, Thrussington or  
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Barsby, Wm., Thorpe Sachvile. 1714—97. (In 1715 Bundle).  
 Satterthwaite, Anne, Goadby par. of Bilsdon.
- Barsby, Wm., Withcock. 1720—49.  
 Porter, Ann, ——— ; at Withcock or Welham.  
 [See also Baresby.]
- Barton, Geo., Bagworth. 1638. B. 1—55.  
 Harley, Anne, Osgathorpe ; at Osgathorpe or Rearsbye.
- Barton, Geo., City of York. 1710—33.  
 Hart, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Barton, Nevill, Scalford. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
 Middleton, Helen, of same.
- Barton, Thos., Sheepeshead. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
 Lee, Mary, of same ; at Sheepeshead.
- Barton, Wm., Thurmaston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
 Sheffielde, Anne, of same.
- Barton, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
 Lindsey, Mary, ———.
- Bartram, John, Sutton, par. of Granbey, Notts. 1610. Book 1,  
 fo. 72.  
 Lupton, Agnes, Sproxton ; at Sproxton.
- Bartram, John, Harston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
 Newton, Alice, Braunston.
- Bartram, Thos., Denton, Lincoln. 1714—58.  
 Reynolds, Eliz., Buckminster.



- ? Barwell, Andrew, Thrussington. 1581. B. 1—7.  
     Freeman, Eliz., . . . .
- Barwell, Edw., clerk, Kegworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
     Lyster, Margt., Somerbee.
- Barwell, John, Easton Magna. 1717. B. 14—111.  
     Clark, Mary, of same; at Great Easton or Blaston.
- Barwell, Jthn., Raunston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
     Chiswell, Cath., Swepson.
- Barwell, Rich., Harborow. 1627—150.  
     Fletcher, Agnes, of same; at St. Mary's in Arden, Har-  
     borough or Bringhurst.
- Barwell, Thos., Knossington. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
     Lambinge, Alice, of same.
- Barwell, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
     Perkins, Eliz., of same; at Cottisbich.
- Barwell, Wm., Meadbourn. 1700—104.  
     Smith, Ann, Sutton, Northants.
- Barwell, Wm., w., Heather. 1720—215.  
     Wather, Mary, of same; at Heather or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Barzey, Robt., Burbage. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
     Dawes, Anne, Brawne, Warwick; at Hinckley.
- Baseley, Wm., Leicester. 1697—1.  
     Iliffe, Sarah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas',  
     Leic.
- Basnett, Thos., Coventry, Warwick. 1613—25.  
     Ward, Anne, Leicester.
- Bass, Francis, Melton. 1717—51.  
     Mason, Alice, Garthorp.
- Bass, John, Melton Mowbray. 1711—6. (In 1712 Bundle).  
     Jordan, Ann, of same; at Melton or its hamlets.
- Bass, John, Oakham, Rutland. 1716—68.  
     Smith, Ann, of same.
- Bass, Peter, Leicester. 1717—125.  
     Wagstaff, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bass, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1703—12. (In 1705 Bundle).  
     Jennings, Eliz., City of Lichfield; at Melton Mowbray or  
     one of its chapelries.
- Basse, Benj., Lutterworth. 1691. B. 6—32.  
     . . . , Jane, w., of same.
- Basse, Nich., Burton Lazars. 1613—61.  
     Awsten, Eliz., of same; at All Saints, Leic.
- Basse, Wm., ? Harborough. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.  
     Branston, Mary, w., of same.
- Bassendine, John, City of Peterborow. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.  
     Noone, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.

- Basset, Geo., The Newarke near Leicester. 1721—142.  
Cartwright, Frances, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Bassett, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1710—35.  
Hastings, Eliz., of same.
- Bassett, Wm, clerk, North Killworth. 1675—44.  
Whitehead. Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at North Killworth or St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bassett, Wm., w., Killby. 1700—2.  
Cox, Dorothy, Foston.
- Bassett, Wm., Medburn. 1711—34. (In 1712 Bundle).  
Misey, Rebecca, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Bassett, Wm., Tugby. 1727—143.  
Pateman, Jane, East Norton; at Tugby, East Norton or Welham.
- Batcheler, Thos., Leicester. 1720—181.  
Braie, Ann, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Markfield.
- Bate, Edw., Leicester Forest. 1624. Book 3, fo 15.  
Wilmore, Eliz., Copson.
- Bate, Henry, Burton Overy. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
Hind, Mary, of same.
- Bate, John, Burrowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
Kempe, Jane, Harby.
- Bate, John, Craft. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
West, Kath., Stonistanton.
- Bate, John, Cussington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.  
Bell, Kath, Mountsorrell.
- Bate, John, Lockington. 1627—50.  
Draper, Eliz., Hemington; at Diseworth.
- Bate, Robt., Stretton Parva. 1627—41.  
Crowston, Anne, Humberston.
- Bate, Robt., Dosthorp, Northants. 1723—187.  
Pateman, Martha, Medbourn; at Welham or Medbourn.
- Bate, Wm., Lockington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78  
Capper Alice. ———.
- Bateman, John, Swinford? 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
Hayton, Lydia, of same.
- Bates, Edw., Tugby. 1702—122.  
Coleman, Anne, Church Langton; at Tugby or Church Langton.
- Bates, Edw., Leicester. 1716—102.  
Dan, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bates, Henry, gent., Lubthorpe. 1630. Book 3. fo. 90.  
Elliot, Hester, St. Martin's, Leic.; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Bates, Henry, Horninghold. 1717. B. 14—36.  
Shreeve, Eliz., of same.
- Bates, John, Leare. 1623. Book 3, fo 12.  
Francis, Margt., of same.
- Bates, John, Apethorpe, ? Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
Palmer, Mary, Kibworth Beacham; at Kibworth.
- Bates, John, Houghton. 1693—20.  
Bawlderick, Grace, of same; at Houghton.
- Bates, John, Hinckley. 1694—98.  
Wanley, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bates, John, w., Rotby. 1700—49.  
Lakins, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bates, John, Loughborough. 1708—31.  
Dalby, Mary, of same.
- Bates, John, Ibstocke. 1714—9.  
Grovenor, Jane, of same.
- Bates, John, Earl-shilton. 1717—12.  
Phineè, Hannah, Kirby Marlory.
- Bates, Luke, Ashby Magna. 1722—77.  
Veasy, Mary, Cosby; at Ashby Magna, Cosby or Little Peatling.
- Bates, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1709—10.  
Noon, Frances, Oneleap; at Oneleap, Barrow-on-Soar or Woodhouse.
- Bates, Thos., Medburne. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Lockins, Jane, Tugby
- Bates, Thos., Leicester. 1724—171.  
Kenney, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Martin's, All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bates, Thos., Kirby Muxloe. 1729—35.  
Westley, Jane, of same; at Glenfield, Kirby Muxloe or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bates, Thos., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1729—36.  
Pepper, Eliz., Medbourne; at Medbourne or Houghton-on-ye-Hill.
- Bates, Wm., Leicester. 1694—37.  
?Poker, . . . , of same.
- Bates, Wm., w., Beeby. 1715—64.  
Wilkinson, Mary, of same.
- Bates, Wm., Stouton or Stonton. 1716—141.  
Bryan, Mary, of same.
- Bates, Wm., Carlton, Northants. 1719—140.  
How, Mary, Great Eson; at Great Glen.
- Bates, Wm, Loughborough. 1723—97.  
Clifford, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Loughborough.



- Bateson, Thos., Cosby. 1718—64.  
Marsden, Sarah, City of Coventry ; at Cosby or St. Margt.'s,  
Leic.
- Batson, *See* Batton.
- Batt, *See* Bott.
- Battaile, Anthony, Ockbrooke, Derby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
Dudley, Agnes, w., Snarston ; at Snarston or Swepston.
- Battersby, Rich., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
Bowne, Susanna, Leicester.
- Batthey, Rich., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Goodwyn, Anne, w., of same ; at Loughborough or St.  
Nicholas', Leic.
- Batton or Batson, Joseph, Theddingworth. 1675—115.  
Ellard, Mary, of same ; at Theddingworth.
- Batton, Wm., Kimcoate. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Maunsfeild, Mary, Foston.
- Bawderick, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1721—129.  
Darker, Mary, of same ; at Houghton, St. Nicholas' or St.  
Leonard's, Leic.
- Bawdrick, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
Worth, Mary, of same ; at Houghton or St. Nicholas' Leic.
- Bawsar, Thos., Long Whatton. 1613—17.  
Tomlinson, Eliz., of same.
- Baxter, John, Newbold Vardon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
Cooke, Joan, Shilton.
- Baxter, John, Newbolde. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
Barnes, Alice, Thorneton ; at Thorneton.
- Baxter, Michael, Scalford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
Dalby, Debora, Wickham ; at Scalford.
- Baxter, Rich., Abbots Rippen, Hunts. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
Norton, Agnes, Thedingworth.
- Baxter, Robt., Market Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
Lythall, Jane, of same.
- Baxter, Thos., Shenton. 1700—64.  
Richardson, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Baxter, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Hinman, Mary, Stoke Goulding ; at Sibbesdon or Market  
Bosworth.
- Baxter, Wm., Bagworth. 1716—25.  
Wesson, Eliz., of same.
- Bayley, Colcutta, Peatling Parva. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Musson, Kath., of same.
- Bayley, Edw., Cole Orton. 1694—87.  
Clarke, Sarah, Osgathorpe ; at Cole Orton or Osgathorpe.
- Bayley, Henry, Easton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
Horne, Susanna, of same.

- Bayley, John, Kirkbye Bellars. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
Latham, Anne, of same.
- Bayley, John, Markfield. 1711—101.  
Beadwell, Sarah, Glenfield; at Markfield.
- Bayley, Jos., Nework. 1717. B. 14—26.  
Lawrence, Eliz., of same; at Kibworth.
- Bayley, Rich., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
Sprigge, Dorothy, Burbage; at Enderby or Whetston.
- Bayley, Rich., Peatling Magna. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
West, Alice, Peatling Parva; at Peatling Parva, Peatling  
Magna or Arnesby.
- Bayley, Rich., Wycan. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Farmer, Eliz., Heigham.
- Bayley, Rich., Broughton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
Wightman, . . . ., of same.
- Bayley, Rich., Worthington. 1728—72.  
Sharp, Benemiah, of same; at Osgathorp.
- Bayley, Robt., Baresby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
Picke, Dorothy, of same.
- Bayley, Thos., Smeeton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Campiam, Eliz., Lawford, Warwick.
- Bayley, Wm., Houghton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
Mulshoe, Anne, Marfeild par. of Tilton.
- Bayley, Wm., Asfordby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
Beeby, Mary, Gaddesby.
- Bayley, Wm., Eaton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Holte, Eliz., Statherne.
- Bayley, Wm., Foston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Watts, Mary, of same.
- Baylie, Ralph, clerk, Earnesbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
Clevell, Susanna, Wigston; at Earnesby or Wigston.
- Bayly, John, Dunton. 1724—208.  
Cooper, Hannah, of same; at Dunton or St. Mary's in Arden
- Bayly, Rich, clerk, Ibstocke. 1627—61.  
Robinson, Eliz., Long Whatton; at Longe Whatton.
- Bayly, Rich, . . . ., 1677. B.8—18.  
Aumy, Eliz., St. Margt's, Leic.; at St. Margt's, Leic., or  
Knighton.
- Baylye, Thos., Stoughton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
Crosley, Sarah, of same.  
[See also Bailey.]
- Baynes, Francis, w., Sheffield, York. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.  
Temple, Eliz., w., Rearsby; at Rearsby.  
[See also Baines.]
- Beachampe, Francis, Burton Lazars. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
Smith, Eliz., of same.

- Beacroft, John, Melton Mowbrey. 1722—129.  
Walton, Cath., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Beadman, Jos., Twycross. 1708—100.  
Rudyard, Anne, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or Twyford.  
[*See also* Bedman.]
- Beadsman, John, Hether. 1717—99.  
Blockley, Mary, of same.
- Beakley, Saml., Wymondham. 1713—61.  
Collins, Eliz., of same.
- Beale, Edw., Swepston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111  
Abney, Anne, Newton Nethercote.
- Beale, John, Leyre. 1681. Book 4, fo. 12.  
Wood, Frances, Gillmorton.
- Beale, Rich., Ashby Parva. 1691. B. 6—14.  
Styles, Sarah, of same ; at . . . .
- Beale, Wm., Hinckley. 1710—146.  
Hull, Mary, Higham.
- Bealey, Ralph, Heather. 1715. A.—6.  
Hunt, Mary, of same.
- Bealey, Rich., Loughborow. 1694—122.  
Taylor, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Beamont, ———, Galby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
Newby, ———, Slawston.
- Beamont, Edw., Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.  
Weston, Eliz., w., Norton juxta Galbye.
- Beamont, Sir Henry, Knt. Gracedewe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
Fawnt, Barbara. ———
- Beamont, Farneham, gent., Horningholde. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
Dawson, Lucy, Husbands Boresworth.
- Beamont, Henry, Glen Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
Weston, Eliz., Burton Overy.
- Beamonte, Henry, Esq., Stoughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
Turpin, Eliz., Horningwold.
- Beardsley, Job, St. Olave's Jewry, London. 1710—15.  
Ludlam, Susanna, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Beasley, Saml., Smeeton. 1717. B. 14—50.  
Riddington, Mary, Laughton.
- Beaumont, John, Barrow. 1727—4.  
Storer, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow Quarndon or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Beaumont, Thos., w., St. Martin's Leicester. 1695—44.  
Garle, Eliz., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's Leic.
- Beaumont, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1726—78.  
Armstrong, Phillipa, of same ; at Barrow-upon-Soar.



- Beaumont, Wm., Leicester. 1705—43.  
Harris, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Beaumont, Edm., Norton juxta Galby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Newby, Grace, Slawston.
- Bechley, Saml., w., Thistleton, Rutland. 1723—105.  
Bonner, Rebecca, Hoby.
- Beck, Robt., Musson 1719—41.  
? Fines, Jane, Pinchback, Lincoln; at Musson or Saxby.
- Beck, Wm., Twicrosse. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
Wighte, Kath., Norton juxta Twicrosse.
- Becke, Jas., w., Bagworthe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Dipsie, Eliz., of same; at Thornteton or Bagworth.
- Beckett, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
Baker, Agnes, Bassett Howse.
- Bedford, Edw., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—178.  
Adams, Eliz. ———
- Bedman, John, w., Congeston. 1700—51.  
Baker, Mary, w., of same.  
[See also Beadman.]
- Beebey, Thos., Hinckley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
Bacon, Eliz., w., of same.
- Beebey, Wm., Shenton. 1715—63.  
Muncke, Sarah, w., of same.
- Beeby, Chris., Tilton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
Kirke, Mary, Skeffington; at Skeffington or Tilton.
- Beeby, John, Burton Lazars. 1715—144.  
Billings, Rachel, of same.
- Beeby, John, Somerby. 1721—137.  
Addcock, Susanna, of same; at Somerby or Dalby Parva.
- Beeby, John, Shenton Hall. 1729—61.  
Holmes, Mary, Bagworth; at Market Bosworth, Thornton  
or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Beeby, Jthn., Quarndon. 1713—131.  
Perkins, Sarah, Barrow; at Barrow or its Chapelryes.
- Beeby, Thos., Loughborough. 1706—85.  
Bartram, Mary, Hoton; at Hoton, Loughborough or  
Wimeswould.
- Beebye, John, Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.  
Dodd, Margt., Barton par. of Nelson; at Nelson.
- Beech, Thos., Loughborough. 1723—38.  
Dodson, Ann, of same; at Walton-upon-the Wolds.
- Beeson, Thos., Long Claxton. 1716—87.  
Richards, Sarah, of same.
- Beeston, John, Burrough-on-the-Hill. 1721—131.  
Barsby, Mary, of same; at Burrough, Great Peatling or  
St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Beeston. Thos., Blattshowe, Beds. 1610, Book 1, fo. 64.  
Infeild, Eliz., Ulvesthrope.
- Begaley, Robt., w., Ratcliffe sup Wreake. 1699—110  
Chapman, Jane, Rothley.  
[*See also* Baggerley.]
- Beighton, John, Kegworth. 1627—72.  
Soare, Kath., of same ; at Kegworth.
- Beighton, Law., w., Kegworth. 1627—105.  
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Kegworth.
- Beldan, Rich., Bottesford. 1719—52.  
Porter, Ann, of same ; at Saxby.
- Bell, Andrew, Cropwel Butler, Notts. 1714—62.  
Hains, Mary, Garthrop.
- Bell, Andrew, Gartherope. 1722—122.  
East, Anne, Sproxton ; at Sproxton.
- Bell, Edw., Claxton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
Fraunces, Faith, of same.
- Bell, Jas., Abkettleby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
Bacon, Frances, of same ; at Melton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bell, John, Skeffington. 1627—58.  
Horneby, Eliz., Uppingham, Rutland.
- Bell, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—33.  
Gee, Jane, of same.
- Bell, Jthn., Tilton. 1716—57.  
Jenkinson, Eliz., Newton Harcott.
- Bell, Robt., Tee, Rutland. 1705—104.  
Norman, Eliz., Bottesford ; at Bottesford.
- Bell, Robt., Freaby. 1716—37.  
Persevell, Susanna, w., of same.
- Bell, Thos., Wigston. 1714—82.  
Aldridge, Rachael, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bell, Wm., Hoby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
Toone, Agnes, Ragdale.
- Bell, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1721—52.  
Franks, Eliz., of same ; at Buckminster.
- Bell, Wm., Daventry, Northants. 1721—210.  
Carter, Sarah, Harborough ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Harborough.
- Bellamie, Simon, Laughton? 1580. B. 1—5.  
Carrie, Helene. . . .
- Bellamy, Rich., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—19.  
Astwell, Sarah, St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Bellers, Matt., Wymondham. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
Somerbee, Amy, of same.
- Bellimy, John, Twiford. 1692—81.  
Ward, Mary, of same ; at Twiford.

- Bellton, Peter, Wimeswold. 1606. B. 1—13.  
     Poole, Jane, of same.  
 Belton, Israel, w., Garthorp. 1715—148.  
     Meddock, Margt., Boothby Pennel, Lincoln.  
 Belton, Jos., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
     Greasley, Eliz., ———  
 Belton, Robt., Goadby. 1701—12.  
     Needham, Judith, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or  
     Billesden.  
 Belton, Wm., Coston. N.D.—92. (In 1728 Bundle.)  
     Disnall, Mary, Melton Mowbray ; at Gawdaby Maureward.  
 Bembrooke, John, Rearsby. 1692—106.  
     Needham, Dorothy, of same ; at Rearsby.  
 Benington, Matt., Ashby Folville. 1714—119.  
     Huffey, Anne, w., ———  
 Bennet, Francis, Taxell, Chester. 1720—14.  
     Bingham, Mary, Swinford ; at Lutterworth.  
 Bennet, Geo., Lockington. 1726—15.  
     Williamson, Dorothy, of same ; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.  
 Bennet, Thos., Heather. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.  
     Hutchinson, Cath., Packington ; at Packington or Heather.  
 Bennett, Chas., w., Ibstock. 1641—30.  
     Williams, Joane, Nuneaton, Warwick ; at Stoake Goulding  
     or Ibstock.  
 Bennett, Chris., w., Harborough. 1691. B. 6—13.  
     Taylor, Dorothy, of same ; at . . . .  
 Bennett, John, Leicester. 1675—96.  
     Allen, Mary, Thurmaston ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Thur-  
     maston.  
 Bennett, John, Barkby. 1726—27.  
     Derry, Mary, Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow-upon-Soar or  
     Barkby.  
 Bennett, Thos., Quinningborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.  
     Kesbie, Eliz., Oakham, Rutland ; at Somerbie.  
 Bennett, Thos., w., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67.  
     Beeby, Eliz., Hoby ; at Hoby or Frisby.  
 Bennett, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1705. B. 8—107.  
     Cliff, Anne, St. Margt's, Leic.  
 Bennett, Wm., Huncoate. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
     Meuricke, Anne, of same ; at Narborrowe.  
 Bennett, Wm., Upton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.  
     Marten, Bennett, Glenfield ; at Aylston.  
 Bennett, Wm., w., Burton Lazars. 1641—88.  
     Stapleton, Mudwin, Wickham ; at Burton Wiverby or Thorpe  
     Arnold.



- Bennett, Wm., Raersby. 1717—39.  
Hodges, Mary, of same.
- Bennett, Wm., Armsby. 1720—161.  
Clark, Ann, of same; at Armsby or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bennett, Zachary, Blaby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Richardson, Agnes, Cosby; at Blaby.
- Bennitt, John, Upton. 1608. Book 1. fo. 46.  
Harryman, Eliz, ———
- Benskin, Edw., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
Woodford, Eliz., of same.
- Benskin, Rich, Rearsby. 1700—29.  
Purse, Sarah, Barrow-upon-Sore.
- Bensking, Rich., clerk, Humberston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Richardson, Margery, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake; at Ratcliffe or Oneleape.
- Benson, Matt., City of London. 1708—75.  
Buxton, Eliz., Market Bosworth; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Benson, Wm., Loughborow. 1713—108.  
Dale, Jane, Thorpe Acre.
- Benson, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1720—30.  
Thurlby, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leicester.
- Bent, John, Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Jesson, Margt., of same.
- Bent, John, Stony Stanton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
Hindman. Frances, Barwell.
- Bent, Jos. Stony Stanton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
Arnold, Mary, Newton Harcourt.
- Bent, Jos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1720—180.  
Morris, Dorothy, Bardon; at Thornton.
- Bent, Jos., w., Thurleston. 1727—20.  
Knight, Mary, w., Narborow; at Thurlston, Narborow, St. Mary's, or St. Margaret's Leicester.
- Bent, Josiah, Cranow. N.D.—68. (In 1713 Bundle).  
Smith, Eliz., ———
- Bent, Matt, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—161.  
French, Cath., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bent, Peter, Cosby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
Heyfford, Judith, w., of same.
- Bent, Peter, . . . . 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.  
Dorman, Joice, . . . .; at All Saints', Leic.?
- Bent, Rich, gent., Cosby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
Bent, Margt, w., of same.
- Bent, Rich., gent., Cosby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13  
Bent, Margt., Kibworth.

- Bent, Rich., gent., Smeeton Westerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
Morton, Anne, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bent, Rich., Sapcoate. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Thornton, Susanna, Wigston.
- Bent, Robt., Stonistanton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
Newton, Jane, of same ; at Ailston.
- Bent, Stephen, Armsby? 1715—92.  
Bent, Mary. ———
- Bent, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1613—46.  
Sprigge, Margt., Burbage.
- Bent, Thos., Cosby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Sykes, Isabella, Botchinson par. of Ratbye.
- Bent, Wm., Stony Stanton. 1641—65.  
Reade, Eliz., Stapleton ; at Hinckley, Barwell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bent, Wm., Foxton. 1718—59.  
Briggs, Barbara, Uppingham, Rutland ; at Foxton or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Bent, Wm., Narborow. 1723—53.  
Stonton, Anne, Gumley ; at Narborow, Gumley or Foxton.
- Bentley, John, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Cappar, Mary, ———
- Bentley, John, Castle Donnington. 1712—90.  
Fox, Judah, of same.
- Bentley, John, Breedon. 1717—28.  
Cummins, Sarah, of same.
- Bentley, Jos., . . . . 1691. B. 6—16.  
. . . . Ann, Sheasby.
- Bentley, Jos., Exhall, Warwick. 1728—46.  
Hytch, Ann, Dunton ; at Dunton or Lutterworth.
- Bentley, Robt., Hoton. 1707—29.  
Hallam, Eliz., of same ; at Prestwoud or Hoton.
- Bentley, Thos., Broughton. 1714—49. (In 1715 Bundle).  
Hunt, Eliz., of same.
- Bentlie, Wm., Monks Kirby, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Strange, Agnes, Sharnford.
- Bently, Thos., Brincklowe, Warwick. 1641—39.  
West, Eliz., Litterworth ; at Lutterworth or Kimcoate.
- Beresford, Rich., gent., Cosby. 1723—207.  
Boylson, Mary, Layr ; at Layr.  
[See also Baresford.]
- Beridge, Edw., Barrowe-upon-Soare. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.  
Judson, Mary, of same ; at Barrowe or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Beridge, John, Tugbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.  
Browne, Anne, of same ; at Tugbie, St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Berridge, Edw., City of London. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.  
Stanford, Cath., Loaseby.
- Berridge, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1705. B. 8—111.  
Gillam, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Berridge, John, Stapleford. 1727—35.  
Christian, Cath., Cotesmore, Rutland.
- Berridge, Saml., Church Lanckton. 1724—38.  
Snow, Ann, of same ; at Church Lanckton or Fenney  
Drayton.
- Berridge, Thos., Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
Leddisse, Kath., of same ; at Loughborowe.
- Berridge, Wm., Twyford. 1693—85.  
Swan, Mary, of same ; at Twyford.
- Berridge, Wm., Burton Noverey. 1727—128.  
Palmer, Frances, Great Glen ; at Great Glen or St. Mar-  
tin's, Leic.
- Berrington, Geo., Quarne. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
Bradshawe, Eliz., of same.
- Berrington, Jennings, Hathern. 1708—85.  
Dakin, Eliz., Garrington ; at Dishley or Hathern.
- Berry, Chris., Evington. 1721. B. 9—8.  
Fewks, Margaret, of same ; at Evington.
- Berry, Edmund, Wymondham. 1700—26.  
Iands, Ann, Hareston.
- Berry, Gregory, Barlethorp par. of Oakham, Rutland. 1715—39.  
(In 1716 Bundle).  
Julian, Dorothy, Melton Mowbray.
- Berry, John, Stanton Wyvell. 1717. B. 14—38.  
Briggs, Eliz., of same.
- Berry, Lawrence, Glen Magna. 1701—69.  
Chamberlain, . . ther, Harborough.
- Berry, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
Gorson, Mary, Thurstaston.
- Berry, Thos., Thringston. 1619. Book 1, fo 156.  
Jarram, Eliz., of same.
- Berry, Thos., Teigh, Rutland. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Thorpe, Margt., Queniborowe.
- Berry, Thos., Sewsterne. 1692—41.  
Raven, Anne, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Berry, Thos., Sutton Coldfield, Warwick. 1723—178,  
Wheatley, Mary, of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Berwick, Gabriel, Thurgotten, Notts. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
Gorson, Jane, w., of same.
- Besson, Wm., . . . . 1641—103.  
Browne, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake ; at Frisby or Rag-  
dale.



- Beswick, Thos., Manchester. 1715. A—4.  
Holmes, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Beswicke, Saml., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
Fletcher, Eliz., w., of same.
- Bette, Geo., Linlie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
Weston, Dorothy, Peckleton.
- Bettie, Anthony, Harby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Flower, Eliz., Claxton.
- Bettison, John, Great Glen. 1714—95.  
Green, Hester, of same; at Glen Magna.
- Bettridge, Wm., Neather Whittaker, Warwick. 1724—161.  
Boyard, Dorothy, Hartshill, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
- Betts, John, Alexton. 1728—131.  
Hacke, ——— of same; at Alexton or Stockerston
- Bewe, Roger, Creton, Northants. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
Judd, Alice, Burton Noverly; at Burton Noverly.
- Bewicke, Benj., clerk, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1710—20.  
Fenwick, Eliz., Halloughton; at Halloughton or Barrow.
- Biard, Rich., Turlancton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
Bosterne, Eliz., Stanton.
- Bickerton, Alex., Beeby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Cotton, Sarah, Laughton.
- Bickley, Rich., Swepston. 1641—21.  
Burton, Dorothy, Bagworth; at Swepston, Bagworth, or Earl Shilton.
- Bickley, Robt., Shawell. 1708—96.  
Flavell, Mary, of same; at Shawell.
- Bickley, Robt., Adderston, Warwick. 1721—149.  
Loveday, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Misterton.
- Biddle, Edw., Bagworth. 1714—154.  
Grundy, Anne, Thornton.
- Biddle, John, Alaxton. 1627—53.  
Everatt, Anne, Rollston; at Alaxton or Rolleston.
- Biddle, John, w., clerk? Alaxton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
Gilbert, Alice, w., The Newark, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Alaxton.
- Biddle, Rich., Stony Stanton. 1714—74. (In 1715 Bundle).  
Hames, Elizabeth, Barwell
- Biddle, Wm., Earleshilton. 1706—51.  
Fulshaw, Mary, of same; at Kirkby Mallery or Earleshilton.
- Biddle, Wm., Birstall. 1715—86.  
Burley, Mary, w., Evington.
- Biddle, Wm., w., Earleshilton. 1716—83.  
Dean, Eliz., Branston.

- Biddle, Wm., Snareston. 1718—12.  
     Johnson, Martha, of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Biddle, Wm., Snareston. 1729—84.  
     Crosland, Lydia, Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Biddles, Robt., Enderby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
     Seile, Margery, of same.
- Biddles, Wm., w., Evington. 1729. B. 9—13.  
     Johnson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at Evington.
- Bigges, Anthony, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1627—13.  
     Brice, Jane, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Biggs, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     Allen, Eliz., ——.
- Biggs, John, Huncoat. 1726—144.  
     Oram, Ann, Thurlston ; at Narborow, Thurlston, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Biggs, Rich., Heather. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
     Bradford, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Biggs, Robt., Blabey. 1631. Book 3, fo 98.  
     Preston, Jane, Foston ; at Foston or Blabey.
- Biggs, Robt., Lutterworth. 1692—91.  
     Crisp, Mary, Shanford ; at Lutterworth or Shanford.
- Biggs, Thos., Easton Magna. 1720—209.  
     Ward, Mary, Slawston ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Biggs, Wm., Burbage. 1724—164.  
     Robinson, Eliz., of same ; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
- Biley, Rich., Hinkley. 1724—156.  
     Clarson, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Sharnford.
- Bill, John, Markfield. 1724—85.  
     Dally, Eliz., Thornton ; at Thornton, Heather, or Shepeshead.
- Bill, Rich., Sheepshead. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
     Bennett, Kath., of same ; at Sheepshead.
- Bill, Thos., Howbye. 1627—121.  
     Hubbard, Anne, of same ; at Howbye.
- Biller, Geo., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.  
     Goodfellowe, Eliz., of same.
- Biller, Wm., gent., Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
     Halford, Joan, Kibworth ; at Kibworth, Wisto, or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Billing, Wm., Swinford. 1721—151.  
     Goodman, Jean, of same ; at Misterton.
- Billingley, Thos., Lutterworth. 1699—107.  
     Robins, Ann, Catthorpe.
- Billings, Augustine, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—177.  
     Laman, Ann, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.

- Billings, John, Desford. 1713—43.  
     Earpe, Dorothy, Whittington Grange.
- Billings, Wm., w., Balston. 1699—88.  
     Smith, Anne, Norton Juxta, Twycross; at Bosworth,  
     Norton, or Balston.
- Billington, Daniel, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.  
     Porter, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Billington, Geo., Somerby. 1710—60.  
     Smith, Eliz., Ouson.
- Billington, John, Elmesthorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Cooper, Jane, Stonie Stanton.
- Billington, Saml., Atherston, Warwick. 1725—102.  
     Heyfield, Sarah, Appleby; at Fenny Drayton.
- Billington, Thos., w., . . . orth. 1641—19.  
     Pope, Sarah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or . . . . .
- Billington, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1641—105.  
     Beckett, Kath., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Billson, John, Higham-on-the-Hill. 1702—105.  
     Wallin, Precilla, Burbage.
- Bilsdon, Robt., Bilsdon. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.  
     Sheepey, Alice, w., Market Bosworth.
- Bilson, Henry, w., Little Bowdon. 1725—189. (In 1726 Bundle).  
     Norman, Eliz., of same; at Market Harborow, St. Mary's  
     in Arden, or Foxton.
- Bilson, Thos., Osbaston. 1709—29.  
     Barrs, Elinor, w., of same; at Bosworth, Carleton, Barleston  
     or Cadeby.
- Bindley, Ben, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1722—7.  
     Wright, Sarah, Sapcoat; at Sapcoat or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bing, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1727—65.  
     Hockerston, Sarah, of same; at Melton Mowbray or  
     Somerby.
- Bingham, John, w., Whitwick. 1719—80.  
     Ridgway, Mary, w., of same; at Whitwick, Belton, or  
     Osgathorpe.
- Bingham, Thos., Derby. 1692—13.  
     Pratt, Mercy, . . . . .
- Bingham, Thos., w., Melton Mowbray. 1695—41.  
     Harris, Cath., of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Binkes, Geo., Dalby Chalcob. 1693—101.  
     Henton, Ann, Hoby; at Hoby or Dalby.
- Binley, John, Burbadge. 1709—42.  
     Cappar, Joyce, of same; at Aston or Burbadge.
- Binly, Robt. St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—103.  
     Bunny, Kath., . . . . .; at St. Martin's, Leicester.



- Birch, John, Segrave, 1722—70.  
     Brooks, Ann, of same ; at Segrave.
- Bird, John, Lough Borrough Park, 1713—57.  
     Curle, Cath., Thorpe Acre, par. of Dishley.
- Bird, Wm., Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
     Windsor, Margery, of same.
- Birde, Thos., Catthorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
     Whitehead, Margery, of same.
- Birde, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
     West, Eliz., Stony Staunton.  
         [See also Burde and Byrd.]
- Birkhead, Thos. ——— 1678. Book 4. fo. 3.  
     Tapper, Hannah. ———
- Birstall, John, Leicester. 1693—16.  
     Bold, Sarah, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Birstall, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1675—16.  
     Gill, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Nicholas' or St.  
         Martin's Leic.
- Birstall, Thos., Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Johnson, Sarah. of same.
- Birstall, Wm., Leicester. 1717—47.  
     Brown Hester, Rockingham, Northants.  
         [See also Burstall.]
- Bishell, Edw., Bitteswell. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
     Smith, Agnes, of same ; at Bitteswell or Leare.  
         [See also Bissell.]
- Bishop, Edw., Humberston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.  
     Bishop, Hannah, w., Thurmaston ; at Belgrave, Humber-  
         ston, or Thurmaston.
- Bishop, Geo., Wellby 1688—19.  
     Morris, Mary, Asforby.
- Bishop, James. Grimston. 1721—67.  
     Normanton, Eliz., Walton-on-the-Wolds ; at Grimston,  
         Walton, or Segrave.
- Bishop, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1708—26.  
     Stevenson, Eliz., of same.
- Bishop, John, Oundle, co. Leic. (*sic.*) 1725—35.  
     Holmes, Hannah, Market Harborow ; at Market Harborow  
         or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Bishop, Rich., Asfordby. 1699—147.  
     Palmer, Eliz., of same.
- Bishop, Rich., w., Ulstrobe. 1729—25.  
     Grimesley, Emma, of same ; at Claybrook or Lutterworth.
- Bishop, Thos., Thrumaston. 1723—99.  
     Allen, Jane, of same ; at Thrumaston or St. Leonard's,  
         Leic.

- Bishop, Thos., Asfordby. 1723—161.  
Rouse, Isabella, Claxton ; at Saxleby.
- Bishop, Wm., Kimcoate. 1707—42.  
Newton, Susanna, Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Kimcoate.
- Bishop, Wm., Assaby. N.D.—185. (In 1725 Bundle).  
? Killingly, Mary, of same ; at Ab Kettleby or Assaby.
- Bishopp, John, Gilmorton. 1641—77.  
Beale, Alice, Ashby Parva ; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's,  
Leic. or Ashby Parva.
- Bishopp, Martyn, Thurmaston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Duckitt, Anne, of same.
- Bishopp, Roger, Braunston-in-the-Vale. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
Sharpe, Prudence, of same ; at Braunston.
- Bishopp, Wm., Asforbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
Austin, Agnes, w., of same : at Asforbey or St. Mary's,  
Leic.
- [See also Bushopp.]
- Bissell, Thos., Knipton. 1718—96.  
Bissell, Ann, of same.
- Bisshil, Jos., Knipton. 1722—125.  
Kirkman, Ann, of same ; at Saxby.
- Bissill, Jos., Knipton. 1692—56.  
Burton, Eliz., Barlston ; at Knipton, . . . . or Barlston.
- Bissill, Thos., Knipton. 1720—133.  
Elson, Eliz., of same ; at Knipton, Melton or its  
Chapelries.
- [See also Bishell.]
- Black, ———— Pickwell. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
Black, ———— Gaddesby.
- Black, Chris., Gaddesby. 1701—77.  
Bill, Eliz., Ashby Folville ; at Gaddesby or Ashby Folville.
- Black, Geo., Dalby Parva. 1695—10.  
Healey, Dorothy, of same ; at Dalby Parva.
- Black, Rich., Queneborow. 1729—30.  
James, Eliz., Hoby ; at Queneborow, Hoby or St.  
Leonard's, Leic.
- Black, Wm., clerk, Curate of Cold Overton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
Hebb, Anne, Loughborough ; at Cold Overton or Lough-  
borough.
- Blackborne, Donald, Odeby. 1605. Book 1 fo. 17.  
Kelham, Agnes, w., Evington.
- Blackborne, Rich., Kibworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
Lamley, Jane, of same.
- Blackburn, Jas., w., Eton. 1717—49.  
Goodwin, Clemence, of same.

- Blacke, Chris., Gaddesby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
Moore, Agnes, Queniborowe ; at Gaddesby.
- Blacke, Jas., Grimston. 1617—23.  
Hooton, Margt, Normanton, Notts. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Blacke Robt., Twicrosse. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Barker als Rayner, Kath., w., of same.
- Blackham, Chas., Birmingham, Warwick. 1712—148,  
Inge. Eliz., Nether Seale.
- Blackshaw, John, All Saints', Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
Crowson, Ellen, Humberston ; at All Saints', Leic., or  
Humberston.
- Blackstock, John, Ratcliff-on-the-Wreake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Beaving, Eliz., — ; at Dunisthorpe, Ratcliff or St.  
Nicholas' Leic.
- Blackwall, Thos., Thurcaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
Pepper, Alice, Thurmaston.
- Blackwell, Edw., Rugby, Warwick. 1719—115.  
Warren, Hannah, Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Blackwell, Kinderton, Stanton Harrold. 1690. B. 6—7a.  
Wilkinson, Mary, of same ; at Breedon or Stanton Harrold.
- Blackwell, Saml., Sheavesby. 1675—123.  
Chaplin, Susanna, of same ; at Sheavesby.
- Blackwell, Thos., Armsby. 1712—16.  
Tebbs, Eliz., of same.
- Blackwin, Geo., Sheasby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Burrowe, Agnes, Bruntingethorpe.
- Blackwin, Saml., Warwick. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
Aldridge, Isabella, Evington.
- Blake, Ben, Edmundthorp. 1711—125.  
Raven, Mary, of same.
- Blakesley, Rich., —. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.  
Matthew, Jane, —.
- Blakesley, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
Dix, Mary, w., of same ; at Bosworth, Barleston, or  
Carleton.
- Blakesly, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1675—45.  
Fowler, Eliz., Hoothorpe? Northants ; at Husbands  
Bosworth or Theddingworth.
- Blakesly, Thos., Kethorpe, Northants. 1701—94.  
Clarke, Diana, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.  
[See also Blaxcley.]
- Blanckley, Francis, Swithland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.  
Flower, Mary, Ansty.
- Blanckley, John, Kerby Bellers. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.  
Smithe, Rebecca, Sysonbye ; at Kerby.



- Blanckley, Roger, Grantham, Lincoln. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
     Allen, Mary, Eastwell.  
 Blanckley, Wm., Thorpe Acre. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Lion, Jane, of same.  
 Blanckley, Wm., w. Eastwell. 1708—40.  
     Pilkington, Sarah, w. Eaton.  
 Bland, John, Market Harborow. 1723—35.  
     Hook, Cath., of same; at Market Harborough or Foxton.  
 Bland, Thos., Leicester. 1697—3.  
     Jones, Margt., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St.  
     Mary's, Leic.  
 Bland, Thos., Leicester. 1724—179. (In 1725 Bundle).  
     Burgess, Mary, —; at All Saints', Leic.  
 Bland, Wm., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—104.  
     Carter, Mary. Ulescroft; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
 Blankley, Francis, Swithlande. 1627—48.  
     Peale, Ellene, w., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
 Blastocke, Rich., Leemath par. of Thorneton. 1617. Book 1,  
     Heynes, Anne, of same. [fo. 146.  
 Blatherick, Gabriel, Bullcote par. of Burton Joyce, Notts. 1723—221.  
     Sills, Jane. Hinckley; at Hinckley, Stoke Golding, or  
     Stapleton.  
 Blaxcley, Wm., Burbag. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
     Dawson, Cath., of same.  
 Blay, Wm., Coleorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
     Nurse, Mary, of same.  
 Blaze, Henry, Susterne. 1613—48.  
     Fancote, Jane, w., Wymondham.  
 Bleak, Robt., Garendon. 1717. B. 14—17.  
     Harding, Margt., Sheepshead; at St. Martin's, Leic.,  
     Sheepshead, or Garendon.  
 Blenkarne, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. B. 14—108.  
     Jones, Jane, of same; Osgathorp or Markfield.  
 Bletsoe, Hugh, Lutterworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
     Greene, Theophilia, of same.  
 Blisse, Rich., Odeby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
     Wigley, Emott, Scraptoft.  
 Blisse, Rich., Odebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
     Cater, Kath., of same.  
 Blithe, Jas., Melton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
     Allin, Mary, Skillington, Lincoln.  
 Blocksom, Henry, Ailston. 1711—10.  
     Allen, Mary, of same; at Aileston or St. Martin's, Leic.  
 Blocksome, John, Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
     Clarke, Kath., of same.  
     [See also Bloxham.]

- Bloomfield, John, Thorp-of-Clatts. 1723—213.  
Ireland, Hannah, Tilton; at Thorp-of-Clatts, Tilton, or St Leonard's, Leic.  
[*See also* Blumfeild.]
- Bloor, Saml., Twycross. 1723—219.  
Mowsley, Sarah, of same; at Orton-on-the-Hill or Twycross.
- Blore, Jos., Bosworth. 1715—28. (In 1716 Bundle).  
Sperry, Eliz., Heather.
- Blount, John, Long Whatton. 1719. B. 14—78.  
Greasley, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Long Whatton.
- Blounte, Thos., Narborowe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.  
Bodicote, Mary, w., Wheston.
- Blower, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1725—1.  
Benn, Mary. Redmile; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Blower, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1725—200.  
Blower, Hannah, of same; at Dalby or Melton.
- Blower, Wm., Welsborough par. of Sibbsom. 1726—70.  
Seal. Mary, Sheepy.
- Bloxham, Rich., Aylston. 1641—140.  
Wikes, Frances, Thurlaston; at Thurlaston.
- Bloxome, Henry, Elston. 1641—119.  
Seale, Maria, of same; at . . . . or St. Nicholas', Leic.  
[*See also* Blocksom.]
- Blumfeild, Robt., Market Orton, Rutland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58  
Parker, Dorothy, w., Melton.
- Blunt, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Sarston, Sarah, of same.
- Blunt, Rich., Coldoverton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
Hubbard, Margt, Billesdon; at Coldoverton or Billesdon.
- Blunt, Wm., Wimeswould. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.  
Hicklinge als Ashler, Alice, of same.
- Blurton, Rich., Cotes. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
Wright, Mary, Dishley.
- Blyssitt. Geo., Hobey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
Swaine, Eliz., of same; at Hobey.
- Blythe, John, East Nerton. 1719—167.  
Hill, Anne, Loddington; at Tugby, Loddington, or Glooston.  
[*See also* Blithe.]
- Boadell, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—12.  
Duckett, Sarah, St. Martin's Leic.; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Boddiley, Rich., Siston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Lane, Eliz., Boresworth; at Siston or Boresworth.

- Bodell, Edw., Bredon. 1725—172.  
 Donysthorp, Mary, Tong; at Bredon or St. Martin's,  
 Leicester.
- Bodell, Francis, w., Markefeild. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.  
 Kelam, Patience, of same; at Markefeild.
- Bodell, Henry, Kegworth. 1720—22.  
 Tilson, Eliz., of same; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Bodell, John, Breedon. 1675—79.  
 Exton, Dorothy, Dysworth; at Breedon.
- Bodell, John, Ashby de la Zouch. 1726—10.  
 Baily, Hannah, of same; at Osgathorp.
- Bodell, Paul, Tonge. 1715—21.  
 Muggleston, Hannah, of same.
- Bodell, Saml, Belton. 1708—21.  
 Braunston, Mary, Barrow-on-Soar.
- Boden, John, City of London 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
 Garner, Grace, Melton.
- Boden, Thomas, Roadly. 1627—39.  
 Clarke, Jane, Sileby; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Bofeild, Wm., Northampton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
 Bullevant, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbery; at Melton.
- Bolbye, Nich., Ashbie Folwell. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
 Barton Anne, of same.
- Boleby, Richard, Desford. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
 Bonde, Isabella, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
 Leicester.
- Boley, Daniel, w., Sheapshead. 1712—50.  
 Hare, Eliz., of same.
- Boley, Geo., w., Hathern. 1710—26.  
 Speed, Alice, Loughborough.
- Boley, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1723—116.  
 Wilson, Jane, of same; at Barrow or St. Leonards, Leic.
- Bolivante, Nich., gent., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
 Wells, Emma, Thurmaston.  
 [See also Bullivant.]
- Bollard, Henry, Walton, par. of Kimcote. 1691. B. 6—37.  
 Picroft, Eliz., . . . .; at Gillmorton?
- Bollesworthe Wm., Barlston. 1627—116.  
 Baker, Isabell, of same; at Barlston.
- Bolton, Ben., Skeffington. 1719—36.  
 Timms, Sarah, Harby, co. Lincoln (*sic*); at Skeffington or  
 Harby.
- Bolton, Henry, Knighton. 1673. B. 8—11.  
 Wilmar, Eliz., of same; St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
- Bolton, John, Polesworth, Warwick. 1725—91.  
 Payn, Dorothy, Nelson; at Nelson or Markfield.



- Bolton, Laurence, Glen Magna. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102  
Breers, Isabella, of same ; at Glen, or Peatling Parva
- Bolton, Rich., Nailston. 1715—115.  
Powdrill, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bolton, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Stanley, Jane, of same.
- Boncer, Thos., Worthington. 1722—214.  
Day, Mary, Lockington ; at Lockington or Shepeshead.
- Bond, John, Woollaston, Northants. 1695—39.  
Stafford, Helen, Narborough ; at Narborough.
- Bondsall, John, Castel, Dunnington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
Dalbie, Jane, of same.
- Bone, Leonard, Oadebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
Wigley, Margery, of same.
- Bonner, John, Hinckley. 1699—64.  
Burton, Mary, of same.
- Bonner, Michael, Nottingham. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Willson, Alice, Howby ; at Howby.
- Bonner, Rich., Hinckley. 1719—99.  
Taylor, Anne, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.,
- Bonner, Robt., Leicester. 1727—6. [or Hinckley.  
Gee, Cath., Aylston ; at St. Mary's, Leic., Aylston, or St.  
Leonards, Leicester.
- Bonner, Thos., Knaptoft. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Botfishe, Anne, Sheasby.
- Bonnett, John, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
Walker, Mary, w., of same.
- Bonnett, John, Whitwicke. 1627—62.  
Glover, Joane, Anstey ; at Whitwicke, or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bonnett, Robt., Markfield. 1613—57.  
Kinton, Margt., of same.
- Bonsar, Rich., Prestwould. 1714—147.  
Cooper, Mary, w., of same.
- Bonsar, Wm., Prestwould. 1712—141.  
Pagett, Eliz., Ragdale.
- Bonsar, Wm., Thorp Arnold. 1720—82.  
Goodman, Ann, of same ; at Thorp or Brentingby.  
[See also Boncer.]
- Bonshaw, Michael, Wigston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133  
Thorneton, Eliz., of same.
- Bonshaw, Rich., Burton. 1688—140.  
Cannars, Sarah, Loughborough.
- Bonsher, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1701—15.  
Oram, Anne, of same.
- Boot, David, Cole-orton. 1720—152.  
Potter, Jane, of same ; at Osgathorp.

- Boote, Abraham, Bagworth. 1621. Book 3. fo. 5.  
Pickard, Eliz., of same.
- Boote, Thos., Diseworth. 1610. Book 1. fo. 68.  
Archer, Alice, of same.
- Boote, Wm., Leicester. 1608. Book 1. fo. 45.  
Leppington, Isabella, of same.
- Booth, Wm., Rattbye. 1688. B. 5—5.  
Phelps, Rebecca, Shilton ; at Thurliston.
- Booth, Wm., Clayworth, Notts. 1727—34.  
Woollerton, Mary, Melton Mowbray ; at Melton.
- Boothe, John, Woodthorpe. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
Knight, Anne, Quarne.
- Boothe, John, gent., Southwheatlie, Notts. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Roe, Grace, Bassett House.
- Bordicott, Thos., Rushen, Northants. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
Griffin, Margt, Barrowe.
- Borough, Ishmael, Uppingham. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
Black, Martha, Somerby.
- Borrowes, Wm, St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1690. B. 8—59.  
Brett, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s or St.  
Martin's, Leic.  
[*See also* Burroughs and Burrowes.]
- Borsden, John, w., Draiton. 1711—116.  
Atkins, Ann, of same ?
- Bosden, John, Tugby. 1716—147.  
Smith, Frances, of same,
- Boss, Jos, Sutton par. of Broughton. 1700—86.  
Read, Eliz., of same.
- Boss, Thos., Burton Overy. 1715—94.  
Wesson, Joan, Carlton ; at Burton Overy or Carlton.
- Boss, William, Walton upon the Woulds. 1724—192.  
Matchett, Eliz., Belgrave ; at Wymeswould.
- Boss, Wm., Loughborough. 1727—174.  
Starkey, Eliz, of same ; at Loughborough or Woodhouse.
- Bosse, Henry, w., Woodthorpe. 1710—67.  
Fisher, Grace, of same. at Loughborow.
- Bosse, Peter, Narborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
Pigeon, Eliz., of same.
- Bosse, Rich. . . . . 1702—10.  
Hastings, Mary, Countesthorpe ; at Blaby, Broughton or  
Countesthorpe.
- Bosse, Wm, Thrussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
Graie, Joan, of same.
- Bosse, Wm., Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
Stanley, Alice, of same ; at Loughborough

- Bostock, Thos., Lutterworth. 1727—157.  
     Weetman, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Bostocke, Thos., Worthington. 1675—63.  
     Laurence, Sara, of same ; at Breedon or Worthington.
- Boston, Thos., Bilson. 1721—145.  
     Richards, Mary, Breedon ; at Breedon or Staunton.
- Boswell, Winfield, Tinckencourt. 1716—120.  
     King, Margt., w., Cadeby.
- Boswill, Edw., Ulsthorp. 1725—167.  
     Cooper, Anne, Dunton Basset ; at St. Mary's in Arden or  
     Harborough.
- Bosworth, Edw., Lawton. 1724—89.  
     Bishop, Mary, Arnesby ; at Kilby.
- Bosworth, Geo., — 1716—139.  
     Smith., Eliz., Great Bowden.
- Bosworth, John, Thorneton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
     Berrie, Margt., Bagworth.
- Bosworth, John, Diesworth. 1721—70.  
     Walker, Frances, Swannington ; at Osgathorp.
- Bosworth, Thos., Castle Donington. 1710—55.  
     Cumberland, Eliz., Hathern.
- Bosworth, Wm., Thorpe Parva, par. of Cosby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
     Groococke, Winifrid, North Killworth.
- Botham, Hugh, Barkeby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
     Barrett, Margt., Wymeswoulde ; at Barkby.
- Bothesbury, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
     Wakerlin, Margt., Twiford.
- Bothyway, Wm., Cranoe. 1719—168.  
     Eagle, Eliz., Bowdon Magna ; at Bowdon Magna, Cranoe  
     or Foxton.  
     [*See also Buthway.*]
- Bott, John, Bagworth. 1641—18.  
     Swinfeilde, Ann, of same ; at Barlestone or Market  
     Bosworth.
- Bott or Batt, John, Leicester. 1701—108.  
     Kempe, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Loughborough or All  
     Saints', Leic.
- Bottfishe, Chris., Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
     Frostneale, Joan, Enderbee ; at Enderbee.
- Bouchier, John, Tooley. 1711—41.  
     Hill, Eliz., Markett Bosworth ; at Bosworth, its Chapelries,  
     or Peckleton.
- Boughey, Michael, gent., Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 1612. Book 1,  
     Watts, Margt., Barlestone. [fo. 84.]
- Boulbee, Jas., Swanington. 1727—121.  
     Orton, Mary, of same ; at Whitwick, Twicross or Heather.



- Boulthby, Thos., Breedon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.  
 Smith, Mary, Sheapshead ; at Sheapshead or Breedon.
- Boulter, Edw., Draughton, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
 Graye, Margery, w., Harborowe.
- Boulter, Geo., Wigston Magna. 1718A—20.  
 Ward, Jane, Newton Harcourt ; at Wistow or Wigston.
- Boulter, Rich., Cosby. 1718—40.  
 Kenney, Anne, of same ; at Cosby.  
 [See also Balter.]
- Boulton. Francis, Mountsorrell. 1729—41.  
 Hardy, Frances, w., Quarndon ; at Barrow, Quarndon or Mountsorrell.
- Boulton, Thos., Barleston. 1715A—3.  
 Lewin, Anne, Siston.
- Boun, Robt., Shaxon. 1722—22.  
 Walplat, Martha, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Boun, Saml., Coventry, Warwick. 1675—134.  
 Johnson, Mary, . . . . .  
 [See also Bowne.]
- Bound, Rich., Leicester. 1724—177. (In 1725 Bundle).  
 Boley, Eliz., — ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Bound, Robt., Loughborough. 1727—140.  
 Robertson, Anne, of same ; at Barkby.
- Bound, Tobias, Carleton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
 Smart, Anne, Thurleston ; at Carleton or Thurleston.
- Bourne, John, Melton Mowbray. 1675—77.  
 Jegan, Anne, of same ; at Melton.
- Bourne, Laurence, Nottingham. 1708—19.  
 Pochin, Eliz., Barkby.
- Bowden, John, gent., w., Whitsundine, Rutland. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
 Darbyshire, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bower, Thos., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.  
 Yerwoodd, Joyce, Thorpe Awker.
- Bowers, Jeremiah, Market Bosworth. 1720—144.  
 Barroclough, Jane, of same ; at Market Bosworth, Barleston, or Carlton.
- Bowes, Thos., Saltby. 1729—12.  
 Coates, Anne, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Bowley, Saml., Hathern. 1719—130.  
 Bowyer, Mary, of same ; at Hathern or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bowley, Thos., Hatherne. 1675—23.  
 Heatherly, Mary, of same ; at Hatherne.
- Bowley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1700—48.  
 Moore, Ann, Clawston.

- Bowley, Wm., w., Long Whatton. 1709—60.  
Bowley, Sarah, of same.
- Bowley, Wm., Hatherne. 1722—76.  
James, Anne, Burton par. of Prestwould; at Prestwould,  
Burton, Hoton, or Hatherne.
- Bowman, Robt., Ragdale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
Akers, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Bowme, Geo., Long Whatton. 1714—76.  
Shortess, Anne, of same.
- Bown, Thos., Shackerston. 1708—39.  
Tompson, Sarah, of same.
- Bown, Thos., Newbold. 1724—39.  
Bill, Dorothy, Earlshilton; at Fenney Drayton.
- Bown, Thos., w., Shackerston. 1727—9.  
Wright, Mary, of same; at Shackerston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bownd, Thos., Ansty. 1724—44.  
Pabody, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
Bowne, Arthur, Earle Shilton. 1706—38. [Leic.  
Sadler, Rebecca, Barwell; at Barwell, Earle Shilton, or  
Kirkby Mallory.
- Bowne, Edw., Carleton Kirlawe. 1627—30.  
More, Eliz., w., Burton Overy; at Burton Overy.
- Bowne, Micah, Shackston. 1728—10.  
Barnes, Eliz., Easellhull, Warwick; at Shackston or  
Sharnford.
- [See also Boun.]
- Bowsall, Anthony, Sheapesheade. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
Trigge, Isabella, of same.
- Bowton, Wm., Billesdon. 1688—15.  
Cobley, Susence, of same; at Billesdon.
- Bowyer, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
Whatton, Margt., Maplewell.
- Bowyer, Wm., Thurmaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
Burbage, Alice, Ratcliff; at Thrussington or St. Nicholas',  
Leic.
- Boyer, Edw., Quarndon. 1718—104.  
Derry, Anne, of same; at Barrow or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Boyer, Edw., Hatherne. 1726—128.  
Buckley, Sarah, of same; at Hatherne or Loughborough.
- Boyer, John, Wheston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.  
Ayre, Eliz., Whittwicke.
- Boyer, Wm., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
Moore, als. Smithe, Eliz., w., Burton Overie.
- Boyer, Wm., Loughborough. 1727—104.  
Measom, Margt., w., of same; at Loughborough,  
Hathern, or Dishley.

- Boyfeild, Edw., Stockinge. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
     Harries, Jane, Belgrave.
- Boyfeild, Wm., Halloughton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
     Middleton, Jane, Knaptoft.
- Boyfield, John, Ashwel, Rutland. 1714—17. (In 1715 Bundle).  
     Wilford, Anne, Buckminster.
- Boyfield, Robt., Saxby. 1722—72.  
     Kirk, Eliz., Hollwell? at Ab. Kettleby.
- Boyfield, Wm., Tur Langton. 1641—107.  
     Strange, Eliz., of same; at Enderby or . . . . .
- Boyley, Wm., Longe Whatton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
     Willes, Joyce, Lutterworth.
- Boylson, Henry, Newton, par. of Wistowe. 1613. Book 1, fo. 102.  
     Pawle, Joan, Husbands Boresworth.
- Boylston, John, Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
     Warren, Margt., —.
- Boylston, John, D.D., Rector of Bosworth. 1675—100.  
     Milleson, Mary, w., Glenfield; at Glenfield.
- Boylston, Wm., Desford. 1675—76.  
     Pegg, Ellen, of same; at Desford.
- Brabson, Rich., Wigston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
     Baylie, als. Miles, Ellen, Broughton Ashlie; at Wigston,  
     Fauston, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Brabson, Rich., Broughton Astley. 1712—130.  
     March, Eliz., Kilby.
- Brabson, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
     Martin, Mary, of same.
- Brabson, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1694—51.  
     Brown, Eliz., Kimcoate.
- Brabson, Wm., Leicester. 1727—46.  
     Denshire, Eliz., St. Leonard's, Leicester; at St. Leonard's,  
     Leic., "or ye church to which it is annexed."
- Brace, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—55.  
     Shūnburgh, Eliz., Loughborough; at Osgathorp.
- Bracebridge, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1715—53.  
     Wallins, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Bracebridge, Jos., St. Bottolph's, Aldgate, London. 1727—12.  
     Harecourt, Eliz., Twicross; at Twicross or Cadeby.
- Bracebridge, Joshua, Leicester. 1719—105.  
     Pratt, Frances, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.,  
     or Branston.
- [See also Brasebridg.]
- Bradfield, Rich., Ansty. 1706. B. 8—112.  
     Croxal, Mary, Knighton.
- Bradford, Geo., Long Whatton. 1700—10.  
     Barrs, Mary, of same.



- Bradford, Humphrey, Prestwold. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
     Ragge, Grace, of same ; at Prestwold.
- Bradford, Job, Nether Seal. 1722—235.  
     Holden, Sarah, Chilcot, Derby ; at Netherseal or  
     Shepeshead.
- Bradford, John, Thurlston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
     Bate, Martha, of same ; at Thurlston.
- Bradford, John, Leare. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
     Flavell, Isabella, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bradford, Oliver, Newbold Verdun. 1713—145.  
     Leaver, Mary, Barleston ; at Market Bosworth or  
     Newbold Verdun.
- Bradford, Wm., Stoake Goldinge. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
     Orton, Kath., Twycrosse.
- Bradford, Wm., Newbold Verdun. 1707—92.  
     Thiriby, Eliz., of same ; at Newbold Verdun or Desford.
- Bradgate, Jervase, gent., Newe Inne, London. 1613. Book 1,  
     fo. 101.  
     Sawnderson, Joan, Peatling Magna ; at Bruntingthorpe or  
     Peatling.
- Bradgate, Rich., Petling Parva. 1616. Book 1, fo. 127.  
     Worth, Susanna, Harborowe ; at Bruntingthorpe or  
     Harborowe.
- Bradgate, Rich., Gilmorton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
     Pratt, Anne, of same.
- Bradgate, Rich., w., clerk, Scruptoft. 1718—19.  
     Parker, Lucy, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,  
     Scruptoft, or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Bradgate, Thos., Froulsworth. 1627—2.  
     Richardson, Eliz., Sibsdon ; at Sibsdon or Froulsworth.  
     [*See also* Brodgate.]
- Bradhurst, Rich., Woodhouse. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
     Heanes, Mary, of same ; at All Saints, Leic., or Quarne.
- Bradley, Edw., Kirby Muxloe. 1714—72.  
     Rason, Anne, w., of same.
- Bradley, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—149.  
     Hill, Sense, Smeton ; at Kilby.
- Bradley, Thos., All Saints, Leicester. 1707—64.  
     Nichols, Mary, Peckleton ; at Peckleton or All Saints,
- Bradley, Thos., Heather. 1716—146. [Leic.  
     Ward, Sarah, Odson.]
- Bradley, Wm., Foxton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
     Sprigg, Isabella, of same ; at Foxton, St. Nicholas' or  
     St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bradley, Wm., Worthington. 1724—63.  
     Adcock, Mary, Newbold ; at Worthington or Breedon.

- Bradshaw, Ben., w., Woodhouse. 1725—150.  
Parker, Mary, Newtown Linford.
- Bradshaw, Jas., Burleigh, Rutland. 1710—125.  
Kates, Mary, Pickwell.
- Bradshaw, Jas., Knewston. 1714—117.  
Fetherston, Eliz., Edith Weston, Rutland.
- Bradshaw, John, Quarndon. 1722—86.  
Bush, Susanna, of same ; at Quarndon or Loughborow.
- Bradshaw, Saml., Quarndon. 1716—44.  
Pike, Mary, of same.
- Bradshaw, Stephen, Loughborough. 1675—98.  
Owndes, Ursula, Thurnby ; at Loughborough or Thurnby.
- Bradshaw, Thos., Quarndon. 1711—6.  
Clarke, Eliz., Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow-upon-Soar or Woodhouse.
- Bradshaw, Wm., Twyford. 1705—23.  
Benbrooke, Sara, Oneleape.
- Bradshawe, Edw., Cropson. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
Wright, Margaret, South Kilworth.
- Bradshawe, Geo., Nuneaton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Farndon, Joane, Burbage.
- Bradshawe, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
Pight, Kath., of same.
- Bradshawe, Robt., Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
Houghe, Jane, All Saints', Leic.
- Bradshawe, Thos., Quarndon. 1675—51.  
Savage, Anne, Hatherne ; at Hatherne or Quarne.
- Bradshawe, Wm., Whitweeke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
James, Anne, Shepeshead.
- Bramley, Geo., Sheapshead. 1711—85.  
Robinson, Lucy, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton or Sheapshead.
- Bramley, Geo, w., Shepshead. 1718. B. 14—61.  
Turner, Judith, of same ; at Isley Walton or Dishly.
- Bramley, Jos., Wymeswould. 1707—72.  
Ownds, Mary, of same.
- Bramley, Rich., Wimeswould. 1706—53.  
Owens, Margt., of same ; at Wimeswould.
- Bramley, Robt., Sheepshead. 1715—67.  
Matthewes, Anne, Dysworth.
- Bramley, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1717—67.  
Hart, Eliz., of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Brandard, Wm., Oadby. 1725—155.  
Plummer, Eliz., Evington ; at Oadby, Evington, or Foxton.
- Brandon. Thos., Stapleford. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
Allen, Anne, of same ; at Stapleford or Bottesford.

- Brandreth, Lawrence, Marbrook par. of Leeke, Stafford. 1610.  
Book 1, fo. 66.  
Holme, Anne, Oneleape.
- Branson, Thos., Swannington. 1715—117.  
Orton, Eliz., of same.
- Branston, John, Mountsorell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
Kirke, Mary, Barrowe.
- Branston, John, Loughborow. 1716—169.  
Burbadge, Eliz., Loughborow Parks.
- Branston, John, Great Bowden. 1724—91.  
Sprig, Sarah, of same ; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Branston, Thos., Great Bowden, 1722—159.  
Coleman, Anne, Little Bowden, Northants ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, or Great Bowden.
- Brant, John, Burbich. 1724—30.  
Cley, Ann, of same ; at Cadeby.
- Brasebridg, Jerome, Lilborne, Northants. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
Hambleton, Margery, Lubbenham ; at Lubbenham.  
[See also Bracebridge.]
- Braunston, Chris., Woodhouse Eaves. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
Arme, Alice, Ragdale
- Braunston, Francis, Leicester. 1631 Book 3, fo. 99.  
Haddon, Margt., w., Smeeton ; at Welham or Kibworth.
- Braunston, Geo., Hallaughton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.  
Wade, Agnes, Brabrooke, Northants.
- Bravard, Edw.———1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Bromford, Jane,———
- Brāwnston, Francis, Tilton. 1725—63.  
Bolton, Eliz., w., Bilsdon ; at Bilsdon, Tilton, or Foxton.
- Bray, Ben., Hinckley. 1692—114.  
Cheatle, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Bray, John, Sharnford. 1694—42.  
Coles, Eliz., Ashby ; at Sharnford.
- Bray, John, w., Sapcott. 1726—154.  
Bray, Jane, Sharnford ; at Sapcott, Sharnford, or St. Leonards, Leic.
- Bray, Jthn., Sharnford. 1725—93.  
Day, Mary, of same ; at Blaby.
- Bray, Rich., Sharnford. 1715—95.  
Allen, Eliz., Whetston.
- Bray, Saml., Belton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Robinson, Margt., Castle Donington ; at Belton, or Castle Donington.
- Bray, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Bent, Anne———



- Bray, Thos., Lutterworth. 1692—109.  
Clarke, Sarah, Ullesthorpe ; at Claybrooke or Lutterworth.
- Bray, Thos., Sharnford. 1725—66.  
Austen, Mary, Blaby ; at Blaby.
- Bray, Wm., Hinckley. 1688—127.  
Carter, Mary, Great Ashby ; at Hinckley, or Ashby.
- Bray, Wm., Sharnford. 1713—59.  
Ward, Alice, Great Stretton.
- Bray, Wm., Sapcoat. 1723—238.  
Bray, Eliz., of same ; Sapcoat, or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Bray, Wm., Sharnford. 1728—43.  
Clark, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sharnford or Lutterworth.
- Braynsbey, Peter, South Witham. Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.  
Rymmington, Joan, w., Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Breeden, Wm., Kingsbury, Warwick. 1725—86.  
Wright, Ann, Ashby de la Zouch ; at Ashby de la Zouch.
- Brennam, Jas., Bosworth. 1727—184.  
Wowen, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Brett, John, Broughton Sulney, Notts. 1723—61.  
Selby, Rebecca, Knipton ; at Knipton.
- Brett, John, Rothwell, Northants. 1725—52.  
Wright, Barbara, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, or Great Bowden.
- Brett, Roger, Thurnebye, Northants. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
Hopkins, Bridgett, w., Lutterworth.
- Brett, Wm., Dunchurch, Warwick. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
More, Anne, North Killworth.
- Brettle, Wm., Syleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Smith, Anne, of same.
- Bretton, Everard, Harleston. Lincoln. 1718, A—14.  
Usherwood, Theodosia, w., North Kilworth ; at North Kilworth or Belgrave.
- Breward, Ben., Cungeston. 1727—188.  
Williams, Mary, Newton, par. of Swebston ; at Swebston or
- Breward, Robt., Stapleton. 1699—146. [Markfield.  
Swinfield, Hannah, Twycross ; at Barwell, Orten, Staple-
- Brewen, Chris., Foston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100. [ton or Twycross.  
Chamberlyn, Winefrid, of same ; at Wigston Magna, or
- Brewen, Jas., Womandham. 1627—99. [St. Nicholas, Leic.  
Odam, Beatrice, of same ; at Womandham.
- Brewen, John, Hatherne. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Warde, Anne, Markefield.
- Brewen, John, Melton Mowbray. 1710—134.  
Hall, Dorothy, of same ; at Thorp, near Melton.
- Brewen, John, w., Brentingby. N.D.—118. (In 1717 Bundle).  
French, Mary, Thorpe Arnold.

- Brewen, Rich., Wigston Magna. 1700—71.  
     Jacombe, Frances, w., of same.
- Brewen, Saml., St. Nicholas, Leicester. 1627—112.  
     Scott, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Nicholas,
- Brewen, Simon, Thurcaston. 1613—40. [Leic.  
     Crampe, Anne, w., of same.
- Brewer, Edward, Lutterworth. 1675—50.  
     Jakeman, Eliz., Knaptoft; at Lutterworth or Knaptoft.
- Brewern, Thos., Rotherby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
     Andrewe, Margery, of same; at Rotherby or St. Nicholas',
- Brewerne, Ralph Ingersby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81. [Leicester.  
     Sketh, Jane, w., Hungarton; at Hungarton, or St. Mary's,
- Brewin, Francis, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1715—120. [Leicester.  
     Sculthorp, Ann, Quarndon.
- Brewin, John, Little Stretton. 1710—112.  
     Hull, Mary, of same; at Norton, Little Stretton, Loseby,  
     or Loddington.
- Brewin, John, Wigston Magna. 1712—8.  
     Simpkin, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Brewin, John, Wigston. 1717—53.  
     Collingwood, Mary, of same.
- Brewin, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—150.  
     Arnold, Ann, Great Wigston; at Newton Harcourt.
- Brewin, Ralph, Wigston. 1693—66.  
     Evins, Rebecca, . . . .; at Wigston.
- Brewin, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1703. B. 8—101.  
     Taylor, Ann, of same.
- Brewin, Thomas, Quorn. 1723—15.  
     Glover, Frances, of same; at Markefield, or Barrow.
- Brewin, Wm., Rothley. 1719—30.  
     Cockram, Eliz., w., Burstall; at Burstall or St. Nicholas',  
     Leicester.
- Brewin, Wm., Sproxton. 1728—50.  
     Pick, Alice, of same; at Sproxton.
- Brewly, David, Leicester. 1699—131.  
     Patchett, Martha, Huntingdon.  
     [See also Bruan and Bruen.]
- Brewood, Ben., Woodhouse. 1728—56.  
     Bostock, Eliz., of same; at Barrow, Loughborough, or  
     Woodhouse.
- Brewood, John, Stapleton. 1705—1.  
     Hurst, Mary, Kirkby Mallory.
- Brewster, Geo., w., Dalby Chalcomb. 1688—41.  
     Hastings, Anne, of same; at Dalby.
- Brewster, Rich., Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.  
     Stevens, Agnes, of same.

- Brian, Rich., Kibworth Harcourt. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
Carter, Anne, of same.
- Brian, Rich., Kilby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
Howytt, Mary, of same.
- Brian, Robt., Kibworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Another woman. (Caveat ent. against this marriage).
- Brian, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1722—156.  
Hubbard, Anne, of same ; at Kibworth or Langton.  
[*See also* Bryan.]
- Brice, Hugh, Foxton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.  
Mason, Cath., Brawnston.
- Brickan, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1707—74.  
Porter, Eliz., of same.
- Brickwood, Wm., Twyford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
Lowthe, Judith, of same ; at Twyford.
- Bridges, Francis, Owston? 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
Blackhall, Dorothy, of same.
- Bridgman, Thos., clerk, Alwalton, Hunts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
Hunt, Bridget, The Newarke, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Brierly, Theophilus, —. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Brewen, Anne, —.
- Briers, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1692—6.  
Eaton, Cath., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Briggs, Daniel, Croxton Keryall. 1700—31.  
Freeman, Susannah, w., Long Sutton, Lincoln.
- Briggs, Henry, Melton Mowbery. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
Wayte, Eliz., Burton Lazars ; at Melton, Burton Lazars,  
or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Briggs, John, clerk, Wytherley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
Stafford, Eliz., of same.
- Briggs, John, Sheavesby. 1701—61.  
Bate, or Bale, Eliz., of same ; at Sheavesby.
- Briggs, John, Spoondal co. Leic. (*sic.*). 1728—20.  
Wellinger, Mary, of same ; at Spoondall or St. Nicholas',
- Briggs, Roger, . . . . . 1709—54. [Leic.  
Saunderson, Grace, Houghton.
- Briggs, Thos., clerk, Wiforby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
Mason, Frances, Coldnewton ; at Wiforby or Loasby.
- Briggs, Wm., Sausthorp, Lincoln. 1718—17.  
Hains, Eliz., Rowlson ; at Rowlson, Bilsdon, or St.
- Bright, Archelaus, Saxbey. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4. [Margt.'s, Leic.  
Swifte, Anne, Uppingham, Rutland.
- Bright, John, Melton Mowbray. 1716—38.  
Bass, Eliz., of same.
- Bright, Robt., Melton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.  
Harris, Anne, —.



- Bright, Robt., Melton. 1720—70.  
Wees, or Trees, Mary, of same; at Melton, or one of the Chapelries.
- Bright, Wm., Aston, Rutland. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Henson, Ursula, Melton.
- Brighte, Robt., Newton Harcorte. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
Fox, Cath., Wiggeston Magna; at Newton Harcorte or Wiggeston.
- Brightman, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—93.  
Pegg, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brightman, Geo., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—105.  
Berridge, Eliz., Barsby.
- Brightman, Robt., Blaston. 1723—230.  
Green, Sarah, w., Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Harborough.
- Brigstocke, Wm., Stockerson. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Chapman, Joan, Knaptoft.
- Brincknell, Daniel, Stockerston. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.  
Wade, Hellen, Clipston, Northants.
- Bringhurst, John, Holt. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
Langley, Magdalen, of same; at Medburne or Holt.
- Bringhurste, Chris., Leicester. 1580. B. 1—10.  
Bringhurste, Anne, —.
- Brinsley, John, Blith, Notts. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Farnham, Constance, Quarndon.
- Briscoe, John, Clifton, Staff. 1726—39.  
Blood, Isabel, Breedon; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Bristowe, Geoffrey, Owston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
Crodwyn, Agnes, of same; at Owston.
- Britayne, John, Thorpe par. of Twiford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.  
Clarke, Frances, Bruntingthorpe.
- Britton, Walter, gent., Catthorpe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.  
Trimnell, Goodith, Stretton, Warwick.
- Broadhurst, Robt., Woodhouse Eaves. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
Lord, Alice, Loughborowe.
- Broadhurst, Robt., Leicester. 1681. B. 8—35.  
Myles, Mary, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Broadhurst, Saul, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1719. B. 8—176.  
Treen, Eliz., of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Broadhurst, Saml., City of London. 1723—235.  
Gilbert, Sarah, Barwell; at Barwell.
- Brock, Rich., Brockstowe, Notts. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
Howytf, Kath., Loughborow.
- Brock, Saml., —. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Shawcroft, Hannah, —.

- Brockhurst, Rich., City of Coventry. 1710—108.  
     Turvile, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brockhurst, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—73.  
     Buckerfield, Jane, of same.  
     [*See also* Bruckhurst.]
- Brodgate, Maurice, Westlangton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.  
     Strelley, Kath., of same.
- Brodgate, Thos., Peateling Parva. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
     Theed, Eliz., Parmar, Bucks.
- Brodgate, Chris., gent., Peatlin Parva. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.  
     Palmer, Frances, Saddington ; at Saddington.  
     [*See also* Bradgate.]
- Brogden, John, Croft. 1712—111.  
     Richards, Anna, of same ; at Croft.
- Brokesbye, Gregory, Esq., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1,  
     Olliver, Josua (*sic.*) Eastnorton. [fo. 71.]
- Brokesbye, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
     Thurman, Alice, Ansty.  
     [*See also* Brookesbey]
- Bromfield, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 69.  
     Davenport, Jane, St. Nicholas' Leic. ; at St. Nicholas' or  
     St. Martin's, Leic.
- Bromley, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1718—108.  
     Worster, Sarah, Smeeton ; at Kibworth or Laughton.  
     [*See also* Brumley.]
- Bromskell, Rich., Whittwick. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
     Price, Mary, of same.
- Broofe, John, Huclescoat. 1722—192.  
     Hooton, Eliz., of same ; at Markfield or Ibstock.
- Brooke, Thos., clerk, Tong. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
     Wilkinson, Mary, Cole Orton ; at Cole Orton or Breedon.
- Brookes, Geo., Wilson. 1709—21.  
     Argile, Mary, Bredon ; at Bredon.
- Brookes, Geo., Osgathorpe. 1714—128.  
     Lee, Eliz., Stapleford.
- Brookes, Geo., Thrussington. 1723—156.  
     Shaw, Cath., of same.
- Brookes, Isaac, ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     West, Mary, ———
- Brookes, John, Newbold Verdon. 1709—20.  
     Wood, Eliz., of same ; at Newbold Verdon.
- Brookes, John, Sibson. 1726—41.  
     Gee, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Brookes, Theophilus, . . . . . 1694—54.  
     Turvile, Anne, Thurlston.

- Brookes, Thos., Nether Seal. 1729—87.  
     Arnald, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Brookes, Wm., Nether Broughton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
     Gilberte, Anne, of same ; at Broughton or St. Mary's,  
     Leic.
- Brookes, Wm., gent., Hastover, Stafford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
     Nicholls, Ann, Halstead ; at Tilton.  
     [*See also* Brooks.]
- Brookesbey, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
     Smith, Alice, Barrow-upon-Soare ; at Barrow or Mount-  
     sorrell.
- Brookesby, Anthony, Owkham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
     Read, Helen, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Brookesby, Edw., Beeby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
     Clarke, Eliz., Hungerton.
- Brookesby, Edw., Stoke Goldinge. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
     Trimnell, Mary, of same.
- Brookesby, Philip, Stapleford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
     Mitchell, Alice, Coston.
- Brookesby, Roger, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
     Norman, Anne, of same.
- Brookesby, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
     Thorpe, Agnes, Mountsorrell.
- Brookesby, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1627—118.  
     Cartwrighte, Joane, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brookesby, Wm., Tilton. 1708—97.  
     Warner, Eliz., Humberston ; at Humberston, Tilton or  
     St. Mary's, Leic.  
     [*See also* Brokesby.]
- Brooks, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1690. B. 8—56.  
     Jud, Eliz., Evington ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Brooks, Jos., Leicester. 1719—48.  
     Smith, Alice, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Brooks, Jos., Castle Dunnington. 1719—70.  
     Holmes, Eliz., w., Langly, ? Notts. ; at Castle Dunnington
- Brooks, Wm., Blabie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12. [or Shepshead.  
     Ashbie, Kath., Wheston.  
     [*See also* Brookes.]
- Broom, Everard, Manton, Rutland. 1688. B. 5—6.  
     Dorman, Joane, ———
- Broome, Thos., Horninghould. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
     Squier, Jane, of same ; at Horninghould or St. Nicholas',  
     Leic.
- Brotherhood, Ben., Thornton. 1702—129.  
     ? Prinrose, Eliz., w., Kerkby Mallory.



- Brotherhood, Caleb, Thorneton. 1688—23.  
     Burton, Anne, Barleston ; at Bosworth, Thorneton or Barleston.  
 Brotherhood, John, Barrow-on-Soar. 1709—96.  
     Oldham, Jane, Rearsby ; at Rearsby or Barrow.  
 Brotherhood, John, Thornton. 1727—30.  
     Faukener, Hannah, of same ; at Thornton.  
 Brough, Hacker, Kegworth. 1727—11.  
     Robinson, Mary, of same ; at Long Whatton.  
 Broughton, Edw., gent., Longdon, Stafford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
     Pell, Ellen, Rolston  
 Broughton, Edw., clerk, ——— 1712—103.  
     Banks, Mary, Aileston ; at Aileston.  
 Broughton, Geo., Thurnebie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
     Beaumont, Eliz., Burton Overie.  
 Broughton, Thos., Eastnorton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
     Jenkinson, Alice, w., Loddington.  
 Broughton, Thos., Thurnby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
     Pen, Agnes, w., Norton juxta Galby ; at Thurnby, Norton or Stretton Parva.  
 Broughton, Wm., Northkilworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
     Cheyney, Ellen, Thedingworth ; at Thedingworth.  
 Broughton, Wm., Withibrooke, Warwick. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
     Jefcote, Jane, Hinckley.  
 Brounsell, John, Cossington. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.  
     Hoden, Agnes Thurnebie.  
 Brown, Edw., Glen Magna. 1726—165.  
     Weston, Ann, of same ; at Newton Harcourt.  
 Brown, Gustavus, clerk, Pickwell. 1710—161.  
     Burton, Mary, Burrough ; at Pickwell.  
 Brown, Gustavus, Pickwell. 1722—78.  
     Chisseldine, Debora, Somerby ; at Saxby.  
 Brown, Henry, Ravenstone. 1701—54.  
     Fox, Mary, Thornton ; at Thornton.  
 Brown, Henry, Nether Broughton. 1713—47. (In 1714 Bundle).  
     Foster, Sarah, of same.  
 Brown, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1712—65. (In 1713 Bundle).  
     Peal, Anne, Saxby.  
 Brown, John, Nelson. 1706. B. 8—115.  
     Treen, Abigail, St. Margaret's, Leic.  
 Brown, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1718—18.  
     Roddle, Mary, of same ; at St. Nicholas' or St. Margaret's, Leic.  
 Brown, John, Tugby. 1719. B. 14—82.  
     Reynolds, Eliz., Skeffington ; at Skeffington, Tugby or Lawn Abbey.

- Brown, John, Stockerston. 1722—58.  
Lichfeild, Ann, Great Glen ; at Stockerston, Great Glen  
or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Brown, John, Loddington. 1722—224.  
Smith, Abigail, Thurmaston ; at Wanlip.
- Brown, John, w., Leicester. 1725—160.  
Buttery, Sarah, w., Humberston ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.,  
Humberston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Brown, John, clerk, Melton Mowbray. 1727—107.  
Hartopp, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,  
Leicester, Melton Mowbray or Thurleston.
- Brown, Robt. . . . . 1701—113.  
Grant, Isabella, Kibworth.
- Brown, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717—14.  
Pochin, Mary, Great Wigston ; at Wigston Magna or  
St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brown, Robt., Newton Harcourt. 1719—79.  
Voss, Alice, Great Glen ; at Great Glen, Wistow or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Brown, Robt., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1720—169.  
Mould, Eliz., Wigston ; at South Croxton or All Saints',  
Leicester.
- Brown, Rowlands, Cold Overton. 1728—117.  
Wells, Mary, Thrussington ; at Thrussington, Coldoverton,  
Brooksby or Burrough.
- Brown, Saml., Clarkenwell. 1711—8.  
Hitchcock, Isabella, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,  
Leic.
- Brown, Saml., Buxton, Derby. 1727—139.  
Winters, Frances, Sibbesden ; at Hinckley.
- Brown, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1707—81.  
Paget, Mary, of same ; at Stony Stanton.
- Brown, Thos., Church Langton. 1716—6.  
Smith, Anne, Glewston.
- Brown, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1723—220.  
Beaumont, Anne, of same ; at Barrow-upon-Soar or  
St. Martin's, Leic.
- Brown, Thos., Hinckley. 1724—37.  
Allen, Ann, of same ; at Hinckley or Fenny Drayton.
- Brown, Thos., w., Plungar. 1724—147.  
Goodman, Mary, w., Thorp Arnold ; at Thorp or  
Brentinby.
- Brown, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1724. B. 8—3.  
Taylor, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,  
Leic.

- Brown, Thos., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1727—181.  
Fossett, Anne, of same ; at St Nicholas', Leic.
- Brown, Walter, Long Billington, Lincoln. 1729—101.  
Graisly, Margt., Wormington ; at Ab.Kettleby.
- Brown, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1694—85.  
Wyatt, Susannah, of same ; at Husbands Bosworth (*sic*).
- Brown, Wm., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1702—16.  
Winterton, Mary, of same ; at Kimcoate.
- Brown, Wm., Bilsdon. 1711—118.  
Jarret, Frances, Melton.
- Brown, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1715—10.  
Treen, Eliz., of same.
- Brown, Wm., Thornton. 1722—1.  
Burgess, Mary, Swannington ; at Whitwick or Thornton.
- Brown, Wm., Deen, Northants. 1727—151.  
Briggs, Millicent, Stanton Wivel ; at Stanton Wivel or Foxton.
- Brown, als. Ludthorp, John, Oneleap. 1638. B. 1—57.  
Freer, Anne, Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston. Oneleap, or  
Newtown Linford.
- Browne, Arthur, Loughburrowe. 1627—143.  
Beomont, Hellen, of same ; at Loughburrowe or Querne.
- Browne, Chas., Willington, Derby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
Harriman, Alice, Kegworth.
- Browne, Edw., gent., Wistowe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
Chamberlin, Eliz., Leicester.
- Browne, Edw., Wistowe. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
Robinson, Margery, of same.
- Browne, Geo., Shilton. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
Cockin, Isabella, of same.
- Browne, Hugh, Melton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
Mysser, Helen, Kirbie Bellers ; at Kirbie.
- Browne, John, Ansley, Warwick. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
Bradford, Martha, Thurleston.
- Browne, John, Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.  
Chettle, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Browne, John, Bottisford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
Leighe, Anne, Hose.
- Browne, John, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Nicholls, Agnes, Broughton Ashley.
- Browne, John, Loughborowe, 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
Muncke, Eliz., of same.
- Browne, John, Derby. 1688—147.  
Nones, Frances, Ayleston ; at Ayleston.
- Browne, John, Houghton. 1699—26.  
Guy, Mary, ———
- Browne, Rich., Tugbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
Mason, Anne, Cranowe.



- Browne, Rich., Wheston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
Vicars, Alice, w., Blaby; at Blaby, Wigston or Foston.
- Browne, Rich., Quorrington, Lincoln. 1706—23.  
Betts, Jane, Loughborough.
- Browne, Robt., Carlton Curlewe. 1613—28.  
Bussard, Eliz., Smeeton; at Kibworth.
- Browne, Robt., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Goodwin, Mary, of same.
- Browne, Thos., Burley Parke. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.  
Hallam, Isabella, Stanton-under-Bardon.
- Browne, Thos., Humberston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
Buttery, Margt., of same.
- Browne, Thos., Lawnde Abbey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
Gowsey, Dorothy, of same.
- Browne, Thos., Stapleford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Cowper, Mary, Saxbie.
- Browne, Thos., Wheston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Chapman, Agnes, of same.
- Browne, Thos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1688—52.  
Bollard, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or  
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Browne, Thos., Smeeton. 1695—5.  
Faw or Fane, Dorothy, Knaptoft; at Smeeton or Knaptoft.
- Browne, Thos., Queniborough. 1700—55.  
Wenslow. Eliz., Grantham, Lincoln.
- Browne, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1706—40.  
Finley, Eliz., of same; at Wigston Magna or St. Mary's,  
Leic.
- Browne, Wm., Belton. 1613—12.  
Curtes, Mary, Kegworth.
- Browne, Wm., Cranowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
Kinge, Mary, of same; at Cranoe.
- Browne, Wm., Kilby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171 and Book 2, fo. 22.  
Greene, Eliz., of same.
- Browne, Wm., Turlangton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Stevenson, Isabella, of same.
- Browne, Wm., South Croson. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Tagg, ———, Barkby.
- Browne, Wm., Newpark. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.  
Warde, Alice, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or St. Martin's,  
Leic.
- Browne, Wm., Belton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.  
Aire, Margt., of same; at Belton or Whitwick.
- Browne, Wm., Leicester. 1675—121.  
Baker, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
Leicester.

- Browne, Wm., Lower Broughton. 1715—56. (In 1716 Bundle).  
Hooton, Ann, ———.
- Browne, Wm., Loughborough. 1723—146.  
Murrall, Eliz., of same.
- Browne, Wm., Sheepshead. 1724—108.  
Bunny, Sarah, Loughborow ; at Loughborow or Markfield.
- Browneing, John, gent., City of London. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.  
Pratt, Mary, Dalby Parva.
- Brownsourd, Thos., Seagreave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
Idwinne, Alice, ———.
- Brownsword, Geo., Knewston. 1712—9.  
Fox, Anne, Wimeswould.
- Broxum, Edw., Burton Lazars. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
? Bingham, Mary, Loughborowe.
- Bruan, John, Eastnorton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128 and 129.  
Dale, Eliz., of same.
- Bruan, Robt., Loughborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
Tisley, Margery, of same.  
[See also Brewen and Brewin.]
- Bruckhouse, Thos., Ansty. 1724. B. 8—5.  
Ward, Eliz., Knighton.
- Bruckhurst, Saml., St. Martin's, Leic. 1727—47.  
Bird, Alice, Galby ; at Galby, St. Martin's or St. Leonard's,  
Leic.  
[See also Brockhurst.]
- Brudenell, Edmund, Bellgrave. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Stavely, Mary, of same.
- Brudhurst, Henry Scraftoft. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
Croson, Mary, of same.
- Bruen, Saml., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
Hall, Judith, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Bruerne, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Raison, Anne, of same.
- Brumley, Wm., Shankton. 1688—26.  
Scott, Eliz., Nosely ; at Shankton.
- Brundard, Wm., Mousley. 1725—205.  
Squire, Martha, Barrow.  
[See also Brandard.]
- Brushfield, Wm., Uppingham, Rutland. 1714—8.  
Burbage, Mary, w., St. Martin's Leicester.
- Bruton, Ralph, Scalford. 1720—136.  
Wilford, Mary, of same ; at Saxby.
- Bryan, Edw., Langhton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Jeffery, Joyce, w., Foxon.
- Bryan, John, clerk, Woodhouse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Dodde, Kath., Leicester.

- Bryan, John, Walton-super-Wolds. 1700—93.  
 Bucknall, Jane, of same.
- Bryan, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
 Chamberlaine, Eliz., Kibworth Beachampe; at Kibworth.
- Bryan, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
 Cave, Anne, ———.
- Bryan, Wm., Stanton Wivel. 1719. B. 14—85.  
 Bromley, Anne, Shankton; at Shankton, Stanton Wivel or  
 Foxton.  
 [See also Brian]
- Bryers, Robt., Peatling Sutton (*sic.*) 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
 Butling, Mary, Sapcote.
- Buck, Ralph, Giggleswick, York. 1721—178.  
 Watts, Ann, Thurmaston; at Wanlip.
- Buckby, Geo., Market Harborough. 1729—37.  
 Smith, Eliz., of same; at Market Harborough or Great  
 Bowden.
- Buckby, Thos., w., Great Bowden. 1716—129.  
 Richmond, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Buckerfield, Jthn., Leicester. 1702—136.  
 Yewell, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Buckland, Edw., St. Mary's, Leic. 1699—125.  
 Symons Hesther, Wigston.
- Buckley, Rich., Thornton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
 Jakes, Anne, ———.
- Buckley, Rich., Thorneton. 1688—122.  
 Brabson, Eliz., Osberston; at Thorneton or Cadeby.
- Buckley, Robert, Kegworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
 Wheateley, Eliz., of same.
- Buckley, Thos., Newbold Verdon. 1725—196.  
 Pridmore, Ann, w., Desford; at Newbold Verdon, Desford  
 or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Buckley, Wm., Thorneton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.  
 Farmer, Ann, Hatherne; at Hatherne or Thorneton.
- Buckley, William, Thorneton. 1714—164.  
 Swindell, Dorothy, Tong.
- Bucknall, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
 Ragg, Eliz., of same.
- Bucknall, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1627—63.  
 Patchett, Abigail, Barwell; at Castle Donnington or Barwell
- Bucknall, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1675—33.  
 Ragg, Mary, Hemington; at Castle Dunnington or Locking-
- Buckstones, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81. [ton.  
 Starkye, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Budd, Robt., Priorshardwick, Warwick. 1702—92.  
 Collins, Cath., Walcoate.



- Buften, Wm., Sutton, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
     Dixon, Mary, Keythorpe ; at Norton or Tugby.
- Bugg, John, Botesford. 1726—138.  
     Dadsly, Eliz., of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
- Bugg, Rich., Barsan. 1720—11.  
     Harvey, Jane, Sutton ; at Saxby.
- Bugg, Thomas, Botesford. 1694—137.  
     Elliott, Eliz., of same : at Botesford.
- Bull, Henry, Asfordby. 1718—100.  
     Plumbtree, Eliz. of same.
- Bull, Job, Lubenham. 1688—148.  
     Bryan, Anne, St. Mary's. Leicester ; at Lubenham, or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bull, Job, Baradin, Lincoln. 1704—16. (In 1705 Bundle.)  
     Innocent, Rebecca, Kibworth ; at Kibworth, or Market
- Bull, John, Brascott. 1619. Book 1. fo. 158. [Harborough.  
     Willey, Eliz., Neilston.
- Bull, John, Countisthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
     Thornton, Thomazin, Peatling, Magna.
- Bull, John, Womandham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.  
     Cecill, Joane, w., of same : at Womandham, Melton Mow-
- Bull, John, Allaxton. 1631. Book 3. fo. 97. [bray or Stonesbie.  
     Smith, Susanna, w., Glen Magna ; at Glen Magna or St.
- Bull, John, w., Glenn Magna. 1718—20. [Nicholas', Leic.  
     Dilkes, Mary, of same ; at Great Glenn, or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bull, Jos., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1723—30.  
     Thirlby, Eliz., Kibworth ; at Kibworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Bull, Rich., Glen Magna. 1715—88.  
     Boddily, Mary———
- Bull, Saml., Nosely. 1619. B 1—42.  
     Gater, Helen [Leicester].
- Bull, Saml., St. Martin's. Leicester. 1709—99.  
     Pilgrim, Diana, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Bull, Saml., Glen Magna. 1721—166.  
     Smith, Alice, of same ; at Newton Harcourt.
- Bull, Thos., Loddington? 1678. Book 4. fo. 2.  
     Gibbons, Jane, of same.
- Bull, Wm., Leicester. 1718 A—43.  
     Cart, Sarah, Laer ; at St. Martin's, Leic., Laer or Lutterworth.
- [See also Ball.]
- Bullerd, Rich., Newtowne, Linfeild. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
     Boyer, Eliz., Glenfeild.
- Bullivant, John, Tilton. 1722—91.  
     Warner, Eliz., Cold Newton ; at Tilton, Loseby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- [See also Bolivante.]

- Bullocke, Jos., gent., London. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
 Conduit, Eliz., Market Bosworthe.
- Buncher, Wm., Great Wigston. 1728—26.  
 Dickman, Mary, Knighton; at Kilby or Cussington.
- Buning.—*See Bunny.*
- Bunney, John, Peckleton. 1612. Book 1. fo. 89.  
 Yonge, Margery, St. Leonard's, Leic.; at Peckleton.
- Bunney, John, Ratcliff. 1722—182.  
 Woodisson, Mary, Cussington.
- Bunney, Peter, w., Aylston. 1706—19.  
 Hinman, Rebecca, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Bunney, Saml., Hungerton. 1723—241.  
 Ellit or Euit, Mary, ———
- Bunney, Thos., Kimcut. 1713—41. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
 Gilbert, Eliz., Leire.
- Bunney, Thos., Loughborow. 1724—22.  
 Webster, Mary, of same; at Loughborow or Sheepshead.
- Bunney, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1725—34.  
 Sharp, Eliz., Loughborow; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Bunney, Wm., w., Leicester. 1708—71. [Loughborow.  
 Billers, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Bunny or Buning, David, clerk, Stanton. 1687. B. 5—8.  
 Penton, Frances, Buntingthorpe; at Buntingthorpe.
- Bunny, Thos., Ratby. 1675—17.  
 Frances, *als.* Deacon, Alice, Barlston; at Bosworth or
- Bunny, Wm., Barkby. 1719—184. [Barlston.  
 Macklin, Anne, of same.
- Bunnys, Henry, City of London. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
 Ashton, Brigett, Melton Mowbray.
- Bunnys, Kerke. ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
 Wood, Eliz., ———
- Burbadge, Robt., Hallaughton. 1616. Book 2, fo. 4.  
 Mercer, Alice, of same; at Hallaughton.
- Burbage, Edw., Husbands Bosworth. 1718—71.  
 Poole, Sarah, of same; at Husbands Bosworth.
- Burbage, John, Radcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
 Fillingham. Eliz., Normanton-upon-Soar, Notts.; at Radcliffe-upon-the-Wreake.
- Burbage, John, w., Mountsorrell 1710—132.  
 Brooksby, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Burbage, John, Skevington. 1718—27.  
 Holland, Mary, of same.
- Burbage, John, Thrussington. 1720—120.  
 Dawson, Alice, of same; at Thrussington, All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Burbage, Thos., Buckminster. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
 Stubbs, Cicelia, Freaby.

- Burbage, Thos., Lodington. 1701—43.  
 Swan, Eliz., w., of same ; at Lodington.
- Burbage, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1711—123.  
 Palmer, Joyce, Castle Yard, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Burbidge, Geo., Loddington. 1704—13. (In 1705 Bundle).  
 White, Alice, Allaxton ; at Loddington or Allaxton.
- Burbidge, Humphrey, Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
 Gamble, Joice, of same.
- Burbidge, John Melton Mowbray. 1722—216.  
 Collier, Mary, King's Newton, Derby ; at Melton Mowbray  
 or Shepeshead.
- Burbidge, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1684. B. 8—44.  
 Pelson, Ellen, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Burbidge, Robt., Lodington. 1719—162.  
 Worth, Anna, Humberston ; at Humberston.
- Burbidge, Thos., Sylebey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
 Baradell, Eliz., of same.
- Burbury, Thos., gent., Nartofte, Northants. 1619. B. 1—36.  
 Dawson, Cath., Husbands Boresworth.
- Burchnall, Rich., Thurcaston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
 Boyer, Mary, of same.
- Burde, Robt., Stapeneand, par. of Burton, Derby. 1627—65.  
 Howell, als. Thomas, Mary, Worthington ; at Breedon.
- Burdet, John, Laughton ? 1718. B. 14—106.  
 Coles, Anne, Lubenham ; at Laughton, Lubenham or  
 Foxton.
- Burdett, Henry, clerk, Rector of Burton Novery. 1678. Book 4,  
 Thorne, Eliz., Ilston. [fo. 3.]
- Burdett, John, Leicester. 1688—17.  
 Fisher, Cath., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Burdett, Simon, North Kilworth. 1723—76.  
 Flude, Mary, of same.
- Burdett, Stephen, Peckleton. 1716—92.  
 Orton, Anne, Leicester.
- Burdin, Wm., Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
 Crosse, Eliz., of same ; at Braunston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Burding, Francis, Peckleton. 1714—96.  
 Crampe, Mary, Thurcaston.
- Burditt, Chas., Mowsley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
 Fisher, Martha, Munks Kerby, Warwick.
- Burditt, Job, Hinckley. 1717—69.  
 Tune, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley or Fenny Drayton.
- Burditt, John, Brandon, Lincoln. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
 Julyon, Margery, Hose.
- Burditt, Thos., Burton Overy. 1622. B. 1—44.  
 ? Bonnar, Joan, Medburne.



- Burditt, Wm., Leare. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
 Phillips, Susanna, of same.
- Burditt, Wm., Tilton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
 Wood, Eliz., of same.
- Burditt, Wm., All Saints', Leic. 1627—87.  
 Billers, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester; at . . . . or St.  
 Martin's, Leic.
- Burgen, Nich., Sproxton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
 Brooks, Mary, Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
- Burges, John, Broughton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
 Groockocke, Mary, of same.
- Burges, John, Dunnington-upon-ye-Heath. 1729—73.  
 Leake, Hannah, w., Grooby Lodge; at Dunnington or St.
- Burges, Rich., Dunton. 1716—20. [Leonard's, Leic.  
 Wall, Freelove, Broughton.
- Burges, Wm., Willowbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
 Redlie, Martha, Stretton.
- Burgess, Henry, Ulscroft. 1707—39.  
 Hurd, Mary, Beaumont Leays; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Burgess, Rich., Rector of Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1722—198.  
 Stephens, Alice, Croxton Kyrriall; at Croxton or Waltham.
- Burgesse, Robt., Dunton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
 Farthinge, Mary, of same.
- Burgis, Thos., Broughton. 1627—8.  
 Stretton, Anne, w., of same; at Cosbie.
- Burgis, Wm., Broughton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
 Heyward, Jane, of same.
- Burgiss, Geo., Claybrooke. 1719—117.  
 Dann, Dorothy, Willowby; at Claybrook, Willowby or  
 All Saints', Leic.
- Burgiss, Rich., Loughborough. 1723—244.  
 Chamberlain, Mary, Quarendon; at Barrow or Quarendon.
- Burgoine, Roger, Esq., Roxall? Warwick. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
 Nicholls, Joyce, w., Tilton; at Tilton or Burrow-on-the  
 [See also Burgen.] [Hill.
- Burgs, Rich., Swanington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
 Wayte, Ellen, Repton, Derby.
- Burley, John, All Saint's, Leicester. 1714—I.  
 Antill or Astil, Eliz., Syston.
- Burley, Thos., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1714—23.  
 Jarvis, Isabell, of same.
- Burman, Wm., Norton juxta Twicrosse. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
 Spenser, Francis, w., Baxterley, Warwick.
- Burnaby, Wm., Kelmarsh, Northants. 1726—119.  
 Hull, Eliz., Great Peatling; at Gt. Peatling or St. Leonard's,  
 Leic.

- Burnam, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
 Gilbert, Bridget, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Burnbey, Thos., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
 Satterthwaite, Sarah, Goadby; at Halloughton or Mousley.
- Burne, Thos., w., Nelson. 1701—4.  
 Boonham, Eliz., w., Cadeby.
- Burneby, Rich., Halloughton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
 Chambers, Dorothy, Horneinghold.
- Burnford, Rich., Loughborough. 1711—110.  
 Hornbuckle, Sarah, of same; at Loughborough.
- Burnham, Rich., Watford, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
 Welch, Agnes, Ailston; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Burroughs, John, Banbury, Oxford. 1710—21.  
 Boylston, Mary, w., Leire; at Leir or Narborough.
- Burrow, Arthur, W., Market Harborough. 1714—77. (In 1715  
 Tharp, Ann, w., of same [Bundle].)
- Burrowbrigg, Thos., Twyford. 1729—9.  
 Adcock, Eliz., of same; at Twyford or Ashby Folville.
- Burrowes, John, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.  
 Clarke, Mary, w., Loughborrowe.
- Burrowes, John, . . . . . 1641—147.  
 Burdett, Eliz., Gildmorton; at . . . . .
- Burrowes, Thos., Thurlston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
 Butlin, Joane, of same.
- Burrowes, Thos., Bruntinghorpe. 1697—9.  
 Ward, Anne, Shearesby; at Knaptoft, Bruntingthorpe or  
 Shearesby.
- Burrowes, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
 Ward, Eliz., Husbands Boresworth; at Boresworth or  
 Bruntingthorpe.
- Burrowes, Wm., w., Cold Overton. 1700—67.  
 Hill, Mary, Swanington.
- Burrowes, Wm., Wimeswould. 1706—33.  
 Wright, Mary, Neather Broughton; at Neather Broughton,  
 Wimeswould or Asfordy.
- Burrows, Thos., Long Whatton. 1699—119.  
 Robinson, Mary, of same.
- Burrows, Timothy, Loddington. 1725—154.  
 Williamson, Dorothy, of same; at Loddington or Foxton.  
 [See also Borrowes.]
- Burstall, Anthony, Melton Mowbray. 1713—95.  
 Elmes, Eliz., of same.
- Burstall, Robt., Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
 Rudiard, Kath., w., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,  
 Leic.

- Burstall, Thos., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
 Wright, Margery, Loughborow.
- Burstall, Thos., w., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
 Brewin, Mary, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.  
 [See also Birstall.]
- Burton, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B. 8—9.  
 Worshipp, Eliz., w., Nether Cleybrooke ; at St. Margt.'s,  
 Leic., or Knighton.
- Burton, Francis, Barrowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
 ———, Emott, Loughborowe.
- Burton, Gamaliel, Billesdon. 1709—93.  
 Bourne, Mary, Great Peatling.
- Burton, George, Paunton Magna, Lincoln. 1715--146.  
 Denton, (Blank), Croxton Kiriall.
- Burton, Henry, Swanington. 1719—24.  
 Wright, Mary, Long Whatton ; at Osgathorp or Long  
 Whatton.
- Burton, Henry, Nelson. 1729—1.  
 Arnal, Sarah, of same ; at Nelson or Markfield.
- Burton, Humphrey, Lutterworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
 Sison, Kath., of same.
- Burton, John, Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
 Moore, Eliz., of same.
- Burton, John, Kegworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
 Kinder, Anne, of same.
- Burton, John, Kegworth. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
 Browne, Joan, Belton.
- Burton, John, Belton. 1722—219.  
 Corah, Ann, Shepeshead ; at Shepeshead or Lockington.
- Burton, Jos., Swannington. 1722—215.  
 Boultetby, Ann, of same ; at Whitwick or Shepeshead.
- Burton, Jos., Leicester. 1724—19.  
 Linthwaite, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's  
 or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Burton, Leonard, Melton. 1711—90.  
 Clator, Edytt, w., ——— ; at Melton or its chapelries.
- Burton, Nich., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.  
 Roberts, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Rich., Queningborowe. 1581. B. 1—6.  
 Mowsley, Anne, Loddington.
- Burton, Rich., Stokerston. 1697—4.  
 May, Anne, of same ; at Stokerston.
- Burton, Rich., w., Kegworth. 1699—95.  
 Smith, Jane, w., Kingston, Notts.
- Burton, Saml., Loughborough. 1729—21.  
 Perkyns, Judith, of same ; at Shepeshead or Loughboro'.



- Burton, Thos., Easton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
 Mossendewe, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Thos., Loughborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
 Harrison, Anne, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Burton, Thos., Halloughton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
 Howlett, Mariatt, Ashly, Northants.
- Burton, Thos., Tilton. 1700—92.  
 Holwell, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Thos., Hallaton. 1717—93.  
 Stephenson, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Thos., Tilton. 1728—27.  
 Bell, Eliz., of same ; at Kilby.
- Burton, Valentine, Nelston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
 Dod, Mary, of same.
- Burton, Wm., Thurcaston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
 Campian, Anne, of same.
- Burton, Wm., Buckminster. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
 Pawline, Eliz., w., Market Deeping ; at Buckminster.
- Burton, Wm., Thurneby. 1728—77.  
 Mason, Eliz., Queniborow ; at Queniborow, Thurneby or  
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Burton, Zachary, Sneslett ?, Lincoln. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
 Morrison, Margery, Garthorpe.
- Bury, Leonard, Suestern. 1721—50.  
 Jackson, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Bury, Gilbert, City of Coventry. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.  
 Cave, Margt., Quenniborowe.
- Busby, Robt., Uttoxeter, Stafford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
 Dixon, Joane, Rolestone.
- Busby, Wm., Chipping Norton, Oxford. 1693—75.  
 Nedham, Deborah, Saxilby ; at Saxilby.
- Bushby, Wm., Loughborough. 1705—37.  
 Beaumont, Cath., Cole Orton.
- Bushopp, Henry, Whitwicke. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
 Mitchell, Frances, Thringston
- Buss, Wm., Eaton. 1702—128  
 Pick, Eliz., Great Dalby ; at Eaton, Dalby or St. Martin's,  
 Leic.
- Bussard, Jas., Churchlangton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.  
 Mattocke, Margt., Westlangton ; at Westlangton or Church-  
 langton.
- Bussard, Thos., Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
 Richardson, Eliz., Halliack.  
 [See also Buzzard.]
- Bustwell, Thos., Swinford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
 Heighton, Susanna, of same.

- Buswell, Edw., w., Market Harborough. 1720—154. (In 1721  
Crowder, Eliz., w., Ashby Magna ; at [Bundle).  
Ashby Magna, St. Mary's in Arden or Harborough.
- Buswell, John, Burbage. 1722—106.  
Gilbert, Ann, Asburson ; at Bosworth or Fenney Drayton.
- Buswell, John, Brasborough, Lincoln. 1726—172.  
Hatton, Margt., Great Easton ; at Great Easton or St.  
Mary's in Arden.
- Buswell, Rich., Frowlsworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Clemens, Jane, of same ; at Frowlsworth.
- Buswell, Wm., Leicester. 1717. B. 14—23.  
Biddle, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St.
- Butcher, Thos., Turlangton. 1720—122. [Mary's, Leic.  
Byrd, Eliz., Shangton ; at Turlangton or Shangton.
- Butcher [See Massey].
- Buthway, Thos., Turlangton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Smith, Eliza, of same.  
[See also Bothyway.]
- Butler, Edw., Blason. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
Slawson, Kath., Thrussington.
- Butler, Edw., Dadlington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Wallington, Eliz., Blackowseley, Northants.
- Butler, Geo., Cosbey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Heiford, Abigail, of same.
- Butler, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1613—27.  
Parry, Emmott, w., Packington.
- Butler, John, Weston Bassett, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Strelly, Margt., West Langton.
- Butler, John, Aylston. 1695—23.  
Gee, Mary, of same ; at Aylston.
- Butler, Jos., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.  
Mercoate, Jane, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Butler, Jos., Loddington. 1720—62.  
Marshall, Eliz., of same ; at Loddington or Welham.
- Butler, Rich., Shakerston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
Jebbett, Eliz., of same.
- Butler, Rich., gent., Preston Capes, Northants. 1626. Book 3,  
Bradgate, Eliz., Peatlin Parva ; at Peatlin Parva. [fo. 23.
- Butler, Rich., Shackerston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Greene, Eliz., of same ; at Shackerston or Sheeepy.
- Butler, Saml., Slawson. 1710—17. (In 1711 Bundle).  
Gibbins, Mary, — —.
- Butler, Thos., Bentley, Warwick. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.  
Fowler, Kath., Fenny Drayton.
- Butler, Thos., Newton, Warwick. 1711—39.  
Dawes, Mary, Barwell ; at Barwell.

- Butler, als. Mott, Elizei, Waltham-on-the-Woulds. 1629.  
Book 3, fo. 79.  
Kelham, Eliz., Sproxton; at Sproxton.
- Butlin, Wm., Keam. 1717—46.  
Stubbs, Sarah, Tilton.
- Butt, Thos., ———. 1721—143.  
Shipley, Alice, Market Harbrow; at Market Harbrow or Foxton.
- Butteris, Jacob, Whidmorepoole, Notts. 1702—45.  
Green, Mary; w., Melton Mowbray.
- Butteris, John, w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1729—136.  
Thompson, Sarah, w., of same; at Barrow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Buttery, Wm., Barrowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.  
Crampe, Joan, of same.
- Button, John, Walcote. 1728—41.  
Blick, Anne, of same; at Misterton.
- Buxton, Jerman. Bottesford. 1699—10.  
Colcraft, Anne, of same; at Bottesford.
- Buzzard, John, Slawston. 1721—160.  
Browning, Judith, Hallaton; at Slawston.
- Buzzard, John Andrew, West Langton. 1724—145.  
Clark, Kath., East Langton; at Langton, Foxton, St. Mary's-in-Arden or Foxton.
- Buzzard, Wm., Thorp-Langton. 1724—205.  
Easton, Grace, Tur-Langton; at Langton or Foxton.  
[See also Bussard.]
- Bynney, John, Peckleton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Yonge, Margt., Abbey Gate, Leicester.
- Byrd, Thos., Cleabrook. 1699—87.  
Symons, Eliz., All Saints', Leic.
- Byrd, Thos., Lutterworth. 1729—167.  
Dixon, Ellenor, w., Rugby, Warwick; at Lutterworth or Misterton.  
[See also Bird.]
- Bywater, Francis, w., Market Bosworth. 1712—10.  
Clarke, Mary, Cadeby.
- Bywater, Thos., . . . . . 1690. B. 6—6.  
Bailey, Joane, . . . . .; at Thurliston.
- Bywater, Wm., Shepshead. 1699—43.  
Chester, Bridget, of same.
- Cabell, Henry, gent., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.  
Mould, Joane, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.



- Cabell, Thos., Scaldwell, Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
Sprigg, Eliz., Westlangton ; at Westlangton or St. Mary's  
in Arden.
- Cade, Anthony, clerk, Billesdon. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.  
Bale, —, w., Thurmaston ; at Saddington.
- Cade, Francis, South Witham, Lincoln. 1718—97.  
Haines, Alice, Garthorp ; at Saxby.
- Cade, John, Billesdon. 1627—69.  
Vowe, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Calcroft, John, Redmile. 1707—55.  
Pass, Mary, of same.
- Calcroft, Robt., Bottesford. 1641—55.  
Bennett, Eliz., of same ; at Bottesford, Barkston or  
Muston.
- Calcrofte, Wm., Bottesford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
Proudlove, Eliz., Knipton ; at Bottesford or Knipton.
- Calladine, Edw., Hemington. 1675—41.  
Oswin, Mary, Loughborough ; at Hemington or Lough-
- Calladine, Wm., Leicester. 1636. B. 1—50. [borough.  
Lacie, Alice, of same. at All Saints', Leic.
- Callis, Thos., w., Thurmaston. 1722—62.  
Seal, Eliz., w., Thurcaston ; at Thurmaston, Thurcaston  
or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Calow, Francis, w., Thorpe Acre. 1720—208.  
Lees, Mary, Dishley ; at Thorpe Acre, Dixly or Shepshead.
- Cam, Jas., Harbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Stanham, Rachael, of same.
- Cam, Thos., Sewesterne. 1691. B. 6—48.  
Dod, Eliz., Sproxton ; at . . . .
- Cam, Wm., Normanton. par. of Botesford. 1724—102.  
Sansom, Sarah, of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
- Cammock Jthn., w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1710—100.  
Farthing, Martha, Melton.
- Camp, Wm., Earlshilton. 1701—11.  
Bratsford, Sarah, of same ; at Earlshilton.
- Campble, Robt., clerk, Owston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Campin, Rich., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—159.  
Black, Ann, of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or St. Nicholas',  
Leic.
- Campion, John, Dalby-on-the-Wolds. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
Armestronge, Jane, of same.
- Cannam, Abiezer, Middleton, Northants. 1720—48.  
Meadows, Eliz., ———— ; at Great Easton.
- Cannam, Jas., w., Melton Mowbray. 1692—70.  
Lambert, Anne, of same ; at . . . .

- Cannam, Jas., Melton. 1713—6.  
     Cannam, Jane, ———
- Canner, Matt., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1706—17.  
     Elliott, Martha, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Canner, Matt., All Saints', Leicester. 1712—162.  
     Burdett, Sarah, Great Wigston.
- Cant, Wm., Saxulby. 1706—13.  
     Hurst, Mary, Holwell.
- Canterell, John, w., Repton, Derby. 1692—67.  
     Pratt, Mary, Belton; at Belton.
- Capenhurst, John, w., Hinckley. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
     Dowell, Dorothy, w., of same; at Hinckley.
- Capenhurst, Wm., Seal. 1715—151.  
     Perkins. Eliz., of same.
- Capp, Wm., Loughborow. 1718—66.  
     Pagett, Mary, Thurlston; at Loughborow or Thurlston.
- Cardale, Jos., Bulkington, Warwick. 1711—2.  
     Million, Mary, Hinckley; at Hinckley.
- Careless, Thos., Leicester. 1710—29.  
     Dawes, Diana, Stapleton; at St. Martin's, Leic., Barwell,  
     Stapleton or Marston.
- Carey, Sir Lucas, Knt., Burford, Oxford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
     Morrison. Letitia, Tooley Park; at Peckleton or Leare.
- Carinton, John, Burton Lazars. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
     Basse, Anne, Long Claxton.
- Carpenter, Robt., Waltham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
     Lees, Margt., of same.
- Carr, Jas., Wigston Magna. 1724—138.  
     Newby, Eliz., Kilsby.
- Carr, John, Countisthorpe. 1611—Book 1, fo. 77.  
     Gillam, Eliz., of same.
- Carr, John, Morebarne, par. of Lutterworth. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.  
     Smith, Anne, Lutterworth.
- Carr, John, Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
     Hunte, Margery, of same.
- Carr, John, Countisthorpe. 1627—114.  
     Pougher, Grace, Blaby; at Blaby.
- Carr, John, Lutterworth. 1720—21.  
     Sharpe, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
- Carr, John, Aileston. 1721—34.  
     Shippey, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
     St. Nicholas', Leic. or Aileston.
- Carr, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
     Chapman, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas',
- Carr, Thos., . . . . . 1713—8. [Leic.  
     Carr, Eliz., Countesthorpe.

- Carr, Wm., Anstye. 1713—16.  
Lichorish, Amy, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Carte, John, Glenn Magna. 1712—120.  
Alsop, Dorothy, Church Langton.
- Carter, Chas., Market Harborough. 1693—102.  
Windsall, Ann, of same ; at Market Harborough or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Carter Chas., w., Markfield. 1712—105.  
Newberry, Eliz., Donnington.
- Carter, Chris., Hallaughton. 1715—168.  
Porter, Eliz., Blaston.
- Carter, Edmund, clerk, Loughborough. 1700—25.  
Tate, Eliz., Burleigh, par. of Loughborough.
- Carter, Edw., Goadebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
Chisledine, Cicilia, Winge, Rutland.
- Carter, Geo., Towcester, Northants. 1710—8.  
Slye, Mary, St Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Carter, Henry, Blaston. 1701—87.  
Bletzo, Mary, of same ; at Halloughton or Blaston.
- Carter, Isaac, Skeffington. 1714—25.  
Taylor, Mary, Tilton.
- Carter, John, Kibworth Harcourt. 1694—106.  
Hartly, Phoebe, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Carter, John, Newbold Verdun. 1702—125.  
Buckerfield, Susanna, of same ; at Newbold Verdun or
- Carter, John, Tur Langton. 1705—17. [Cadeby.  
Hardiman, Mary, of same ; at Tur Langton or St. Mary's,
- Carter, John, w., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1713—53. [Leic.  
Smith. Anne, of same.
- Carter, John, w., Newbold Verdun. 1713—146.  
Lacey, Mary, w., Barkby.
- Carter, John, St. Mary's, Leicester? 1728—119.  
Farrin, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Carter, Jos., Okeham, Rutland. 1708—62.  
Bradley, Mary, Holt ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Carter, Michael, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
? Neale, Sarah, ———
- Carter, Nathan, . . . . . 1709—56.  
Kendall, Hannah, Sileby.
- Carter, Nthl., Foston. 1621. Book 3 fo. 3.  
Pancke, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Carter, Nthl., Hungerton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.  
Browne, Dorothy, Church Langton ; at Langton or Hungerton.
- Carter, Rich., Newbold Verdon. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
Hides, Joan, Cadeby.



- Carter, Rich., Nailston. 1626. Book 3. fo. 34.  
 Gregory, Mary, of same ; at Newbold.
- Carter, Rich., Belton, Rutland. 1626. Book 3 fo. 42.  
 Allein, Margt., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Carter, Rich., Kerby Mallory. 1701—34.  
 Smith, Eliz., Cadeby ; at Kerby Mallory or Cadeby.
- Carter, Rich., Husband's Bosworth. 1727—132.  
 Oram, Ann, Burton Overy ; at Kilby.
- Carter, Robt., Kibworth Harcot. 1710—92.  
 Barras, Anne, Ilston.
- Carter, Simon, Lutterworth. 1719. B. 14—94.  
 Kinch, Sarah. of same ; at Lutterworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Carter, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—20.  
 Ward, Judith, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Carter, Wm., Halloughton. 1675—53.  
 Browne, Eliz., of same ; at Halloughton.
- Carter, Wm., Coton, par. of M. Bosworth. 1710—75.  
 French Eliz., Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Coton or St. Mary's,
- Carter, Wm., Evington. 1726. B. 9—12. [Leic.  
 Davenport, Hannah, w., of same ; at Evington.
- Cartwright, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—96.  
 Hare, Anne, St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
 St. Mary's, Leic.
- Cartwright, Jas., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1722—8.  
 Wheatley, Margt., of same ; at St. Mary's of the Castle, Leic.
- Cartwright, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1707. B. 8—117.  
 Valentine, Ann, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cartwright, John, Medbourn. 1718—23.  
 Davenport, Eliza, Oadby ; at Oadby or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Cartwright, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8—130.  
 Woolman, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Cartwright, als. Hawley, Rich., Cotes. 1613. Book 1, fo. 100.  
 Clarke, Eliz., of same.
- Cartwrighte, John, Melbourne, Derby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
 Mellers, Agnes, Breedon.
- Cartwrighte, Robt., w., Willoughby Waterleas. 1629. Book 3,  
 fo. 73.  
 Heyricke, Anne, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at Willoughby or
- Carver, John, Cork, Derby. 1728—75. [Foston.  
 Howit, Susannah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Osgathorpe.
- Carver, Jos., Ibstocke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
 Jackson, Anne, of same.
- Carver, Ralph, Normanton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
 Hood, Jane, of same.
- Casey, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1611. B. 1—18.  
 Smithman, Dorothy, Staunton Harrold.

- Cassledine, Thos., Wymondham? 1613—109.  
     Goodman, Margt., of same.
- Casteldine, Edw., Hoby. 1712—101.  
     Withers, Mary, Brooksby.
- Casterton, Henry, Loddington. 1606. Book 1. fo. 26.  
     Gutteridge, Alice, of same.
- Castledine, John, Thrussington. 1627—35.  
     Morrison, Alice, Garthorpe; at Garthorpe or Wiverby.
- Castledine, Jos., Stapleford. 1713—151.  
     Franks, Jane, Dalby Chalcomb; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Castledine, Nich., Saxbie. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
     Barrowdale, Eliz., Sileby; at Saxbie, Sileby or St. Mary's  
     Leic.
- Castoe, John, Gloreston. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
     Hutchin, Sarah, Stonton Wivell.
- Caswall, Wm., Gilmorton. 1721—46.  
     Lydall, Susanna, of same; at Gilmorton or Great Peatling.
- Cater, Edw., Coventry, Warwick. 1721—159.  
     Winpenny, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Kilncote?
- Cater, Gabriel, St. Martin's, Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
     Wilde, Alice, of same.
- Cater, Henry, Neilson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.  
     Handley, Margt., Leicester.
- Cater, Stephen, Ratbye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
     Hunt Agnes, of same.
- Cater, Stephen, St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
     Whattoppe, Eliz., St. Mary's Leic.
- Cattell, Thos., gent., Cleybrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.  
     Nurse, Mary, late of Market Bosworth, but now of Stony  
     Stanton; at Cleybrooke or Stony Stanton.
- Cattle, Andrew, Okeham, Rutland. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
     Caster, Agnes, Blason
- Caunt, Gabriel, w., Plungar. 1675—120.  
     Eaton, Mary, Coston; at Plungar or Coston.
- Caunt, Geo., Statherne. 1721—25.  
     Killingley, Mary, Goadby; at Goadby, Stathern, Muston,  
     Melton or its chapelries.
- Caunt, John, Mountsorrell. 1695—29.  
     Lovett, Eliz., of same; at Barrow.
- Caunt, Saml., Muston. 1723—129.  
     Brudenell, Mary, Stathern; at Muston, Stathern, Barkby  
     or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cave, Henry, Sibesdon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
     Windon, Frances, Bagworth; at Thornton or St. Nicholas',
- Cave, John, Esq., Pickwell. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12. [Leic.  
     Eywart, Eliz., Burton Lazars,

- Cave, John, Catthorp. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.  
Hull, Frances, Frolesworth; at Frolesworth or Catthorp.
- Cave, John, Walcoate. 1694—55.  
Cherry, Mary, North Kilworth.
- Cave, John, Cotchbitch. 1700—59.  
Webb, Mary, Church Over, Warwick.
- Cave, John, Husbands Bosworth. 1721—167.  
Langley, Ann, w., of same; at Husbands Bosworth or Peatling Magna.
- Cave, Robert, Walcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
Cave, Joan, of same.
- Cave, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.  
Keye, Anne, of same.
- Cave, Theophilus, gent., Barrowe-on-Soare. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
Allyn, Isabella, Sibleby.
- Cave, Thos., Thedingworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
French, Grace, Gumley.
- Cave, Thos., Walcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 74.  
Parbrey, Joan, of same.
- Cave, Thos., Esq., Lubbenham. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Neale, Frances, of same; at Lubbenham.
- Cave, Thos., Saddington. 1714—129.  
Hobson, Mary, w., ———
- Cavendish, Wm., Doveridge, Stafford. 1705—31.  
Holt, Eliz., Carlton.
- Cawdrey, Zachary, clerk, Withcocke. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
Nutte, Eliz., w., Melton.
- Cawdrey, Zachary, clerk, Melton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.  
Withers, Anne, w., of same; at Melton.
- Cawkin, Wm., Stoughton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Webbe, Dorothy, of same.
- Cawrey, Wm., Sheepshead. 1691. B. 6—44.  
Swain, Kath., of same; at Sheepshead.
- Cetle, Henry, Loughborough. 1627—19.  
Holmes, Eliz., of same; at Loughborough.
- Chadwick, Abraham, Barkyn, Suffolk. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
Kendall, Margery., Skeffington; at Skeffington.
- Chalons, Rich., w., Stonesby. 1713—75.  
Belten, Mary, Coston.
- Cham, Morice, ——— 1722—71.  
Stephens, Winifrid, ———; at Saxelby.
- Chamberlain, —, . . . . . 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Palmer, Alice, . . . . .
- Chamberlain, Jas., Earlshilton. 1726—201.  
Marvey, Mary, of same; at Earl Shilton or St. Leonard's, Leic.



- Chamberlain, John, Hucklescott. 1718—80.  
Foster, Alice, of same ; at Ibstock, Hucklescott or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Chamberlain, Nich., Castle Dunnington. 1717. B. 14—19.  
Clift, Anna, of same ; at Shepshead.
- Chamberlain, Robt., Hucklescott. 1718—73.  
Low, Sarah, All Saint's, Leicester ; at Hucklescott or All Saints', Leic.
- Chamberlain, Thos., Quarndon. 1701—27.  
Walker, Mary, of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or Woodhouse.
- Chamberlain, Thos., w., Harrington, Northants. 1725—141.  
Nixon, Ann, Stonton Wivel ; at Stonton or Welham.
- Chamberlain, Wm., Sileby. 1710—52.  
Snibson, Eliz., of same.
- Chamberlain, Wm. w., Quarndon. 1715 A.—10.  
Roby, Anne, w., Castle Donington.
- Chamberlaine, Thos., Loughborrowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
Peale, Eliz., Woodhouse Eaves.
- Chamberlaine, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1692—1.  
Swopman, Annam, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at All Saints',
- Chamberlaine, Wm., Newton. 1706—71. [Leic.  
Pochin, Margt., Great Wigston.
- Chamberlaine, Wm., Quarndon. 1710—72.  
Rickerd, Barbara, of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon, Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
- Chamberlaine, Wm., Raersby. 1719—107.  
Willeas, Frances, of same : at Raersby or All Saints', Leic.
- Chamberlen, Francis, clerk, Plumtree, Notts. 1615. Book 1, [fo. 125.  
Yarde, Joan, Cosbye.
- Chamberlen, Geo., Bowdon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
Heath, Eliz., of same.
- Chamberlin, Bartin, Hinckley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
Kendall, Alice, Barwell.
- Chamberlin, Ben., Dalby Chacombe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
Dun, Eliz., of same.
- Chamberlin, Francis, Plumtree. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
Jervis, Frances, Peateling Magna.
- Chamberlin, John, ———. N.D.—1692 ? B. 8—70.  
Mecham, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Chamberlin, Jos., Hungerton. 1716—95.  
Edwin, Jane, of same.
- Chamberlin, Robt., Southcroson. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
Black, Joan, w., of same.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Southcroson. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
Healey, Alice, of same.

- Chamberlin, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Coleman, Joane, Turlington.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Sileby. 1700. B. 8—91.  
Bale, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Muston. 1721—49.  
Shelton, Mary, of same; at Buckminster.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Quarndon. 1726—34.  
Storer, Anne, of same; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Chamberlin, Thos., Arnsby. 1726—166  
Goodman, Eliz., Medbourn; at Medbourn or Holt.
- Chamberlin, Wm., Ansty. 1721—138.  
Hudson, Mary, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
- Chamberlin, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1726—227.  
Howitt, Sarah, of same; at Lutterworth, Misterton or  
Peatling Parva.
- Chamberlin, Wm., Sileby. 1728—21.  
Tressler, Sarah, Willoughby Waterless; at Willoughby or  
Sileby.
- Chamberlyn, Chris., Beeby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
Stubbs, Isabella, w., Hungarton.
- Chamberlyn, Geo., St. Mary's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Johnson, Anne, of same.
- Chamberlyn, Jas., clerk., Marston Gibbett, Warwick. 1631.  
Book 3, fo. 94.  
Churchman, Sarah, Kirbie Mallory; at Kirbie.
- Chamberlyn, John, Sheapeshead. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.  
Jerrom, Eliz., w., Diesworth.
- Chamberlyn, John, Thrumpton, Notts. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
Brinsley, Sarah, Houghton juxta Prestwould; at Houghton  
or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Chamberlyn, John, Silby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
Harrison, Susanna, Loughborough; at Silby or Lough-  
borough.
- [*See also Chambrelyn.*]
- Chambers, Abraham, Bramham, York. 1697—6.  
Willson, Sarah, Woodhouse; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Chambers, Ambrose, Sutton Bunington, Notts. 1619. Book 1,  
Dynes, Anne, Loughborowe. [fo. 162.]
- Chambers, Geo., Saltbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Kemm, Anne, of same.
- Chambers, John, Hollwell. 1699—61.  
Lucas, Anne, Great Peatling.
- Chambers, Jos., clerk, Burbage. 1719—6.  
Capper, Painter, of same; at Burbage or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Chambers, Wm., Appleby. 1687. Book 4 fo. 62.  
Buckaridge, Eliz., w., Tamworth, Stafford; at Appleby.

- Chambers, Wm., Thrussington. 1712—153.  
Roadley, Eliz., of same.
- Chambrelyn. Francis, Headolton, Notts. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Boylson, Margt., Thurcaston.
- Chancie, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
Frisbie, Anne, Coton.
- Chandlar, Edw., North Kilworth. 1725—37.  
Pawly, Dorothy, Great Wigston; at Kilby.
- Chantler, Gilbert, Grantham, Lincoln. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Bingley, Martha, Gumley.
- Chaplain, Geo., Bardon Park. 1701—46.  
Rowell, Eliz., Whitwick; at Whitwick.
- Chaplen, Saml., Woodhouse. 1712—156.  
Johnson, Sarah, Great Wigston.
- Chaplin, Geo., Ailston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
Kinge, Joan, of same.
- Chaplin. Wm., Bardon Park. 1727—44.  
Scotton, Eliz., Thirlston; at Lutterworth.
- Chapman, David, Kilmorton. 1713—73.  
Harrold, Eliz. ———
- Chapman, Edw., Foxon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
Ward, Mary, H. Boresworth.
- Chapman, Edw., gent., Foxon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
Hinde, Cath., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Chapman, Edw., w., Botsworth. 1726—53.  
Barker, Anne, Plunger; at Plunger.
- Chapman, Francis, Haddon, Northants. 1729—29.  
Wallins, Eliz., North Kilworth; at North Kilworth.
- Chapman, Geo., Bardon. 1720—103.  
Cresswell, Eliz., Whittwick; at Whittwick or Shepeshead.
- Chapman, Geo., Ulscroft. 1728—82.  
Watkin, Mary, of same; at Osgathorpe.
- Chapman, Henry, Skeffington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.  
Pope, Anne, of same; at Skeffington.
- Chapman, Hugh, Halloughton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
Goodman, Jane, of same; at Halloughton or Allextion.
- Chapman, Humphrey, Leicester. 1695—7.  
Gamble, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chapman, Jas., Glen Magna. 1723—37.  
Palmer, Anne, w., of same; at Great Glen or Foxton.
- Chapman, John, Gillmorton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
Bushoppe, Grace, of same.
- Chapman, John, Barrow. 1705—69.  
Bassford, Anne, Walton; at Waltham, Barrow, Quorndon  
or Mountsorrill.



- Chapman, John, w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1709—64.  
Tytherton, Cath., of same.
- Chapman, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—112.  
Huskins, Eliz., of same.
- Chapman, John, Quarndon. 1724—21.  
Hartopp, Anne, of same ; at Barrow or Quarndon.
- Chapman, John, Loughborough. 1724—24.  
Wilford, Eliz., ——— ; at Gadsby, Loughborough or Ashby.
- Chapman, John, Great Glen. 1726—56.  
Palmer, Ann, of same ; at Glen or Welham.
- Chapman, John, Osbaston. 1726—206.  
Longslow, Sarah, Higham.
- Chapman, Jos., Barlston. 1697—10.  
Deacon, als. Frances, Sarah, of same ; at Bosworth or Barlston.
- Chapman, Jos., Quarndon. 1717—86.  
Bradshaw, Sarah, of same.
- Chapman, Newton, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—160.  
Coulston, Anne, All Saints, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
- Chapman, Rich., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
Reason, Magdalen, of same.
- Chapman, Rich., Newbold Verdon. 1695—33.  
Noone, Jane, Wigston Magna ; at Newbold or Wigston.
- Chapman, Robt., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
Moore, Eliz., Stonton Wyvell.
- Chapman, Robt., Whitwick. 1721—127.  
Chace, Mary, Gracedieu ; at Belton or Whitwick.
- Chapman, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1727—178.  
Everard, Ann, Bassett House ; at Husbands Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chapman, Simon, Foxon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
Badeley, Lucy, Gomley ; at Gomley.
- Chapman, Thos., Leicester. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Armstrong, Sarah, Barrow-upon-Soar.
- Chapman, Thos., Quarndon 1701—109.  
Sculthorpe, Ruhamah, of same , at Quarndon, Woodhouse, Mountsorrell or Barrow
- Chapman, Thos., Leicester. 1707?—91 (In 1702 Bundle).  
Sutton, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Chapman, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1720—200.  
Hall, Joyce, of same ; at Rodely or Shepeshead.
- Chapman, Thos., Foxton. 1728—120.  
Coleman, Jane, of same ; at Foxton.
- Chapman, Wm., Duntón Basset. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
Haughford, Jane, Gillmorton.

- Chapman, Wm., Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
     Hopkins, Margt., of same.
- Chapman, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1702—17.  
     Crampe, Hanna, w., Beau Mannor ; at Barrow-upon-Soare.
- Chapman, Wm., Tharplangton. 1718 A.—35.  
     Haines, Mary, Knighton ; at Kilbie.
- Chapman, Wm., Whitwick. 1720—204.  
     Avins, Eliz., Threngston ; at Whitwick or All Saint's, Leic.
- Chapman, Wm., Leicester. 1726. B. 8—18.  
     Harriman, Sarah, St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s,
- Chapman, Wm., Whetstone. 1726—188. [Leic.  
     Parkins, Mary, of same ; at Blaby.
- Chapman, Wm., Foxton. 1729—46.  
     Burdet, Martha, Laughton ; at Laughton or Market Har-  
     borough.
- Chare, Thos., Siston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
     Duce, Ellinor, w., Lare ; at Lare or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Charles, David, Oxon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
     Bonnarn, Kath., Wymondham.
- Charles, Edw., Wymeswold. 1719—64.  
     Parrott, Anne, Dalby-upon-the-Wolds ; at Walton-upon-the-  
     [See also Cheres.] [Wolds.]
- Charlesworth, John, Shepesheade. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
     Rattcliffe, Alice, of same.
- Charnells, John, Quarndon. 1697—2.  
     Wolferstan, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow or Quarndon.
- Chaveney, Henry, Quorndon. 1720—153.  
     Orton, Cath., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Appleby.  
     [See also Cheveney.]
- Chawner, Henry, Dunton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
     Gilbert, Eliz., Barwell ; at Dunton or Barwell.
- Chawner, Robt., Dadlington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
     Tayler, Cicely, of same ; at Dadlington or Stoke Golding.
- Chawner, Robt., Hatherne. 1701—13.  
     Platts, Alice, of same ; at Hatherne or Dishley.
- Chawner, Wm., Desford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
     Ball, Alice, Kyrkby.
- Chawnor, Robt., w., Hatherne. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
     Taylor, Jane, of same ; at Hatherne or Dishley.
- Cheatle, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—98.  
     Tompson, Sarah, Swebston.
- Cheatle, Michael, Long Whatton. 1717. B. 14—33.  
     Skirmer, Anne, Belton.  
     [See also Chettell.]
- Checkley, Edw., Gretton Forest, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
     Fulshurst, Thomasin, Billesdon.

- Cheney, Edw., Huncoate. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
     Brooks, Alice, Lubbesthorpe.
- Cheney, John, w., North Kilworth. 1729—97.  
     Cave, Mary, w., Laughton ; at North Kilworth.
- Cheney, Saml., Earl Shilton. 1728—132.  
     Payn, Mary, East Langton ; at East Langton, Earl Shilton  
     or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Cherles, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
     Hudson, Joan, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cheselden, Edw., Brentenby. 1720—145.  
     Cheselden, Phebe, Sommerby ; at Sommerby, Loddington  
     or Tilton.
- Cheselden, Geo., Leicester. 1714—40.  
     Gisborne, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Cheselden, Geo., M.D., w., Leicester. 1721—36.  
     Ashby, Hannah, Quenby ; at Hungarton or Lowesbie.
- Cheselden, John, clerk, Nether Broughton. 1721—135.  
     Parker, Eliz., Braunston, Rutland ; at Braunston, Brough-  
     ton or Dalby Chalcombe.
- Cheselden, Peter, Harborough. 1721—165.  
     Dove, Diana, of same ; at Rowlson or Godeby.  
     [See also Chisledine.]
- Cheshire, Edw., Croft. 1675—78.  
     Chamberlain, Grace, Great Glenne ; at Croft or Great
- Cheshire, Wm., Twicrosse. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123. [Glenne.  
     Hainesworth, Mary, Long Whatton.
- Chester, Ben., Nether Broughton. 1723—124.  
     Knight, Mary, Scalford ; at Scalford or Ab. Kettleby.
- Chester, Chas., Foston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.  
     Swifte, Anne, of same ; at Foston.
- Chester, Geo., Croxton Kerryall. 1701—31.  
     Dale, Margt., of same ; at Croxton Kerryall.
- Chester, John, Blaby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
     Hooker, Dorothy, Burstall.
- Chester, John, Bart., ——— 1714—5.  
     Skrymsher, Lady Frances, ———
- Chester, Wm., Ailston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
     Wakelyn, Amy, Cosby.
- Chester, Wm., Ailston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
     Garret, Mary, of same.
- Chester, Wm., Esq., Shenton. 1716—153.  
     Hewett, Penelope, Great Glen.
- Chesterton, Edw., Peckleton. 1712—102.  
     Biddle, Anne, Earleshilton.
- Chesterton, Henry, Thurleston. 1723—222.  
     Everard, Mary, of same ; at Thurleston.



- Chesterton, Rich., Hungerton. 1716—167.  
King, Anne, of same.
- Chesterton, Thos., Thurleston. 1705—64.  
Carter, Sarah, of same.
- Chesterton, Thos., Thulston. 1719—26.  
Meadows, Ann, Stoughton ; at Thulston, Stoughton or All Saints', Leic.
- Chettell, Wm., Loughborough 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Hebb, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Chettle, John, Belgrave. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
Gaddesby, Margt., of same.
- Chettle, John, clerk, Shenton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 12.  
Cox, Mary, Naylston.
- Chettle, John, Syleby. 1698—7. (In 1699 Bundle).  
Dann, Sarah, of same ; at Syleby.
- Chettle, Jthn., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—8.  
Lowe, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chettle, Michael, Long Whatton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Houghton, Eliz., of same.
- Chettle, Thos., w., Hucklescoate. 1706—112.  
Moor, Eliz., w., Earl Shilton.
- Chettle, Thos., Sketchley. 1709—18.  
Paine, Anne, Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Burbadge.  
[See also Cheatele.]
- Chetwinde, Sir Walter, Knt., Lule, Stafford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.  
(Unton), Lady Kath., w., dau. of George, Earl of Huntingdon.
- Chetwyn, Philipp, gent., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1611. Book 1,  
Conyers, Jane, Seale. [fo. 78.]
- Cheveney, Francis, Quarndon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
Clarke, Margt., of same ; at Quarndon or St. Nicholas',  
[See also Chaveney.] [Leic.]
- Childledine, Rich., Ashby Folville. 1683. B. 5—2.  
Reve, Jane, of same.
- Chisledine, Godfrey, Tugby. 1714—158.  
Bruster, Eliz., of same.  
[See also Cheselden.]
- Chisshull, Ralph, gent., Stapleford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
Westcott, Isabella, of same ; at Stapleford, Dalby Chacombe or Garthorpe.
- Chiswell, Geo., Boothorp. 1722—202.  
Holmes, Eliz., w., Charlton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Chiswell, Jas., Shenton. 1627—106.  
Scrivener, Margt., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chiswell, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—159.  
Miles, Frances, of same.

- Choice, Geo., Applebie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
 Higgenbottom, Margt., Norton juxta Twycrosse.
- Choice, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1719—7.  
 Gilford, Susanna, of same; at Market Bosworth or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Choice, Wm., Blackforbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
 Hassard, Susanna, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch; at Ashbie or Blackforbey.
- Cholmeley, Robt., Esq., City of Lincoln. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
 Palmer, Anne, Medbourne.  
 [See also Chumberley.]
- Choyce, Robt, w., Congeston. 1709—55.  
 Tompson, Eliz., Sibbeston.
- Choyce, Thos., ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Crampe, Anne, ———
- Choyce, Wm., Barley Thorpe, Rutland. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
 Lewin, Kath, Scruptofte.
- Christian, John, Market Orton, Rutland. 1701—65.  
 Hough, Alice, Edmondthorpe.
- Christian, Wm., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
 Olive, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.
- Chumberley, Robt., Exon, Rutland. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.  
 Peck, Mary, Knewston; at Knewston
- Church, John, Syleby. 1706—57.  
 Orton, Margt., w., of same; at Syleby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Churchman, Thos., Shilton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
 Burditt, Frances, w., Kirkby.
- Clampe, Edw., Nether Seale. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
 Milner, Anne, Thornton; at Seale.
- Clapham, Thos., Windlehall, Warwick. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
 Lee, Mary, Kakthorpe.
- Clare, Geo., Newton Burgeland. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
 Osborne, Jane, Worthington.
- Clare, John, Bramscote, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.  
 Abbott, Kath., Wykyn.
- Clare, John, Dunnington Heath. 1709—11. (In 1711 Bundle.)  
 Smith, Eliz., Normanton.
- Clare, Robt., Hinckley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 96.  
 Wightman, Grace, of same.
- Clare, Thos., Ibstocke. 1675—24  
 Weston, Eliz., Hucklescote; at Ibstocke or Hucklescote.
- Clare, Thos., Ibstock. 1706—36.  
 Averett, Alis, Heather; at Heather, Ibstock, Hucklescote or Donington.
- Clare, Thos., Odson. 1729—124.  
 Riddall, Mary, Birmingham; at Shackerston.

- Clare, Wm., Ibstocke. 1692—111.  
Davenport, Cath., Odson ; at Ibstocke or Shackerston.
- Clare, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1698. B. 8—87.  
Orton, Eliz., All Saints', Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Clark, Abraham, Belvoir Castle. 1727—3.  
Buxton, Bridget, of same ; at Saxby.
- Clark, Ben., Lutterworth. 1714—46. (In 1715 Bundle).  
Cook, Margt., South Kilworth.
- Clark, Ben., Belgrave. 1725—208.  
Muggleston. Ann, Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow, Whyms-  
wold or Wanlip.
- Clark, Hastings Tatam, Leicester. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
Ingarsby, —, Langham, Rutland.
- Clark, Henry, Leicester. 1724—153.  
Siddons, Anne, Heather ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,  
Leic., or Heather.
- Clark, Hugh, Coston. 1720—84.  
Clark, Eliz., of same ; at Coston or Saxby.
- Clark, Jas., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1718—123.  
Wood, Jane, Old Dalby ; at Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
- Clark, John, Great Easton. 1694—19.  
Stokes, Eliz., of same ; at Great Easton.
- Clark, John, Blaby. 1724—178. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
Pitt, Mary, Scounterscarp. (Countesthorpe.)
- Clark, Jos., Boothorp? 1693—144.  
Henshaw, Martha, Oneleap ; at Oneleap.
- Clark, Jos., Blackfordby. 1722—3.  
Yong, Martha, w., Newbold ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Clark, Josiah, Leicester. 1712—13.  
Martin, Frances, Saddington?
- Clark, Nich., Great Bowden. 1723—149.  
Crocock, Kath., of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden or Gt.
- Clark, Rich., Lutterworth. 1718. B. 14—116. [Bowden.  
Newcomb, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Clark, Roger, Swinford. 1627—122.  
Danne, Agnes, of same ; at Swinford or Aylston.
- Clark, Saml., Netherseal. 1715—60.  
Norwood, Ann, of same.
- Clark, Saml., Swithland. 1718—92.  
Sydans, Anna, Grooby ; at Swithland.
- Clark, Stephen, Bowden Magna. 1718 A.—60.  
Peyn, Hannah, of same ; at Great Bowden or Frowlesworth.
- Clark, Thos., Saxbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
Bett, Dorothy, of same.
- Clark, Thos., Little Wigston. 1716—71.  
Goodacre, Mary, The Huits, near Shilton.



- Clark, Thos., w., Market Harborow. 1722—175.  
Bull, Kezia, Lubenham; at Lubnam or Foxton.
- Clark, Wm., Thorparnold. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
Kempe, Dorothy, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Clark, Wm., gent., Bedworth, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Readdell, Kath, Stoughton.
- Clark, Wm., Kegworth. 1693—78.  
Sutton, Ann, of same; at Kegworth.
- Clark, Wm., Barrow. 1693—100.  
Jackson, Eliz., Heather; at Barrow or Heather.
- Clark, Wm., Nether Cleybrook. 1710—88.  
Sleith, Mary, ———; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Clark, Wm., West Langton. 1711—75.  
Smith, Eliz., Nether Kibworth; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Clark, Wm., Easton Magna. 1714—18.  
Waterfield, Eliz. ———; St. Mary's in Arden.
- Clark, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1717. B. 14—31.  
Storer, Eliz., w., of same; at Barrow-upon-Soar or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Clark, Wm., Slawston. 1721—54.  
Cooper, Jane, Welham; at Welham.
- Clark, Wm., Great Easton. 1726—37.  
Cook, Susannah, of same; at Great Easton or Alexton.
- Clarke, Alex., Leicester. 1675—III.  
Bodell, Rebecca, Of the Forest; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Desford.
- Clarke, Arthur, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
Heaward. Barbara, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Clarke, Daniel, Anstey, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
Allsopp, Kath., Earleshilton.
- Clarke, Enock, Long Whatton. 1708—81.  
Plowright, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton.
- Clarke, Francis, Stapleford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
Elsor, Eliz., Thorpe Arnold.
- Clarke, Francis, Peckleton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
Salisbury, Eliz., Bocheston; at Peckleton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Clarke, Francis, ——— 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
Porter, Margt., Scalford; at Scalford or Brentingby.
- Clarke, Geo., St. Mary's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
French, Judith, Foston?; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Foston.
- Clarke, Henry, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
Bishop, Alice, Gilmorton.
- Clarke, Henry, Wigston Magna. 1723—132.  
Chapman, Dorothy, Newbold Verdon; at Newbold, Wigston or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Clarke, Henry, Kinolton, Notts. 1725—135.  
Pocklington Ann, Rotherby; at Rotherby.
- Clarke, John, Sutton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
Wrighte, Kath., of same.
- Clarke, John, Thringston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
Rossen, Anne, of same.
- Clarke, John, Latymer, par. of Chessam. Bucks. 1620. Book 1,  
Walton, Kath., St. Leonard's, Leic. [fo. 168.
- Clarke, John, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Billington, Margt., of same.
- Clarke, John, Nottingham. 1641—118.  
. . . . . Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at . . . . .
- Clarke, John, Oadeby. 1675—91.  
Newton, Eliz., of same.
- Clarke, John, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Blower, Mary, ———
- Clarke, John. . . . ., co. Leic. 1681. B. 8—33.  
Wickes, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Clarke, John, Frolsworth. 1692—88.  
Branston, Eliz., Great Stretton; at Great Stretton or  
Frolsworth.
- Clarke, John, w., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1699—50.  
Tate, Cath., Burleigh, par. of Loughborough; at Lough-  
borough.
- Clarke, John, Barrowdon, Rutland. 1699—94.  
Mouldsworth, Alice, Cussington?
- Clarke, John, West Langton. 1713—74.  
Bates, Mary, Lubenham?
- Clarke John, Barrow. 1714—125.  
Tires, Anne, Seustern.
- Clarke, John, Balston. 1721—56.  
Rudford, Eliz., Snareston; at Balston or Snareson.
- Clarke, John, w., Sileby. 1721—66.  
Gelly, Mary, Humberstone; at Sileby, Humberstone or  
Segrave.
- Clarke, John, Molton, Northants. 1723—120.  
Clarke, Alice, Swinford; at Lutterworth.
- Clarke, John, Great Easton. 1724—132.  
Wetherall, Ann, Morcott, Rutland; at Gt. Easton or  
Welham.
- Clarke, Joshua, Sharnford? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Leader, Mary, of same.
- Clarke, Rich., Higham. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
Boddington, Susanna, Burbage?
- Clarke, Rich., Evington. 1632. B. 9—1.  
Woolaston, Eliz., of same; at Evington.

- Clarke, Rich., Little Bowden, Northants. 1721—158.  
 Beamond, Emm., Burton Noverly; at Burton Noverly or  
 Clarke, Robt., Great Easton. 1723—137. [Foxton.  
 Lowth, Anne, of same; at Great Easton or St. Mary's. in  
 Clarke, Robt., Thringston. 1725—175. [Arden.  
 Wakeman, Mary, Swepston; at Osgathorp. Swepston,  
 Clarke, Robt., Frolesworth. 1726—44. [Hether or Whitwick.  
 Garrett, Sarah, of same; at Blaby.  
 Clarke, Thos., Earleshilton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
 Vincent, Margery, Nuneaton; at Earleshilton.  
 Clarke, Thos., Earleshilton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.  
 Bucke, Kath., Thornton.  
 Clarke, Thos., Ridlington, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
 Fowler, Mary, Loughborowe.  
 Clarke, Thos., Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.  
 Ballard, Alice, of same.  
 Clarke, Thos., clerk, Lubenham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.  
 Sprigge, Mary, of same; at Lubenham or Harborowe.  
 Clarke, Thos., Oadbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
 Frier, Susanna, Wigston; at Oadbey or Wigston.  
 Clarke, Thos., Glenn Parva. 1640. B. 1—66.  
 Webster, Phebe, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.  
 Clarke, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1693—45.  
 Sharp, Mary, w., Eaton; at Eaton or Loughborough.  
 Clarke, Thos., w., City of Coventry. 1707—2.  
 Carte, Martha, Lare.  
 Clarke, Thos., w., Belton. 1707—66.  
 Parchar, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de la-Zouch  
 Clarke, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—91. [or Belton.  
 Walldram, Eliz., Bruntingthorpe; at Bruntingthorpe or St.  
 Clarke, Thos., Midleton, Northants. 1718 A.—1. [Martin's, Leic.  
 Barwell, Eliz., Market Harborough; at Harborough or  
 Clarke, Thos., Gilmorton. 1719—55. [chapel there.  
 Cave, Mary, Catthorp; at Catthorp.  
 Clarke, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—90.  
 Brown, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Barrow.  
 Clarke, Wm., Thorneton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
 Pickeringe, Jane, of same; at Thorneton.  
 Clarke, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
 Cowper, Emma, Stony Stanton.  
 Clarke, Wm., Walton, par. o. Knaptoft. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
 Adams, Frances, of same.  
 Clarke, Wm., Bottesford. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
 Patchett, Eliz., of same; at Bottesford or St. Nicholas',  
 Clarke, Wm., w., Church Langton. 1675—99. [Leic.  
 Hubbard, Dorothy, w., of same; at Church Langton.



- Clarke, Wm., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Needham, Mary, ———
- Clarke, Wm., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Benskin, Eliz., ———
- Clarke, Wm., w., Glen Parva. 1702—81.  
Stretton, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Clarke, Wm., w., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1707—71.  
Wells, Anne, w., Quarndon.
- Clarke, Wm., Swithland. 1711—66.  
Beaumont, Mary, Great Glenn; at Great Glenn
- Clarke, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1725—39.  
Derry, Hannah, of same.
- Clarke, Wm., Leicester Forest. 1725—78.  
Statham, Anne, of same; at St Mary's, Leic.  
[*See also* Clearke and Clerk]
- Clarkson, Michael, gent., Kirton, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
Hartoppe, Eliz., Freabye.
- Clarson, Turn? Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—41.  
Orme, Eliz., of same.
- Clarson, Wm., Newbold Bardon. 1709—21. (In 1711 Bundle)  
Mounteney, Eliz., of same; at Fenny Drayton.
- Clawver, als. Cumberford, Thos., Loughborough. 1613—60.  
Syson, Eliz., of same.
- Claxton, John, Castle Donington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
Warner, Alice, Markefield.
- Clay, Rich., Enderby. 1712—128.  
Wormleighton, Susannah, w., Little Glenn.
- Clay, Thos., Huntingdon. 1699—138.  
Jackson, Ursulia? Humberston.
- Clay, Thos., Ulsthorp. 1729—109.  
Warner, Mary, Dadlington; at Dadlington.
- Claye, Henry, Hobey. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
Higgins, Margt., ———  
[*See also* Cleay.]
- Claypoole, Edw., Melton. 1715—147.  
Sewell, Susanna, of same.  
[*See also* Cleypoole.]
- Clayton, Humphrey, clerk, Medbourn. 1711—53.  
Mawson, Hannah, Newark, near Leicester.
- Clayton, John, clerk, Leicester. 1714—3.  
Abney, Anne, Braunston.
- Clayton, John, Long Clawson. 1724—72.  
Taylor, Eliz., of same; at Long Clawson or St. Leonard's,  
Leic.
- Clayton, Joshua, St. Mary's, Leic. 1722—36.  
Winfield, Eliz., w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.

- Clayton, Robert, . . . . . 1681. B. 8—30.  
     Ward, Alice. St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Clayton, Thos., clerk, Walton-on-Trent. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
     Cockman, Mary, w., Ibstocke.
- Clayton, Thos., Thurnby. 1715—158.  
     Dawes, Mary, Newton Hercoat.
- Clayton, Thos., Thurmaston. 1716—170.  
     Pick, Eliz., of same.
- Clayton, Thos., Harby. 1725—96.  
     Chamberlain, Martha, of same ; at Eastwell.
- Clayton, Wm., Humberstone. 1712—45.  
     Croson, Margt., of same.
- Clearke, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1627—5.  
     Gladwin, Mary, of same ; at Packington.
- Clearke, John, Gt. Sheepy. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.  
     Boone, Sarah, Little Sheepy ; at Great Sheepy.
- Clearke, Thos., Twycrosse. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.  
     Kimberley, Ann, Bagworth ; at Thorneton, Twycrosse  
     or Bagworth.
- Cleaver, Henry, Burton Overy. 1718—94.  
     Hooke, Joane, w., of same ; at Burton Overy.
- Cleaver, Robt., Burton Overy. 1724—23.  
     Allen, Mary, All Saints', Leic. ; at Burton Overy or All  
     Saints', Leicester.
- Cleaver, Thos., Syston. 1720—23.  
     Whattof, Christian, of same ; at Syston or St. Nicholas'.
- Cleay, Thos., West Coats. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148. [Leic.  
     Bright, Anne, Belgrave.
- Clement, John, Little Stretton. 1721—90. (In 1722 Bundle.)  
     North, Ann, Eventon ; at Norton or Little Stretton.
- Clements, Thos., Primethorpe, par. of Broughton. 1608. Book  
     Wakelin, Eliz., of same. [1, fo. 44.
- Clements, Wm., Scaulford. 1726—90.  
     Smith, Mary, of same ; at Scaulford or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Clemetson, John, Melton. 1724—132. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
     Hose, Mary, of same ; at Melton.
- Clerk, Thos., Waltham. 1729—33.  
     Wortley, Mary, Sproxton.
- Clerke, Chas., clerk, Osgathorp. 1718—53.  
     Toon, Eliz., Belton ; at Hathern.
- Clerke, Clement, w., Easton Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
     Wymont, Joane, of same ; at Bringhurst, Easton or St.  
     Mary's, Leic.
- Clerke, Daniel, Stony Stanton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
     Cox, Anne, Dadlington ; at Stony Stanton, Hinckley or  
     Dadlington.

- Clerke, Harbert, Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Stockton, Eliz., of same.
- Clerke, Rich., Bottesford. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Howcott, Susanna, of same ; at Bottesford or St. Mary's,  
[See also Clark.] [Leic.]
- Clevelande, Thos., Lawnde Abbey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
Hebbe, Eliz., Beau Mannor.
- Cleypoole, Thos., Hinckley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
Geffes, Anne, w., Blaby.  
[See also Claypoole.]
- Cliff, John, w., Nether Broughton. 1712—38.  
Hamson, Isabel, of same.
- Cliff, Thos., Ratherby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
Baresby, Anne, of same.
- Cliffe, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
Oxon, Kath., Coleorton.
- Clifford, Edw., Diseworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Marshall, Helen, of same.
- Clifford, John Staunton Harrold. 1714—136.  
Hall, Judith, Wilson.
- Clifford, John, South Croxton 1726—157.  
Pick, Ann, of same.
- Clifford, John, Diseworth. 1729—24.  
Mee, Dorothy, of same ; at Shepeshead or Diseworth.
- Clifford, Rich., Worthington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Mee, Helen, Coleorton More.
- Clifford, Rich., Stanton Harold. 1717. B. 14—43.  
Knowls, Margt., Castle Donington.
- Clifford, Wm., Ratchiffe Culie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.  
Swinfeild, Frances, of same.
- Clifford, Wm., Twiford. 1724—131.  
Peckleton, Ann, of same : at Twiford or Thrussington.
- Clifton, als. Anes, Geo., Sheasebey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.  
Pegg, Eliz., w., Foston.
- Clifton, Wm., Muston. 1613—90.  
Hose, Cicelia, of same ; at Muston.
- Clipsham, Wm., Morcott, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
Needham, Anne, Burton Overy ; at Burton Overy.
- Close, Rich., Wykeham. 1694—22.  
Bateman, Mary, of same.
- Closse, Thos., Knossington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Norris, Kath., of same ; at Knossington or St. Nicholas',
- Clough, Geo., Stanton Harrold. 1728—105. [Leic. ?]  
Shrewsbury, Judith, of same ; at Stanton Harrold.
- Clow, John, Easton Magna. 1712—81.  
Branson, Eliz., ———



- Clowes, Thos., Harborough. 1720—46.  
 Sallers, Ann, of same ; at Kibworth or Market Harborough.
- Clows, John, Sheasby. 1722—188.  
 Ralphes, Eliz., of same ; at Sheasby or St Margaret's Leic.
- Clowsley, Jeffry, Burton Novery. 1721—29.  
 Aram, Jane, of same ; at Burton Novery or Foxton.
- Coale, Wm., Melton. 1729—31.  
 Healey, Eunice, Harby.
- Coates, Daniel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—111.  
 Kember, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Coates, Hugh, Thurmaston. 1701—18.  
 Bryan, Deborah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Thurmaston or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Coates, John, Brokesby. 1725—193.  
 Wollaton, Sarah, Melton Mowbray ; at Wymeswold.
- Coates, Jos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—130.  
 Staples, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Coates, Roger, Ullescroft. 1675—131.  
 Chapman, . . . . ., of same ; at . . . . .
- Coates, Thos., Godeby, Marwood. 1729—162.  
 Bean, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Coates, Wm., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
 Hassall, Cicelia, Glenfeild.
- Coates, Wm., Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
 Browne, Alice, w., Loughborowe.
- Coats, John, Ailston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
 Coleman, Bridget, of same ; at Ailston.
- Coats, Robt., Ailston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
 Lucas, Anne, Bitteswell.
- Coats, Wm., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
 Slingsbey, Anne, Ratbey.  
 [See also Cotes.]
- Cobley, Rich., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Tisdale, Barbara, ———
- Cobley, Thos., Slawston. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.  
 Smith, Eliz., Oxenden
- Cobley, Thos., w., Crano. 1627—153.  
 Wallis, Bridgett, w., Northampton ; at Crano.
- Cobley, Wm., Norton juxta Galbey. 1625. Book 3 fo. 20.  
 Greene, Eliz., w., Shankton.
- Cobley, Wm., Newton Harcourt. 1675—7.  
 Scampton Anne, Stoughton ; at Wistowe or Thurneby.
- Cobley, Wm., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1729—135.  
 Nicholls, Eliz., w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Cobson, Thos., w., Ibstock. 1715—99.  
 Everard, Mary, Heyther ; at Ibstock or Heyther.

- Cockame, Wm., Knighton. 1692. B. 8—71.  
     Gamble, Anne, of same.
- Cockerham, Ralph, Kegworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
     Bowlie, Mary, Lockington.
- Cockin, John, Slawston. 1725—143.  
     Dickman, Ann, Great Easton; at Great Easton, Slawston  
     or Welham.
- Cockle, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
     Ward, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cockram, Rowland, w., Blaby. 1700—85.  
     Brookes, Mary, of same.
- Coe, Ben., Luffenham. Rutland? 1694—58.  
     Power, Eliz., Belvoir; at Goadby.
- Cole, Rich. East Leake, Notts. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
     Drakeley, Helen, Stanton-under-Bardon.
- Cole, Simon, w., Connington Parva. Cambridge. 1700—103.  
     Temple, Elianor, Theddingworth; at Theddingworth.  
     [*See also Coale.*]
- Colekin, Wm., Hinkley. 1726—199.  
     Harriman, Mary, Stapleton; at Barwell, Stapleton or  
     Peckleton.
- Coleman, ———, Westlangton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
     Hawes, ———, Weston, Rutland.
- Coleman, Clement. Glen Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.  
     Parsons, Anne, of same; at Glen Magna.
- Coleman, Edw., Wigston Magna. 1722—93.  
     Hammon, Sarah, of same; at Wigston or St. Leonard's,  
     Leic.
- Coleman, Henry, Turlangton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
     Marston, Joan, Slawston.
- Coleman, Henry, East Langton. 1716—149.  
     Robinson, Anne, w., West Langton.
- Coleman, John, Gloreston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
     Page, Eliz., w., Lutterworth.
- Coleman, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1694—119  
     Palmer, G . . . , of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Coleman, Jos., Burton Noverly. 1691. B. 6—15.  
     Gi . . . , Mary, South . . . ; at South Cr . . . .
- Coleman, Jos., Langton. 1717—21.  
     Coleman, Eliza, East Langton.
- Coleman, Leonard, Smeeton Westerby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
     Randall, Kath., Claybrooke; at Smeeton or Claybrooke.
- Coleman, Nthl., Smeeton. 1718. B. 14—112.  
     Bearn, Anne, Medburn; at Medbourne or Hallaughton.
- Coleman, Robt., East Langton. 1707—6.  
     Bent, Eliz., Stony Stanton.

- Coleman, Saml., Gumley. 1714—143.  
Pawley, Sarah, Willowby Waterless.
- Coleman, Stephen, Kilmcote. 1723—216.  
Dines, Sarah, of same ; at Kilmcote or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Coleman, Thos., Turlington. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
Mathewe, Joane, of same ; at Churchlangton or Turlang-
- Coleman, Thos., w., Tur Langton. 1716—79. [ton.
- Bull, Mary, w., Great Bowden.
- Coleman, Thos., Foxton. 1725—61.  
Chapman, Mary, of same ; at Foxton.
- Coleman, Thos., Caldecote, Rutland. 1725—142.  
Hill, Ruth, of same ; at Welham.
- Coleman, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1729—106.  
Berridge, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Coleman, Wm., Stretton Parva. 1723—191. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
Bent, Anne, of same.
- Coleman, Wm., Stretton Parva. 1725—152.  
Bellamy, Eliz., ——— ; at Great Stretton.
- Coles, Edw., Quarndon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.  
Hutchinson, Eliz., Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Coles, Geo., Anstie. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
Vicars, Eliz., of same ; at Anstye.
- Coles, Wm., Tugby. 1714—116.  
Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Coles, Wm., w., Tugby. 1725—105.  
Frisby, Bridgett, of same ; at Tugby, Glooston or Somerby.
- Coleson, John, Glen Magna. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
Brice, Emmott, Kilby.
- Coley, Jos., Sheapshead. 1705—39.  
Alt, Ruth, of same ; at Sheapshead.
- Coley, Jos., w., Shepshead. 1724—48.  
Williams, Susanna, w., Loughborow ; at Loughborow or  
Sheepshead
- Coley, Rich., Adderton. 1726—40.  
Peat, Mary, Orton-on-the-hill ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Colley, Anthony, gent., Glaston, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.  
Turpin, Anne, Knaptaphe ; at Horninghold.  
[See also Colly.]
- Collier, John, Shawell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.  
Turney, Susanna, of same ; at Shawell.
- Collier, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—77.  
Willston, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or  
Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Collier, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1712—66.  
Harwood. Mary, Upton, par. of Blueberry, Berks.  
[See also Collyer.]



- Collin, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
Barlowe, Eliz., of same.
- Collins, Edw., Botenhill, ? Warwick. 1701—71.  
Compton, Mary, Lutterworth.
- Collins, Laurence, Easton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Reeve, Mary, Loddington.
- Collins, Rich., Easton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
Coultsman, Agnes, Earnesbie.
- Collins, Saml., Ibstock. 1716—163.  
Hunt, Dorothy, Atterton.
- Collins, Timothy, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1693—10.  
Pagett, Dorothy, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Collins, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
Poole, Eliz., of same.
- Collinton, Thos., Tonge. 1719—157.  
Hall, Ann, of same; at Markteild, Tonge or Loughborow.
- Collishawe, Wm., Redmile. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.  
Draper, Cath., Bottisford.
- Collison, Geo., Lutterworth. 1727—156.  
Pope, Mary, of same; at Misterton.
- Colly, John, w., City of London. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
Morecrofte, Joane, Loughborough; at Loughborough or  
[See also Colley.] [St. Martin's, Leic.]
- Collyer, John, City of London. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
Erick, Dorcas, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Colmer, Ambrose, Birmingham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.  
Marston, Joane, Burstall; at Burstall.
- Colson, Henry, w., Oadby. 1725—114. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
Swanson, Eliz., w., Stoughton; at Thurneby, Oadby or  
Stoughton.
- Colson, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—96.  
Jones, Susan, Medbourn; at Medbourn.
- Colson, Rich., Burley Park. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
Blisse, Beatrice, w., Loughborow.
- Colson, Wm., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Clerk, Helen, of same.  
[See also Coleson and Coulson.]
- Colt, Chas., Loughborough. 1706—58.  
Shaw, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
- Colteman, Geo., Whitwicke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.  
Orton, Eliz., Odson; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Coltman, . . . London. 1692—76.  
. . . , Ann, Belgrave; at Ludgate or Belgrave.
- Coltman, Francis, Great Wigston. 1711—57.  
Sutton, Anne, of same.

- Coltman, Geo., Osgathorpe. 1695—16.  
     Stripling, Mary, w., Blackfordby; at Osgathorpe or Blackfordby.
- Coltman, John, Wiggston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
     Orton, Anne, Knighton.
- Coltman, John, Oadby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.  
     Buckham, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leic.; at Oadby, St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Coltman, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
     Bradshawe, Mary, of same.
- Coltman, Jthn., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—33.  
     Scarborow, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leicester.
- Coltman, Nich., Great Claybrook. 1723—208. [Leic.  
     Hodskins, Mary, of same; at Sharnford.  
     [See also Coultman.]
- Colton, Henry, Whitwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
     Mousley, Kath., of same.  
     [See also Coulton.]
- Combarpach, John, w. Kingsthorp, Northants. 1724—82.  
     Innocent, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Mary's in
- Comberpach, John, Kingsthorp, Northants. 1717—87. [Arden.  
     Pratt, Jane, Market Harbrow; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Comingham, Francis, Shackerston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
     Perry, Dorothy, of same.
- Commack, Jthn., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1695. B. 8—82.  
     Garland, Jane, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Compton, Robt., Aston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
     Bate, Hellen, Thurlston.
- Compton, Thos., Garthrop. 1716—88.  
     Stokes, Eliz., Waltonby.
- Conegrave, John, w., Coventry. 1725—195.  
     Nailor, Anne, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., Blaby, Enderby or Countesthorpe.
- Connington, Jacob, Bennington, Lincoln. N.D.—88. (In 1719  
     Wright, Ann, Holwell. [Bundle.]
- Constable, Rich., Langher, Notts. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.  
     Walker, Jane, Hose.
- Conyers, John, Blaston. 1706—73.  
     Atkins, Frances, Hallaton; at Hallaton or Stockerston.
- Cook, Edw., Great Bowden. 1726—18.  
     Allen, Mary, of same; at Great Bowden or Harbrugh.
- Cook, Henry, Shepeshead. 1722—220  
     Low, Sarah, Coleorton; at Coleorton or Shepeshead.
- Cook, Jas., Shepeshead. 1720—222.  
     Tompson, Honor, Burton-on-the-Wolds; at Barrough-upon-Soar or Quarndon.

- Cook, John, Stapleford. 1713—12. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
Jordan, Eliz., Melton.
- Cook, John, Belton. 1718—54.  
Fisher, Anne, Long Whatton; at Long Whatton or Osgathorp.
- Cook, John, Twycross. 1724—13.  
Brass, Frances, Chichley?; at Twycrosse, St. Mary's or St. Margt's, Leic.
- Cook, Kenelm, w., Easton Magna. 1716—7.  
Tiplady, Sarah, of same.
- Cook, Markham, Botesford. 1723—12.  
Watts, Margt., Sidebrook, Lincoln; at Saxby.
- Cook, Rich., Wymondham. 1712—72.  
Day, Ellenor, w., of same.
- Cook, Rich., Sileby. 1726—145.  
Chettle, Sarah, of same; at Sileby.
- Cook, Robt., Aileston. 1714—75.  
Light, Mary, St Martin's, Leicester.
- Cook, Wm., Twyford. 1722—47.  
Tyers, Mary, Marefield; at Twyford, Tilton, Gt. Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cooke, . . . . . 1694—61.  
. . . Mary, Whittick; at Whittwick.
- Cooke, Abraham, Burbage. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Picke, Hannah, Dalby Chacombe.
- Cooke, Andrew, Barsbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.  
Birde, Anne, Queneborowe; at Ashby Folwell.
- Cooke, Edw., w., Dadlington. 1693—98.  
Cooke, Eliz., Stoake Golding; at Stoak Golding or Dadlington.
- Cooke, Edw., Ashby Folville. 1694—80.  
Mansfeild Anne, of same; at Ashby.
- Cooke, Geo., w., Shepshead. 1727—2.  
Taylour, Mary, Hathern; at Hathern or Shepshead.
- Cooke, Israel, gent., Glaston, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
Fisher, Cath., Bagworth.
- Cooke, John, Welbie. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
Morris, Martha (Matheu), of same.
- Cooke, John, Churchover, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
Loome, Alice, Gilmorton.
- Cooke, John, Baresby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
Blower, Anne, w., of same.
- Cooke, John, Sheepey Magna. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
Farmer, Eliz., Botcheston.
- Cooke, John, Lockington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.  
Pollard, Eliz., of same; at Lockington or Breedon.



- Cooke, John, Lockington. 1627—136.  
 Worthington, Eliz., w., of same ; at Lockington or Long  
 Whatton.
- Cooke, John, Castle Dunnington. 1688—108.  
 Fox, Sarah, of same ; at Castle Dunnington.
- Cooke, John, Thrulston. 1717—116.  
 Wood, Sarah, ——— ; at Kilby.
- Cooke, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—229.  
 Minnion, Dorothy, w., Osgathorp ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch,  
 Osgathorp or St. Leonard's Leic.
- Cooke, Rich., Narborowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69  
 Sweetelad, Joan, of same.
- Cooke, Rich., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
 Poyner, Jane, w., of same.
- Cooke, Rich., Barsby. 1693—119.  
 Barsy, ? Mary, Cussington ; at Cussington or Ashby . . .
- Cooke, Rich., Dadlington. 1702—48. (In 1701 Bundle.)  
 Breewood, Hanna, Stableton ; at Barwell, Stapleton or  
 Dadlington.
- Cooke, Robt., Easton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
 Collins, Kath., of same.
- Cooke, Robt., Foston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.  
 Tilly, Sarah, w., Blaby ; at Blaby or Wheston.
- Cooke, Robt., w., St. Margt's, Leicester. 1688—44  
 Tomkinson, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints'  
 or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Cooke, Thos., South Croxton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
 Wilford, Alice, of same.
- Cooke, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1711—120.  
 Underwood, Mary, w., Claybrooke.
- Cooke, Thos., Broughton. 1725—7.  
 Read, Mary, of same ; at Broughton or Lutterworth.
- Cooke, Thos., w., Leicester. 1725—43.  
 Sargeant, Ann, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints' or  
 St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Cooke, Wm., Sketchley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
 Stanford, Anne, St. Nicholas' Leic.
- Cooke, Wm., Barsby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21  
 Swayne, Isabella, w., of same.
- Cooke, Wm., Twycrosse. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68  
 Radford, Kath., Daniel Hay, par. of Repton, Derby ; at  
 Twycrosse.
- Cookell, John, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
 Middleton, Agnes, of same.
- Cookeson, John, Glen Magna. 1699—109.  
 Buswell, Hanna, Stanton Wyvell.

- Cookeson, John, Coldorton. 1701—67.  
Foster, Sarah, of same.
- Coole, Henry, Osberton, Worcester. 1627—78.  
Boley, Isabella, Ashby Follwell; at Ashby Follwell or
- Coope, Wm., Loughborow. 1722—46. [St. Martin's, Leic.  
Boley, Anne, of same; at Loughborow.
- Cooper, Chas., Stoney Stanton. 1718—7.  
Abbott, Eliz., Galby; at Galby or Stoney Stanton.
- Cooper, Daniel, . . . . . Warwick. 1713—11.  
Scott, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Cooper, Edw., clerk, Glen Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.  
Hodges, Anne, of same; at Glenne.
- Cooper John, Stoney Stanton. 1641—28.  
Chamberlaine, Sara, Wistowe; at Wistowe, Glenn Magna  
or Arnesbye.
- Cooper, John, Harborow. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.  
Harper, Eliz., of same; at Harborow.
- Cooper, John, Barkby. 1691. B. 6—24.  
Fletcher, Hannah, . . . . .
- Cooper, John, Leicester. 1695—17.  
Hill, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cooper, John, Buckminster. 1699—25.  
Fretwell, Eliz., w., Sewston; at Buckminster.
- Cooper John, Prestwould. 1700—46.  
Glover, Mary, Thorpe Acre.
- Cooper John, Hinckle. 1715—23.  
Paul, Hannah, of same.
- Cooper, John, Harby. 1715—136,  
Grocock, Dorothy, of same.
- Cooper, John, Saddington. 1718. A—44.  
Johnson, Eliz. w., of same; at Saddington, St. Mary's or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cooper, John, Desford. 1724—18.  
Redley, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at Desford or  
St. Margt's, Leic.
- Cooper, John, Coton. 1726—142.  
Remington, Sarah, Upton; at Coton, Market Bosworth,  
Sibson or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cooper, John, South Croxton. 1726—202.  
Bennington, Ann, of same.
- Cooper, John, Lemington Hastings, Warwick. 1729—98.  
Clark, Eleanor, Swinford; at Swinford or Misterton.
- Cooper, Jos., Ibstock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.  
Mansfield, Elliner, Earle Shilton; at Ibstock or Shilton.
- Cooper, Matt., Lutterworth. 1727—153.  
Benskin, Eliz., Stoney Stanton; at Stoney Stanton.

- Cooper, Rich., Narborow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
Renould, Joane, of same ; at Narborow, St. Mary's or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cooper, Rich., Garthorpe. 1725—116.  
Cragg, Eliz., Coston ; at Buckminster.
- Cooper, Rich., w., Willey, Warwick. 1726—58.  
Cave, Mary, Walcote ; at Claybrook or Little Wigston.
- Cooper, Samuel, Much Ashby. 1716—61.  
Bradgate, Anne, Dunton.
- Cooper, Thos., Brighthurst. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
Sherwood, Sarah, Carleton, Northants ; at Brighthurst or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cooper, Thos., Kirkby Mallory. 1723—73.  
French, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Cooper, Wm., Prestwoud. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.  
Skelson, Anne, Coats ; at Prestwoud or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cooper, Wm., King's Newton, Derby. 1699—86.  
Gadd, Mary, Sheepshead.
- Cooper, Wm., Barkby. 1701—10.  
Lacy, Sarah, Hoton.
- Cooper, Wm., Hoby. 1712—89.  
Tate, Eliz., of same.
- Cooper, Wm., Stoney Stanton. 1712—157.  
Ship, Eliz., Galby.
- Cooper, Wm., Hemington. 1713—107.  
Bakewell, Eliz., Castle Donnington ; at Castle Donnington  
or Lockington.
- Cooper, Wm. Sheepshead. 1714—134.  
Stephenson, Sarah, Long Whatton.
- Cooper, Wm., w., Appleby. 1719—60.  
Buckley, Ann, Thornton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Cooper, Wm., Stretton. 1722—244.  
Spencer, Eliz., Barkby ; at Barkby or Norton.
- Cooper, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726—31.  
Cooper, Jone, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cooper, Wm., w., Glen Magna. 1726—163.  
Holyoak, Christian, of same ; at Gt. Glen or St. Leonard's,  
Leic.
- [*See also Cowper.*]
- Cope, Michael, Stamford, Northants. 1725—5.  
Miles, Mary, North Kilworth ; at Shawell.
- Cope, Robt., Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
Sharpe, Anne, Arnesby.
- [*See also Coope.*]
- Copeland, Peter, Newton Linford. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
Johnson, Bridget, of same.



- Copeland, Thos., Leicester. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.  
Wright, Margery, Oddeston.
- Copeland, Thos., Syston. 1700—61.  
Shaw, Mary, of same.
- Copeland, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1721—43.  
Norman, Ann, of same ; at Barrow on Soar or its Chapelries.
- Copeland, Thos., Burbage. 1729—163.  
Poole, Cath., Botcheston ; at Aston Flamvile, Burbage or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Copeland, Wm., Loughborough. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Peares, Joan, of same.
- Coper, Jthn, Newton, Notts ? 1692. B 6—33.  
Hollwell, Cath., Melton Mowbray.
- Coppie, John, Rattcliff-on-the-Wreake. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
Lee, Dorothy, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Copson, Humphrey, Neison. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.  
Hewes, Anne, Newton Burgeland ; at Newton or Bilston.
- Copson, Humphrey, Ibstock. 1714—121.  
Lamb, Hannah, Barton-in-the-Beanes.
- Copson, Theophilus, Conjeston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.  
Hewghes, Eliz., Ibstocke ; at Ibstocke, Conjeston or St. Mary's, Leic.  
[*See also* Cobson.]
- Corbett, Francis, Swannington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
Lagoe, Sarah, Congeston.
- Corbett, John, Market Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
Taylor, Anne, of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Corbett, John, Ibstock. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
Essex, Anne, Wibtoft ; at Ibstock or Claybrooke.
- Corbett, Walter, Harborough. 1712—2.  
Lester, Jane, of same ; at Harborough.
- Corbett, Wm., Desford. N.D.—27. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
Pool, Joan, Botcheson ; at Desford or St. Margaret's,
- Corby, Robt., Market Harborough. 1712—122. [Leic.  
Newton, Alice, of same.
- Corden, Thos., Cherryston, Derby. 1724—186.  
Snow, Anne, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Corner, Geo., Dalby Chalcomb. 1713—115.  
Boley, Mary, Thrussington.
- Corner, Robt., Dalby Chacombe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
Palmer, Eliz., of same ; at Dalby Chacombe or St. Nicholas',
- Corner, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93. [Leic.  
Noble, Margery, Holwell.
- Corrall, Wm., Lutterworth. 1720—168.  
Arlige, Eliz., Church Over, Warwick ; at All Saints', Leic.

- Corrance, Allen, Medbourn. 1727—149.  
Hotchkin, Mary, Uppingham, Rutland ; at Medbourn,  
Horninghold or Foxton.
- Corrie, Jas., Nedesdale, Scotland. 1718. B. 14—58.  
Stretton, Sarah, Leir. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Cort, Jas., w., Great Bowden. 1705—59.  
Payn, Sarah, of same ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's in  
Arden.
- Cort, Thos., Bowden Parva, Northants. 1706—72.  
Cradock, Mary, Harborow.
- Cort, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
Tate, Sarah, Stoke Golding ; at Stoke Golding.
- Cosford, Robt., Husband Bosworth. 1726—112.  
Reynolds, Mary, Theddingworth ; at Husband Bosworth,  
Theddingworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cotes, Hugh, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
Burbage, Anne, Woodthorpe, par. of Loughborough ; at  
St. Leonard's, Leic. or Loughborough.
- Cotes, John, Sewsterne. 1613—33.  
Dickins, Joane, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Cotes, Matt., Goadby Marnwood. 1719—20.  
Rimington, Mary, w., of same ; at Goadby or Brentingby.
- Cotes, Robt., Elston. 1641—95.  
Coleman, Ann, of same ; at Elston? or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cotes, Roger, St. Martin's, Leic. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
Gillott, Ellen, St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Cotes, Thos., gent., Knighton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
Bente, Anne, Enderby ; at Enderby or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Cotes, Wm., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
Awmonte, Agnes, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cotes, Wm., Narborough. 1675—105.  
Dawes, Hannah, of same ; at Narborough.  
[See also Coates.]
- Cotton, Jonathan, gent., City of London. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Wells, Sarah, Knaptoft ; at Knaptoft.
- Cotton, Matt., Shepeshead. 1719—159.  
Orridge, Dorothy, of same ; at Shepeshead or Dishly.
- Cotton, Thos., Laughton. 1719—131.  
Pain, Ann, of same ; at Laughton or Langton.
- Cotton, Wm., Gt. Ashby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.  
Halford, Eliz., Dunton ; at Dunton or Ashby.
- Coulson, John, All Saints', Leic. 1717. B. 14—24.  
Gimpston, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. : at St. Martin's or All  
Saints', Leic.
- Coulson, Thos., Hemmington. 1614. B. 1—23.  
Bacon, Mary, of same.

- Coulson, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1713. B. 8—150.  
 Burbadge, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margaret's, Leic.  
 [See also Coleson and Colson.]
- Coultsman, Edw., Little Ashby. 1719—54.  
 Smith, Eliz., of same; at Little Ashby.
- Coulton, Geo. w., Osgathorp. 1700. B. 8—94.  
 Billers, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Coulton, Thomas, Newton Harcott. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.  
 Ilife, Anne, of same.  
 [See also Colton.]
- Cowdell, Chris., w., Peatling Magna. 1726—113.  
 Winterton, Alice, w., Bruntingthorp; at Gt. Peatling,  
 Bruntingthorp or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cowdell, John, Thurlston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
 Smith, Anne, Sutton Cheney.
- Cowdell, Jos., Leir. 1725—212.  
 Bray, Mary, of same; at Hinckley.
- Cowley, Robt., Beaver. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
 Berry, Cicilia, Enderby.
- Cowley, Wm., Hobie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
 Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Cowley, Wm., Howby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
 Jesson, Eliz., Saxulby.
- Cowlshaw, John, Shardley. 1724—28.  
 Dickison, Sarah, Breedon.
- Cowper, Henry, Easton Magna. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
 Collins, Eliz., of same.
- Cowper, John, Cliffin Camell, Stafford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.  
 Farmer, Alice, Ratcliffe Culie; at Ratcliffe Culie.
- Cowper, Phillipp, Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
 Rayson, Mary, of same.
- Cowper, Simon, Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
 Smith, Eliz., Queniborow.
- Cowper, Thos., Longwhatton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.  
 Yarwood, Joan, Dishley.
- Cowper, Wm., Houghton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.  
 Yorke, Prudence, of same.
- Cowper, Wm., Hemington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
 Howett, Helen, of same.  
 [See also Cooper.]
- Cox, Geo., Shenton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
 Hall, Sarah, Newbould Verdon; at Shenton or Market  
 Bosworth.
- Cox, John, Sylebie, 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Burnett, Magdalen, St. Martin's, Leicester.



- Cox, John, Thringston. 1692—10.  
? Franklin, Eliz., of same ; at Whitwick.
- Cox, John, Fawston. 1693—73.  
Pains, Mary, Tooley Park ; at Peckleton or Fawston.
- Cox, John, Lutterworth. 1701—8.  
Oakley, Eliz., w., Walcoate.
- Cox, John, Melton. 1716—86.  
Black, Eliz., Gadsby.
- Cox, John, w., Market Harborow. 1717. B. 14—35.  
Turland, Eliz., w., Ravensthorp, als. Ranstrop.
- Cox, John, Sileby. 1721—9.  
Brewin Ann, w., of same ; at Sileby or Segrave.
- Cox, John, Leicester. 1722—133.  
Astbury, Eliz., Nethersail ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Cox, John, Stoke Golding. 1726—186.  
Skirtchly, Isabella, w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Cox, Jos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1716—118.  
Shaw, Sarah, St. Martin's Leicester.
- Cox, Nich., Loughborow. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
Franck, Mary, of same.
- Cox, Patrick, w., Garrington. 1712—51.  
Bilson, Eliz., Grantham.
- Cox, Patrick, Newbold-Barden. 1716—159.  
Kendrick, Jane, of same.
- Cox, Thos., Kibworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
Wright, Agnes, of same.
- Cox, Thos., Barkby Thorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
Woodhouse, Agnes, Loughborowe.
- Cox, Wm., Lubbesthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
Wood, Dorothy, Leicester Forest.
- Cox, Wm., Saxbie. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.  
Forman, Anne, of same ; at Saxbie.
- Cox, Wm., Harborough. 1706—100.  
Hunt, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Cox, Wm., Foston. 1711—103.  
Vale, Eliz., Blaby ; at Blaby or Foston.
- Coxall, John, w., Waltham. 1710—126.  
Spencer, Ann, Hoby ; at Waltham or Hoby.
- Coxall, Saml., Wymondham. 1721—86.  
Graves, Bridget, of same ; at Wymondham or Saxby.
- Coxe, Brian, Womondham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.  
Porter, Mary, Edmundthorpe ; at Womondham, Edmundthorpe or Stonesbie.
- Coxe, Geo., Dadlington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
Wright, Anne, of same.

- Coxen, Geo., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.  
     Daddle, Anne, Solyhull, Warwick; at Hinckley.
- Coxon, Thos., Melton Mowbrey. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.  
     Darbie, Eliz., of same; at Melton.
- Coxon, Wm., Nowslie. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
     Stubbes, Mary, of same.
- Coy, Henry, Buckminster. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
     Cotes, Susanna, Sproxton; at Sproxton.
- Coy, John, Loughborough. 1708—102.  
     Brandrove, Anne, of same; at Loughborough.
- Coy, Thos., Buckminster. 1679. Book 4 fo. 7.  
     Croson, Mary, Houghton-on-the-Hill.
- Coy, Thos., Sproxton. 1724—181.  
     Boyfield, Mary, Saxby; at Buckminster.
- Coye, Thos., gent., Buckminster. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Tuffe, Joane, Burrowe; at Buckminster or Burrowe.
- Cracroft, John, Market Deeping, Lincoln. 1675. B. 8—15.  
     Greene, Mary, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Cracroft, John, Bosworth. 1721—164.  
     Laurence, Eliz., of same; at Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Cracroft, Thos., St. Martin's Leicester. 1715—102.  
     Mason, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Crading, Robt., Loddington. 1706—109.  
     Reeve, Mary, —
- Cradock, Edmund, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—139.  
     Clarke, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cradock, John, . . . . . 1694—66.  
     Wells, Eliz., Seagrave; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Seagrave
- Cradock, Jos., Leicester. 1725—164.  
     Annis, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Markfield.
- Cradock, Nthl., St. Margt's., Leic. 1692. B. 8—72  
     Saunder, Mary, Sibbertoft.
- Cradock, Wm., Belgrave. 1707—65.  
     Mason, Dorothy, St. Leonard's, Leicester; at St. Leonard's,  
     Leic., or Belgrave.
- Crag, Jos., w., Thurcaston. 1688—11.  
     Brewood, Mary, Markfield; at Markfield or Thurcaston.
- Cramp, Benj., Oakham, Rutland. 1691. B. 6.—51.  
     Bury, . . . . . Roat . . . . .
- Cramp, Thos., Loughborough. 1717—82.  
     Bradshaw, Alice, of same; at Loughborough.
- Crampe, Gabriel, Desford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
     Bunney, Eliz., of same; at Desford.
- Crampe, Isaac, —. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
     Bennett, Alice, —

- Crampe, John, Desford. 1702—123.  
Hanson, Eliz., w., Peckleton.
- Crampe, Nich., Loughborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Bancrofte, Eliz., Disheley.
- Crampe, Robt., Ullescroft. 1712—147.  
King, Sarah, Swannington.
- Crampe, Wm., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
Dewick, Alice, of same.
- Crampe, Wm., Staunton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Rawlinson, Frances, Barleston.
- Crampe, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1627—36.  
Judson, Anne, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Barrowe.
- Crampe, Wm., Okeham, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
Page, Mary, Tilton; at Tilton.
- Crane, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
Harrison, Joan, of same.
- Crane, Robt., Thrussington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.  
Ragge, Mary, Prestwold; at Thrussington or Prestwold.
- Crane, Thos., Newtowne Linford. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
Myles, Abigall, w., Cosbye; at Narborowe.
- Crane, Thos., Stretton Magna. 1711—121.  
Hunt, Anne, of same.
- Crane, Wm., of Holton-super-Montem. 1723—125.  
Humphreys, Eliz., of same; at Holton or Peetling.
- Craner, John, clerk, Battersea, Surrey. 1727—39  
Carte, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Craner, Thos., St. Michael's, Coventry. 1723—36.  
Parsons, Sarah, Kibworth, Harcourt; at Kibworth or
- Cranston, Jas., Quarndon. 1710—27. [Foxton.  
Smedley, Mary, of same.
- Crapley, John, Tallington, Lincoln. 1699—112.  
Birch, Ann, Rotherby
- Crapper, Rich., Barkby. 1707—93.  
Bennett, Mary, Quineborough; at Quineborough or Barkby.  
[See also Cropper.]
- Craven, Saml., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1724—68.  
Lewin, Eliz., of same; at Frisby.
- Crekewell, Thos., Twyford. 1721—176.  
Ward, Mary, w., of same; at Twyford or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Creswell, John, Paintloe, Essex. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
Worthe, Lucy, Harborowe; at Harborowe.
- Creswell, John, w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688—101.  
Coleman, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Creswell, Jos., Lockington. 1699—24.  
Wollett, Cath., of same; at Lockington.



- Crimble, John, w., Criplegate, London. 1709—36.  
Taylor, Jane, St. Margt's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Crippell, Wm., Thorpe Satchfield. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
Robinson, Margt., Hose.
- Crisp, Rich., w., Mercat Bosworth. 1708—94.  
Baker, Sarah, w., of same ; at Bosworth or Sutton.
- Crispe, Rich. or Robt., Wheston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164. and  
Book 2, fo. 19.  
Iliffe, Agnes, Foxon.
- ? Croasley, Thos., . . . . 1641—141.  
Thorneton, . . . . Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
- Crofte, Wm., Shilton. 1626. Book 3, fo 43.  
Swifte, Jane, Barewell ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Croftes, Anthony, St. Mary's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
Gater, Eliz., Hinckley ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Hinckley.
- Crofts, John, Loughborow. 1720—140.  
Bonshar, Eliz., Hatherne ; at Loughborow or Hatherne.
- Crofts, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1705—34.  
Millington, Mary, Hemmington ; at Lockington or
- Croke, Rich., Leic. 1719—95, [Donnington.  
King, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Cromwell, Wm., Leicester. 1716—137,  
Clay, Mary, Lutterworth.
- Crook, Wm., Leic. 1722—242.  
Kilby, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or St.
- Crooke, Wm., St. Mary's, Warwick. 1701—110. [Mary's, Leic.  
Lussell, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Cropper, Anthony, Sowthwitham, Lincoln 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
Rowse, Kath., Wymondham.
- Cropper, Robt., Garraden Thorpe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.  
Steward, Margery, Thringston.  
[See also Crapper.]
- Crosbey, Wm., Wistowe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99  
Watts, Joane, of same ; at Wistowe or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Crosby, John, Horbling, Lincoln. 1721—20.  
Brewin, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Kilby.
- Croshawe, Rich., Norton-juxta-Galby. 1620 Book 2, fo. 19.  
Lockins, Joan, Tugby.
- Crosier, John, Newbold Verdun. 1714—81.  
Ford, Mary, Barleston.
- Crosier, Wm., Newbold Verdun. 1723—23.  
Ford Eleanor, Balson ; at Markfield or Bosworth.
- Crosley, Malachah, Stoughton. 1613—8.  
Parsons, Eliz., Whitweeke ; at . . . .
- Cross, Geo., Loughbrough. 1699—23.  
Blakesley, Martha, Bardon Park ; at Loughborough.

- Cross, Rich., Woodhouse. 1722—150.  
Gutteridge, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow, Woodhouse, Quarn-  
don or Loughborow.
- Cross, Rich., Grooby. 1723—18.  
Doleman, Eliz., of same ; at Markfield or Ratby.
- Cross, Thos., Grimston. 1695—50.  
? Parke, Frances, of same ; at Goadby.
- Cross, Thos., Branston. 1725—210.  
Hart, Sarah, of same ; at Branston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Cross, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1718—29.  
Barsby, Sarah, of same ; at Mountsorrell or St. Margt's.,
- Crosse, Rich., Anstrie, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131. [Leic.  
Clarke, Eliz., Thringstone.
- Crosse, Wm., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
Heywood, Dorothy, Ullesthorpe.
- Crosse, Wm., Eaton. 1619. Book 1, fo, 164.  
Judson, Cicelia, of same.
- Croston, Wm., Gt. Easton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.  
Taylor, Mary, Sutton Basset, Northants ; at Easton.
- Croxall, Jas., Leicester. 1709—94.  
Morston, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Croxall, Rich., Knighton. 1683. B. 8—39.  
Pole, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
- Croxall, Wm., Scraftoft. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
Mattocke, Frances, Norton-juxta-Galbie.
- Croxtall, Thos., Packington. 1718. A.—16.  
Granger, Eliz., of same ; at Packington or All Saints', Leic.
- Croxton, John, Humberston. 1719—136.  
Marston, Millicent, Slawson ; at Slawson or Shepshead.
- Crumpton, Edw., w., Loughborough. 1700—22.  
Smedley, Mary, w., of same.
- Crumpton, Edw., Loughborough. 1728—53.  
Freeman, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough or Wood-
- Cruthlow, Saml., City of Coventry. 1675. B. 8—14. [house.  
Cooke, Anne, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Cullin, Thos., Kegworth. 1721—68.  
Stanford, Eliz., Lockington ; at Osgathorpe or Lockinton.
- Cumberford [*see* Clawver.]
- Cumberland, John, Hatherne. 1724—176. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
Twelves, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorpe.
- Cumberland, John, w., Hatherne. 1728—133.  
Giles, Alice, of same ; at Hatherne.
- Cumberlidge, Wm., Harborough. 1701—38.  
West, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Harborough.
- Cunduit, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1716. B. 8—163.  
Morris, Eliz., of same.

- Cunningham, Francis, . . . . 1701—117.  
     Syston, Rebecca, Burrow ; at Burrow-upon . . . .
- Curnley, Jos., White Lodge, Barkston. 1701—5.  
     Cant, Alice, of same.
- Curren, Robt., Walton, par. of Kilmecoat. 1614. Book 1,  
     Harteshorne, Mary, Kilmecoat. [fo. 111.
- Curring, Jos., Oadby. 1713—102.  
     Slater, Susannah, Aileston.
- Curtis, Henry, clerk, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
     Mason, Anne, ———.
- Curtis, Jacob, Market Harborow. 1713—69.  
     Ellit., Eliz, ———.
- Curtisse, Henry, James Deeping, Lincoln. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
     Parker, Mary, Kibworth Harcott.
- Cuthbert, Jas., Appleby. 1720—117.  
     Staunton, Eliz., w., of same ; at Appleby, Shackerson or
- Cutlar, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—114. [Orton-on-ye-Hill.  
     Clamb, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Cutler, Geo., Blackfordby. 1627—109.  
     Dalby, Dorothy, Castle Donington ; at Blackfordby or  
     Castle Donington.
- Cutler, Thos., Kirkby Malorye. 1614. B. 1—22.  
     Hooton, Alice, of same.
- Cutler, Thos., Belton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
     ———, Anne, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Cutler, Thos., Kirkbye Mallorye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
     Paine, Anne, Welham.
- Cutt, Francis, Uffington, Lincoln. 1718. A.—47.  
     Tebbalds, Mary, w., Croft ; at Croft or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Cuttler, Robt., w., Stanton Harrold. 1707—95.  
     Richards, Mary, w., of same ; at Breedon or Stanton Harrold.
- Curzon, John, Breedon. 1700—63  
     Lilly, Mary, Diseworth.
- Curzon, John, Bredon. 1723—186.  
     Toon, Ann, of same ; at Bredon.
- Dafferne, John, Thurleston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
     Cheeseman, Jane, of same.
- Dafferne, Wm., Burbage. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
     Baldwin, ———. Hinckley.
- Dafforn, John, Stoke Golding. 1717. B. 14—34.  
     Cox, Eliz., Barton, par. of Neilston.
- Daft, Robt., Stanford, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
     Tomlinson, Eliz., Whitweek.
- Dafte, Geo., Hicklinge. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
     Kinge, Anne, Silebey.



- Dafte, Rich., Hiklinge, Notts. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.  
 Astell, Rebecca, Wiggeston.
- Dainty, Lewis, Rockingham, Northants. 1729—113.  
 Goodyer, Eliz., Gretton, Northants; at Rockingham,  
 Gretton or Welham.
- Dakin, George, Sheepshead. 1706—16.  
 Holding, Tabitha, Newton-in-the-Thistles.
- Dakin, Geo., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—126.  
 Sowter, Anne, of same; at Osgathorpe, Congeston or  
 Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Daken, John, Bagworth. 1692—90.  
 North, Joanna, Birstall; at Belgrave, Thornton, Birstall,  
 Thurmaston or Bagworth.
- Dakyn, Thos., Nelson. 1726—177.  
 Melburn, Hannah, Ravenston.  
 [See also Deacon and Deken.]
- Dalbie, Thos., Lockington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
 Middleton, Anne, Seniacre, (?) Derby
- Dalby, Francis, South Croson. 1705—26.  
 Edwin, Sarah, Beeby.
- Dalby, Francis, w., South Croxton. 1709—14.  
 Goddard, Sarah, Little Glen; at Aileston or Croxton.
- Dalby, John, Quenby. 1628. Book 3, fol. 67.  
 Dickman, Anne, Laund, at Hungerton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Dalby, John, Skeffington. 1675—22  
 Hawkins, Anne, Loddington; at Skevington or
- Dalby, John, Castle Donington. 1708—86. [Loddington.  
 Rayson, Izabell, Barrow-on-the-Soar; at Barrow or Castle
- Dalby, Rich., Ilston. 1687, Book 4, fo. 50. [Donington.  
 Elliot, Rebecca, Countesthorpe; at Countesthorpe or Ilston.
- Dalby, Robt., Castle Donington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
 Somerfield, Susanna, w., Tonge; at Castle Donington or
- Dalby, Thos., Hungarton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58. [Bredon  
 Edgley, Sarah, Hallaton; at Hallaton or Hungerton.
- Dalby, Thos., Newton, par. of Clifton, Warwick. 1713—42.  
 (In 1715 Bundle.)  
 Dawkins, Eliz., w, Willy, co. Leicester (sic).
- Dalby, Thos., Burton-on-Trent. 1727—165.  
 Tatenal, Jane, Thringston; at Bredon.
- Dalby, Thos., Hawsted. 1727—175.  
 Coward, Susanna, w., of same; at Hawsted, Tilton or St.  
 Leonard's, Leic.
- Dalby, Wm., gent., Burley, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
 Stacie, Theodosia, Owston; at Owston.
- Dalby, Wm., clerk, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1628. B. 3, fo. 70.  
 Harwarre, Sarah, of same; at Walton.

- Dalby, Wm., Hoaby. 1700—35.  
Seagrave, Eliz., Frisby.
- Dalby, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1700—60. .  
Cobley, Anne, of same.
- Dalby, Wm., Castle Donington 1705—67.  
Dalby, Anne, of same.
- Dale, Geo., w., Syleby. 1692—98.  
Hubbard, Eliz., w., Kirby Bellars ; at Kirby Bellars or
- Dale, John, Syleby, 1706—113. [Syleby.  
Smith, Alice, Seagrave
- Dale, Robt., Flintham, Notts. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
Smith, Alice, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Daloway, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1693—4.  
Pate, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Dalton, Wm., Desford. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.  
Fox, Eliz., of same ; at Desford.
- Dan, Thos., Galby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
Button, Eliz., Kilmcoat ; at Willowbey Waterlesse or  
Gilmorton.
- Danby, Edmond, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.  
Mounteney, Dorothy, St. Margt's., Leic ; at St. Martin's or  
St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Dand, John, Galbie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Cooke, Dorothy, w., Gaddesby.
- Dand, Nthl., Wigston Magna. 1700—17.  
Holmes, Mary, of same.
- Dand, Wm., Galby-juxta-Norton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
Tompson, Joan, w., Belgrave.
- Danford, Henry, Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
Fryer, Grace, of same.
- Danford, Thos., Hinckley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
Avern, Dorothy, of same ; at Hinckley or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Daniell, Robt., gent., Sutton St. James, Lincoln. 1632. Book 3,  
fo. 106.  
May, Anne, Sutton Cheney ; at Market Bosworth or
- Dann, John, Syleby. 1709—59. [Sutton Cheney.  
Cork, Anne, of same.
- Dann, John, Leicester. 1724—10.  
Pycroft, Rachell, w., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.  
[See also Dan and Dune.]
- Dansey, John, Somerby 1727—64.  
Lane, Jane, of same ; at Somerby, Dalby Chalcomb or  
Kirby Bellars.
- Dansey, Thos., Somerby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
Varnham, Alice, of same.

- Danvers, Francis, Swithland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
Barfote, Bridgett, Shakerston.
- Darby, Edw., Loughborowe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.  
Sapcoates, Eliz., Whitweeke.
- Darby, Jos., Donnington Grange. 1721—17.  
Inceley, Mary, Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe, Castle Donington or Sheapshead.
- Darby Lib., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1605. Book 1. fo. 11.  
Atkins, Sarah, w., Stretton-in-the-field, Derby.  
[See also Derbye.]
- Darbyshire, Jas., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Erpe, Anne, ———
- Dare, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1710—79.  
Horton, Mary, Newark, near Leic; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Darker, als. Sheppard, Wm., Lockington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
Carter, Mary, of same.
- Darker, John, Evengton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Scrogson, Anne, Burton Overie.
- Darker, John, Market Overton, Rutland. 1722—134.  
Franks, Eliz., Ashby-on-the-Fallows; at Buckminster.
- Darker, Robt., w., Evington. 1688—129.  
Flanders, Agnes, Rotherby; at Evengton or Rotherbie.
- Darker, Thos., w., Tugby. 1701—78.  
Gillgris, Kath., Nosely; at Nowsley or Tugby.
- Darker, Wm., Thorneby. 1688—142.  
Waldrum, Martha, Odeby.
- Darker, Wm., Tugby, 1709—7.  
Ellwood, Anne, w., Goadby; at Bilsdon, Roleston, Goadby or Tugby.
- Darker, Wm., Odeby. 1724—41.  
Willows, Constance, Kibworth Harcourt; at Kibworth, Odeby or Great Glenn.
- Darker, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1729—74.  
Sleath, Alice, Lubbesthorpe; at Gt. Wigston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Darker, Winter, Stony Stanton. 1716—22.  
Francis, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Darling, John, Ravinston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.  
Lytherland, Ann, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby.
- Dashe, Thos., Stapleton. 1716—164.  
Rupel, Hannah, Packington.
- Davenport, Geo., Bushby. 1713—29.  
Airland, Ann, of same.
- Davenport, Jas., Lutterworth. 1694—33.  
Carr, Eliz., w., of same; at Lutterworth.



- Davenport, Jas., Lutterworth. 1705—75.  
     Webb, Mary, Rugby, Warwick ; at Lutterworth.
- Davenport, John, Odson. 1700—95.  
     Earpe, Mary, of same.
- Davenport, John, w., Bushby. 1705—100.  
     Bradgate, Eliz., Thurneby.
- Davenport, John, Bushby. 1706—43.  
     Swan, Frances, Thurnby ; at Thurnby.
- Davenport, John, w., Hether. 1720—124.  
     Plant, Eliz., of same ; at Ashy-de-la-Zouch.
- Davenport, Rich., Oadby. 1717. B. 8—158.  
     Lea, Mary, Ratby.
- Davenport, Thos., Galby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.  
     Moncke, Grace, w., Barsbie ; at Galbie.
- Davenport, Thos., Evington. 1722. B. 9—9.  
     Bull, Sarah, of same ; at Evington.
- Davenport, Thos., Shilton. 1726—75.  
     Powdrell, Lidia, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Davenport, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1693—5.  
     Billing, Anne, Osbaston ; at Market Bosworth or Wigston
- Davenport, Wm., Kilbie. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67. [Magna.  
     Burgess, Alice, Cosbey.
- Davey, Thos., Wiverby, 1720—85.  
     King, Anne, Melton Mowbray ; at Saxby.
- Davey, Thos., city of London. 1724—12.  
     Langham, Mary, Aileston ; at Aileston.
- Davey, Wm., Frisby. 1729—88.  
     Weston Eliz., Burton Overy ; at Gaulby or Burton Overy.
- Davie, Edw., Thurcaston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Feildinge, Mary, of same ; at Thurcaston or St. Nicholas',
- Davie, John, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165. [Leic.  
     Johnson, Kath., Barkbie.
- Davie, Peter, Leicester. 1699—3.  
     Alsop, Sarah, ——— ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Davie, Peter, Leicester. 1727—87.  
     Halford, Rachel, St. Nicholas', Leic ; at St. Martin's, St.  
     Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Davie, Rich., Peatling Parva. 1619. B. 1—39, and Book 1, fo. 160.  
     Lord, Anne, Bitteswell.
- [See also Davy.]
- Davies, Francis, St. Mary's, Leic. 1724—185.  
     Stubbs, Mary, Halstead ; at Halstead or Alexton.
- Davies, John, Abbots Ripton, Hunts. 1725—53  
     Bland, Mary, Great Bowden ; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-
- Davies, Rich., Leicester Abbey. 1693—99. [in-Arden.  
     Adcock, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt's, Leic.

- Davies, Thos., Norton. 1714—59. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Cobley, Jane, Slawston.
- Davis, John, Bishop's Fee. 1707—17.  
Brewen, Anne, Newwork, near Leic. ; at St Mary's, Leic.
- Davis, Jonas, Mountsorrel. 1713—45. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
Edwyn, Martha, Bagrath, par. of Hungerton.
- Davis, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. A.—12.  
Harris, Rebecca, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or All
- Davis, Wm., Leic. 1722—157. [Saints', Leic.  
Hames, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Davison, Hugh, Saxillby. 1627—31.  
Earle, Eliz., Ashby Folwell ; at All Saints', Leic.
- ? Davy, Wm., Boothby, Lincoln. N.D.—92 (In 1719 Bundle.)  
Pitchfork, Eliz., Kirby.
- Davye, George, Beeby. 1715—128.  
Edings, Mary, of same.
- Davye, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1713—104.  
Sumpter, Eliz., of same.
- Davye, Thos., w., Leicester. 1718—68.  
Mugg, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St., Martin's, All Saints',  
St. Margaret's Leic., or Belgrave.
- Davye, Valentine, Leicester. 1613—78.  
Wormewall, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at Tilton.
- Davye, Wm., Gilmorton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
Ferneley, Eliz., w., Hoby.
- Davye, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1711—133.  
Chadwick, Sarah, of same.  
[See also Davie.]
- Dawes, Andrew, Broughton Astley. 1717. B. 14—21.  
Armston, Mary, Stapleton ; at Barwell, Broughton Astley
- Dawes, Hugh, Leic. 1623. Book 3, fol. 10. [or Stapleton.  
Freer, Jane, of same.
- Dawes, John, gent., Stapleton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Jervis, Eliz. Peatling Magna.
- Dawes, John, Newton Harcourt. 1710—18.  
Arnold, Mary, of same.
- Dawes, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1708—29.  
Rayner, Margt., of same.
- Dawes, Samuel, Sharnford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.  
Bate, Eliz. Earlshilton.
- Dawes, Thos., Newnam Regis, Warwick. 1604 Book 1 fo. 4.  
Birde, Joice, Waltham.
- Dawes, Thos., Waltham. 1613—42.  
Campion, Eliz., of same ; at Waltham.
- Dawes, Wm., Hinckley. 1717—65. [Drayton.  
Purefoy, Margt., Wolverson, Warwick ; at Hinckley or Fenny

- Dawkin, Robt., Thurcaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
 Needeham, Alice, of same.
- Dawkins, Edw., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
 Smyth, Anne, ———
- Dawkins, Edw., Huncoat. 1719—119.  
 Coltman, Eliz., of same ; at Narborow, All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Dawkins, Geo., Skeffington. 1713—129.  
 Beeby, Anne, Halstead ; at Tilton or Skeffington.
- Dawkins, Henry, Frolesworth. 1706—62.  
 Hodgins, Mary, of same ; at Frolesworth.
- Dawkins, John, East Langton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.  
 Jollye, Mary, Harborowe.
- Dawkins, Rich., w., Snareston. 1715—52.  
 Martin, Alice, of same.
- Dawkins, Thos., Sutton Cheney. 1629. Book 3, fo. 72.  
 Tomlinson, Eliz., Osbaston ; at Bosworth, Cadeby, St. Mary's, Leic., Sutton Cheney or Osbaston.
- Dawkins, Thos., Aston Flamvile. 1708—98.  
 Pitts, Mary, Marston, par. of Buckingham, Warwick ; at Aston Flamvile.
- Dawkyn, Thos., Thurneby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
 Woodford, Dorothy, w., St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Dawkyn, Wm., Thornton, 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
 Baker, Anne, Barleston.
- Dawkyn, Wm., Thorneton. 1627—11.  
 Sympkyn, Cecilia, Neilston ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Dawson, Anthony, Stony Stanton. 1700—89.  
 Coates, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Dawson, Arthur, w., All Saints', Leic. 1627—132.  
 Boleby, Joane, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Dawson, Ben., Barbage. 1702—79.  
 Mitchell, Jane, of same.
- Dawson, Edw., w., Long Whatton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Palmer, Mary, w., Hatherne.
- Dawson, Hastings, Dalby Chalcomb. 1715—155.  
 Sharp, Alice, of same.
- Dawson, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leic. 1707. B. 8—121.  
 Garner, Mary, Belgrave ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Dawson, Isaac, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—214.  
 Fowler, Eliz., Hucklescoat ; at Ibstock, Hucklescoat or Threngton ?
- Dawson, John, Loughcrowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
 Copland, Alice, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.



- Dawson, John, Stanton Harald. 1692—36.  
 Tooth, Margt., of same ; at Breedon.
- Dawson, John, w., Bishops Fee. 1701—55.  
 Low, Eliz., The Newarke, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Dawson, John, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—25.  
 Aspinshaw, Alice, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Dawson, John, Hinckley. 1711—60.  
 Topp, Sarah, w., Burbage.
- Dawson, John, Thurmaston. 1723—28.  
 Hawkins, Eleanor, Newtowne ; at Wanlip or Thurmaston.
- Dawson, Nich, Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.  
 Mercye, Anne, of same.
- Dawson, Saml., Hinckley. 1716. B. 14—7.  
 Gery, Mary, Atterton.
- Dawson, Thos., Loughborowe. 1606. B. 1—14.  
 Tailor, Eliz., Belgrave.
- Dawson, Thos., w., Syleby. 1702—66.  
 Dale, Mary, of same.
- Dawson, Tristram, Harston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
 Pattman, Joan, Knipton ; at Knipton.
- Dawson, Wm., Hinckley. 1711—122.  
 Topp, Mary, Burbidge.
- Day, Jas., Dadlington. 1727—49.  
 Francis, Mary, Hinkley ; at Hinkley, Mowsley or Foston.
- Day, John, w., Sharnford. 1712—38. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
 Clark, Mary, Little Wigston.
- Day, John, Stretton Magna. 1725—197.  
 Sprigg, Mary, Great Glen ; at Gt. Glen or Stretton.
- Day, John, w., All Saints', Leic. 1727—176.  
 Dawkins, Ann, of same.
- Day, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
 Day, Alice, Wyforbey ; at Wyforbey.
- Daye, Walter, Sharnford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50  
 Tatenell, Anne, of same ; at Sharnford.
- Deacon, Clement, Rolston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
 Sheare, Anne, w., Burstall.
- Deacon, John, Rolston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.  
 Cooke, Jane, of same.
- Deacon, John, Blaston. 1723—95.  
 Page, Sarah, Hallaton ; at Welham or Hallaton.
- Deacon, Rich., Great Bowden. 1710—71.  
 Trigg, Prudence, of same ; at Great Bowden.
- Deacon, Thos., Ilston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.  
 Goodacre, Anne, Glen Magna.
- Deacon, Thos., Saddington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
 Pearse, Eliz., of same.

- Deacon, Thos., Loughborow. 1694—35.  
     Ansley, Mary, Newport Pagnell; at Newport Pagnell or  
     Loughborow.
- Deaken, Francis, Evington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
     Lawe, Margery, Wigston.
- Deakin, John, Market Bosworth. 1715—36.  
     Davenport, Jane, of same.
- Deakins, Barthol, Leicester. 1687. B. 8—51.  
     Pilkinton, Thomison, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Deakins, David, Woodgate, Leicester. 1712—20.  
     Low, Mary, of same.
- Deakins, David, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1715.—96.  
     May, Emm, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Deakins, Rich., Burton Lazars. 1695—38.  
     Garner, Mary, ———; at Burton Lazars.  
     [See also Dakin and Deken.]
- Dean, Robt., w., Wilsford, Notts. 1722—145  
     ? Nix-Kiddle, Eliz., w., Thorpe Arnold.
- Dean, Wm., Tilton. 1721—14.  
     Bullivant, Jane, of same; at Tilton, or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Deane, Geo., Odson. 1722—194.  
     Strong, Mary, of same; at Shackeston or Markfield.
- Deane, Jos., w., Odson. 1705—79.  
     Lager, Jane, of same.
- Deepup, Thos., Tilton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
     Smisbye, Eliz., Melton Mowbray.
- Deken, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1699—72.  
     Wilkinson, Sarah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Deken, Thos., ———; 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
     Spence, Anne, ———.
- Dekin, Daniel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—37.  
     Gravenor, Eliz., Branston Gate; at St. Martin's Leic. or  
     [Braunston.] [See also Dakin.]
- Denshire, Jos., Leicester. 1728—134.  
     Gutteridge, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.; at St. Martin's,  
     Leic.
- Denshire, Josiah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1694—6.  
     Parsons, Jane, The Newarke, near Leicester.
- Denshire, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1727—76.  
     Wightman, Eliz., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Denshire, Wm., Braunstone Gate. 1709—84.  
     Johnson, Anne, of same.
- Denshire, Wm., Bilson. 1718—124.  
     Hills, Anna, of same.
- Dent, Francis, Halloughton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 83.  
     Vowe, Joane, of same; at Halloughton or St. Martin's, Leic.

- Dent, Leonard, Melton Mowbery. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
 Jackson, Mary, of same ; at Melton.
- Derbye, Wm., Eastwell. 1694—103.  
 Marilowe, Mary, of same ; at Eastwell.  
 [See also Darby.]
- Derry, John, Barkby. 1726—225  
 Bennett, Anne, of same ; at Barkby.
- Derry, Jos., w., Sileby. 1726—233.  
 Kendall, Anne, of same ; at Sileby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Derrye, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.  
 Worsdale, Agnes, w., Knipton.
- Deviss, Jas., Bedworth, Warwick. 1726—1.  
 Knowles, Eliz., Nuneaton, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Devonshire, Wm., w., Wibtoft. 1723—108.  
 Gumbley, Mary, w., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Dewick, Jas., w., Brooksby. 1713—28.  
 Musson, Mary, of same.
- Dewick, Jas., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718 A—26.  
 Boyer, Eliz., Markfield ; at Barrow or Markfield.
- Dewick, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.  
 Mason, Eliz., ———
- Dewick, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leic. 1707. B. 8—122.  
 Breare, Cath., w., of same.
- Dewsbury, Lawrence, Layer. 1723—135.  
 Banbury, Anne, Kibworth ; at Layer or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Dexter, Chris., Wartnaby. 1688. Book 4, fo. 88.  
 Hemsley, Ann, Over Broughton, Notts. ; at Rothley or
- Dexter, John, w., Thrapston, Northants. 1711—73. [Wartnaby  
 West, Rebecca, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Dexter, John, Market Harborough. 1716—142  
 Goward, Mary, w., ———.
- Dexter, Jos., Great Bowden. 1718—56.  
 Clark, Anne, of same ; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-in-
- Dexter, Matt, Langer, Notts. 1720—83. [Arden.  
 Blankley, Mary, Ab. Kettleby ; at Ab. Kettleby, Melton
- Dexter, Robt., Harborowe 1619. Book 2, fo. 18. [or . . .  
 Sharpe, Anne, of same.
- Dexter, Robt., Wartnaby. 1715—65.  
 Swann, Anne, Little Peatling.
- Dexter, Robt., w., Asfordby. 1723—64.  
 Bass, Sarah, Melton Mowbray ; at Asfordby or Sysonby.
- Dexter, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1711—78.  
 Aston, Eliz., Desford ; at Desford.
- Dickens, Rich., Welford, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
 Greene, Anne, Dunton.



- Dickens, Wm., Market Harborough. 1717—34.  
     Carter, Mary, of same.
- Dickeson, Jas., Loughborow. 1718A—29.  
     Baresfoot, Dorothy, ———; at Loughborow.
- Dickins, Daniel, Cossington. 1715—138.  
     North, Mary, Thrussington.
- Dickins, Thos., Cussington. 1722—32.  
     Webster, Joice, of same; at Cussington or St. Leonard's,
- Dickins, Wm., Cussington. 1724—69. [Leic.  
     Allen, Mary, Thurmaston; at Wanlip.
- Dickinson, John, Market Harborough. 1728—68.  
     Ireland, Anne, w., of same; at Bowden Magna or
- Dickison, Rich. Mountsorell. 1722—48. [Harborough.  
     Johnson, Eliz., Rothley; at Barrow, Gt. Peatling or St.  
         Leonard's, Leic.
- Dickman, Roger, Thorpe Edmeere. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
     Cooke, Cath., of same.
- Dickman, Thos., Wimeswoulde. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
     Bellton, Agnes, of same.
- Dickman, Thos., Wymeswold. 1725—57.  
     Fox, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at Wymeswold, St. Martin's  
         or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Dickons, Thos., Dalby Chalcombe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
     Storer, Anne, Thrussington; at Thrussington or St.  
         Nicholas', Leic.
- Digby, Wm., Billesdon. 1706—96.  
     Kirk, Jane, Loseby.
- Digbye, John, Barby Thorpe. 1641—128.  
     Saunsom, Joane, Barkby; at Barkby, South Croson or . . .
- Dikcoons, John, Glen Magna. 1693—108.  
     Eaton, . . . . of same; at Stretton or Glen Magna.  
         [See also Dickens.]
- Dikes, Jos., Botesford. 1720—135.  
     Cox, Dorothy, of same; at Sproxtton.  
         [See also Dix and Dykes.]
- Dilke, George, Kirkby Mallory. 1613—5.  
     Wood, Judith, Cadeby.
- Dilke, Thos., Kirkby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
     Mason, Margt., of same.
- Dilke, Thos., Elmesthorpe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
     Barnewell, Susanna, of same; at Elmesthorpe.
- Dilke, Thos., gent., Goadebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146 and  
     Farmer, alias Ward, Mary, Hucklescote. [Book 2, fo. 13.
- Dilkes, Thos., Bagworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Rainsford, Margt., Ailston; at Ailston or St. Martin's,  
         Leic.

- Dilkes, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1725—67.  
Barrs, Ann, Barwell ; at Blaby.
- Dilks, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1723—84.  
Cotes, Ann, of same ; at Stoke Golden or Fenney Drayton.
- Dillwarde, Wm., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
Greene, Bridget, Okeham, Rutland.
- Disnell, John, Melton Mowbray. 1710—62.  
Wright, Eliz., Twiford.
- Disnell, Robt., Hose. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
Sharpe, Alice, w., Eaton.
- Dison, Henry, w., Seagrave. 1701—17.  
Heyricke, Kath., Leicester ; at Seagrave or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Dison, John, Leicester. 1713—153.  
Andrews, Eliz., of same.
- Ditchfield, Wm., late of Enderby. 1727—187.  
Bray, Dorothy, Broughton Astley ; at Broughton Astley.
- Dix, John, w., Newbould. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
Cotton, Isabella, of same ; at Newbould or Worthington.  
[See also Dikes and Dyks.]
- Dixe, Maurice, Oxenden Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Robins, Mary, Bowden Magna.
- Dixie, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Hoult, Mary, w., of same.
- Dixie, Wolstan, esq., Bosworthe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10  
Harper, Barbara, w., Swarston, Derby.
- Dixie, Wolstan, Bosworth. 1710—22 (In 1711 Bundle.)  
Watson, Mary, Earlshilton.
- Dixon, George, gent, Earnesbye. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
Edwards, Athriam, w. Witherley.
- Dixon, Henry, Barketston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Peck, Eliz., Pickwell.
- Dixon, John, Lutterworth. 1719—58.  
Coton, Eliz., of same ; at Burbich.
- Dixon, Jos., Holbidge, Lincoln. 1720—15.  
Wood, Frances, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Dixon, Rich., Harby. 1715—26.  
Hubbard, Mary, of same.
- Dixon, Saml., Bitchfield, Lincoln. 1725—49.  
Bell, Anne, w., Garthorpe ; at Buckminster.
- Dixon, Thos., Loughborough. 1641—76.  
Blore, Mary, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Mount-
- Dixon, Thos., Lutterworth. 1719—156. [sorrel.  
Wood, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Dixon, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1724—42.  
Parker, Frances, Broughton Asteley ; at Broughton, Lutterworth or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Dixwell, Alex., Loughborough. 1727—16.  
     Warrin, Ann, of same ; at Loughborough or Woodhouse.
- Dobbisson, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—145.  
     Fryer, Jane, Great Stretton ; at Stretton.
- Dobinson, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—37.  
     Adams, Anne, Ansty.
- Dobinson, Uriah, Market Harborough. 1716—5.  
     Nevill, Mary, w., of same.
- Dod, Clement, Market Bosworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
     Woode, Frances, of same.
- Dod, John, Aston Flamville. 1717—15.  
     Dawkins, Anne, w., of same ; at Aston Flamville.
- Dodson, Anthony, Dretton, par. of Brighthurst. 1615. Book 1,  
     Inglish, Eliz., of same. [fo. 122.]
- Doewell, Daniel, w., Stoke Goldinge. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
     Cotes, Alice, w., St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at Stoke Goldinge or  
     St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Doewell, Henry, Cleabrooke Magna. 1641—24. [Leic.  
     Beale, Kath., Ullesthorpe ; at Cleabrooke or St. Mary's,
- Doewell, Jas., Heigham. 1627—66.  
     Palmer, Mary, of same ; at Heigham.
- Doewell, John, Barleston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
     Bancroft, Anne, Shackerston ; at Newbould Verdon.
- Doewell, Nicholas, Higham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.  
     Kisse, Mary, Witherley.
- Doewell, Rich., Desford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
     Dalton, Eliz., of same ; at Higham or Desford.  
     [See also Dowell.]
- Doleman, Wm., Worthington. 1727—166.  
     Martin, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorpe or Ashby-de-la-  
     Zouch.
- Dolton, Wm., Desford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
     Hodgskin . . . , . . . co. Warwick, at Desford or . . .  
     [See also Dalton.]
- Doman, Robt., Carleby, Lincoln. 1710—119.  
     Smith, Eliz., Barnett, Northants ; at Somerby.
- Donesthorpe, R., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.  
     Carver, Anne, Ibstock
- Donisthorpe, John, Packington. 1727—119.  
     Prats, Mary, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton, Lough-  
     borough or Hathern.
- Donnelaw, Wm., St. Margarets, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—22.  
     Ralphes, Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Margts.,
- Donnill, Saml., w., Siston. 1727—109 [Leic.  
     Hill, Mary, w., Market Bosworth ; at Siston, Market  
     Bosworth or St. Mary's, Leic.



- Donnithorpe, Geo., Packington. 1719. B. 14—96.  
 Oaker, Eliz., Ibstock ; at Ibstock, Packington or St Mary's,  
 Leic.
- Donnithorpe, Rich., w., Normanton on the Heath. 1711—105.  
 Dorman, Dorothy, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
 [See also Dunistarpe.]
- Dore, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1726—216. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
 Union, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Dorman, Chris., w., Tugby. 1710—82.  
 King, Anne, Oadby ; at Oadby or Tugby.
- Dorman, Geo., Tugby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
 Oliver, Ursula, of same ; at Tugby or Norton.
- Dorman, Thos., Tugby. 1693—97.  
 Pick, Mary, Oadby ; at Oadby or Tugby.
- Dorman, Thos., Tugby. 1713—17.  
 Atkinson, Eliz., of same.
- Dorman, Wm., Fleckney. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.  
 Armeston, Alice, Cosbye ; at Cosbye.
- Dorrad, Ben., Countesthorp. 1717—10.  
 Newell, Eliz., of same.  
 [See also Durrad.]
- Doubleday, Henry, Sewston. 1715—35.  
 Raven, Mary, of same.
- Doubleday, John, w., Long Claxton. 1693—109.  
 Hoe, Eliz., w., of same ; at Long Claxton.
- Doubleday, John, Scalford. 1717—62  
 Lister, Anne, of same.
- Doubleday, John, w., Long Claxton. 1725—95.  
 Hollyoak, Isabell, w., Gartrope ; at Gartrope or Wiverby.
- Doubleday, Thos., Harby. 1613—108.  
 B . . kley, Eliz., Stathern.
- Doubleday, Thos., Long Clawson. 1718. A.—51.  
 Levers, Grace, of same.
- Doubleday, Wm., . . . . . 1693—77.  
 Harby, Mary, w., Harby ; at Harby.
- Doubleday, Wm., Long Claxton. 1713—30.  
 Cragg, Mary, Redmile.
- Dougherty, Geo., Loughborough. 1723—1.  
 Berlin, Susanna, of same.  
 [See also Dowty.]
- Douler, Humphrey, Newbery, Bucks. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
 Turpin, Anne, Knaptofte.
- Dovill, Mark, Stoughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
 Clipsham, Mary, of same ; at Thurnby or Oadby.
- Dowdeswell, Rich., City of Edenborow. 1711—52.  
 Smith, Grace, Frowlesworth.

- Dowell, Daniel, Stoke Goldinge. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
Liddyate, Kath., of same.
- Dowell, Daniel, Higham-on-the-Hill. 1705—5.  
Hurst, Eliz., Hinckley.
- Dowell, John, Higham. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
Bonde, Anne, of same.
- Dowell, John, Ashby Parva. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.  
Beale, Margt., of same.
- Dowell, John, Sutton Cheney. 1711—42.  
Remington, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
Leic., or Sutton Cheney.
- Dowell, Thos., Earl Shilton. 1720—113.  
Leak, Mary, Leicester Forest; at Shilton or St. Nicholas',
- Dowell, Wm., Higham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20. [Leic.  
Proctor, Dorothy, Kensley? Warwick.  
[*See also* Doewell.]
- Dowke, Thos., Halloughton, 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.  
Foote, Margt., of same.
- Dowse, Edw. w., Greatton, Northants. 1693—46.  
Willows, Ann, Shanckton; at Greatton or Shanckton.
- Dowse, Wm., Peckleton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Howton, Mary, Kirkby.
- Dowty, Geo., w, Mountsorrell. 1727—21. [Leic.  
Richmond, Cath., St. Margt's, Leicester; at St. Margt's,  
[*See also* Dougherty.]
- Doxey, Geo., w., Harborow. 1700—100.  
Smith, Eliz., w., Great Bowden.
- Dr. ——— (see Stravers).
- Dradge, Daniel, Little Oakley, Northants. 1710—36.  
Palmer, Eliz., Smeeton Westerby.
- Drake, David, Leicester. 1726—158.  
Wood, Frances, All Saints', Leicester.
- Drake, John, All Saints, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
Bosworth, Eliz., Braunston, par. of Glenfield.
- Drake, John, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1711—82.  
Wildbore, Mary, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
- Drake, Rich., w., Great Sheepy. 1699—79.  
Poultney, Sarah, of same.
- Drakeley, Henry, clerk, Peatling Magna 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
Moore, Martha, Shakerston.
- Drakeley, Robt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1711—88.  
Elliott, Jane, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Drakeley, Thos., Stapleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Vincente, Margt., of same.

- Draper, Geo., Hucklescote. 1627—77.  
Lemmor, Isabella, Stanton, par. of Thorneton ; at Hucklescote or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Draper, John, Howbie. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Wilkins, Joyce, of same.
- Draper, John, Long Claxton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
Moore, Jane, of same ; at Long Claxton or St. Mary's,
- Draper, John, Hollywell. 1693—139. [Leic.  
Willford, Dorothy, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Draper, John, w., Hemington. 1700—83  
Kerkman, Anne, of same.
- Draper, John, Holwell. 1719—33.  
Simpson, Ann. Saxilby ; at Holwell, Saxilby or St. Nicholas',
- Draper, Jthn., Long Whatton. 1711—37. [Leic.  
Sutton, Margt., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Long Whatton.
- Draper, Philipp, gent., Redmile. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
All . . . , Frances, w., Bottesford.
- Draper, Rich., Hemington. 1627—49.  
Bate, Mary, Lockington ; at Diseworth.
- Draper, Robt., Melborne, Derby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
Fenton, Judith, Dunington Park.
- Draper, Robt., Scalford. 1721—87.  
Darker, Eliz., of same ; at Scalford or Saxby.
- Draper, Thos., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.  
Hunte, Eliz., Desford ; at Desford.
- Draper, Thos., Wymondswould. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
Hardey, Dorothy, of same ; at Wymondswould or Rearsby
- Draper, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1729—10.  
Lockett, Mary, of same ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Draycott, Henry, Goadby. 1711—130.  
Bell, Anne, of same.
- Draykett, Wm., Kirkby Mallory. 1697—7.  
Cooper, Eliz., Norton by Twycrosse ; at Norton or Kirkby.
- Drayton, Jthn., . . . . . Warwick. 1641—63.  
. . . exey, Eliz., Sibbesdon ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Drayton, Wm., Atherson. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Goodall, Lucy, Witherley.
- Drewry, Robt., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Dale, Isabella, ———.
- Dreycott, Thos., Tugby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
Jefson, Mary, Easton.
- Dreyton, Amyas, City of London. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
Fitch, Anne, Witherley ; at Witherley.
- Drought, John, Wellforde, Northants. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.  
Sturgis, Susanna, H., Bosworth.



- Drubleby, Hugh, M. Bosworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
 Ryce, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Drumblebey, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
 Kinge, ———, of same.
- Ducke, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
 Picke, Kath., Oadbie.
- Ducket, Sabian, Odebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.  
 Iliffe, Margt., of same.
- Ducket, Thos., Hatherne. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
 Ward, Anne, of same.
- Duckett, John, Leicester. 1675—106.  
 Hewett, Sarah, All Saints', Leicester; at St. Martin's or  
 All Saints', Leic.
- Duckett, Noah, Broughton Astley. 1723—152.  
 Turville, Isabell, Shearsby; at Broughton Astley or Knaptoft.
- Duckett, Thos., Thurmaston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
 Turlington, Eliz., Burstall; at Burstall or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Dudley, David, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1715. B. 8—157.  
 Hill, Eliz., Market Harborow.
- Dudley, Henry, ———. 1712—94.  
 Wood, Eliz., Lutterworth?
- Dudley, Jos., Leicester. 1681. B. 8—34.  
 Cooke, Hannah, St. Margt's, Leicester; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Dudley, Rich., Cosby. 1710—103.  
 Bottomley, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Dudley. Rich., Cosby. 1721—83. [Leic., or Cosby.  
 Holmes, Alice, of same; at Cosby, Dunton or Narborow.
- Dudley, Wm., Swepson. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
 Barnes, Isabella, Stanton-under-Bardon.
- Duffield, Robt., Nowsley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
 Allwood, Frances, of same.
- Dufkin, Wm., Nuneaton. 1614. Book 1 fo. 111.  
 Tompson, Margt., Ashbye-de-la-Zouch.
- Dufton, Robt., South Croston. 1688—43.  
 Hose, Alice, of same; at Croston.
- Duke, Henry, Aston Flamville. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
 Carden, Kath., Hinckley; at Aston Flamville or Shernford.  
 [See also Dowke and Ducke.]
- Dummelow, Gilbert, Enderby. 1692—72.  
 Primes, Eliz., of same; at Enderby.
- Dunkley, Wm., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
 Wise, Anne, of same; at Harborrowe.
- Duncomb, Thos., Sutton Coldfield, Warwick. 1716—97.  
 Lindop, Sarah, Thrinkston.
- Duncombe, Nthl., gent., Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165  
 Challamley, Frances, Merrivall or Witherley (*sic.*)

- Duncombe, Nthl., gent., Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.  
Neale, Eliz., Abkettleby; at Ashby Folwell or Abkettleby.
- Duncombe, Roger, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
Gooddall, Mary, Peckleton.
- Dune or Dann, Dan., Leicester. 1694—57  
Willkins, . . . . of same.
- Dunford, Everard, Uppingham, Rutland. 1729—102.  
Brown, Eliz., Loddington; at Loddington, Alexton or Tugby.
- Dunistarpe, John, Barton Parke. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.  
Lea, Ann, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margts., Leic., or Osgathorpe.
- Dunisthorpe, Robt., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1620. Book 1,  
Partricke, Dorothy, of same. [fo. 167.]
- Dunistrop, Jos., Charley. 1729—2.  
Smalley, Ann, of same; at Markfield.  
[See also Donesthorpe.]
- Dunmore, John, Stanton Wivel. 1717—91.  
Orum, Judith, of same.
- Dunmore, John, Aswell, Rutland. 1722—42.  
Chamberlain, Eliz., Billesdon; at Billesdon, St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Dunmore, Robt., Lutterworth. 1699—45.  
Pewpedy, Mary, ———.
- Dunmore, Robt., Gretton, Northants. 1714—112.  
Berry, Ann. ———.
- Dunmore, Robt., w., Stockerston. 1723—126.  
Pain, Eliz., w., Medbourn; at Medbourn or Welham.
- Dunmore, Wm., Stanton Wivel. 1719—72.  
Lowth, Lucy, w., Blatherwick, Northants; at Stanton
- Dunmore, Wm., Armsby. 1726—197. [Wivel.  
Williamson, Susanna, Gumley; at Gumley, Armsby or St. Leonard's, Leic.]
- Dunn, Geo., Quorndon. 1688—89.  
Fellton, Mary, of same; at Barrow or Quorndon.
- Dunn, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1711—49.  
Welles, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or All Saints', Leic.
- Dunne, Edw., Silbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
Blackwell, Agnes, Leicester.
- Dunne, Robt., Leicester Abbey. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
Bruan, Mary, Woodgate, Leicester.
- Dunsmore, Wm., Saxby, 1713—98.  
Line, Barbary, of same.
- Durant, Anthony, Cole Orton. 1694—107.  
Hawkins, Han . . . of same; at Coleorton.

- Durham, John, Wigston Magna. 1694—76.  
     Noone, Anne, of same ; at . . . . . [fo. 89.]
- Durham, Robt., gent., West Durham, Norfolk? 1630. Book 3,  
     Yeats, Dorothy, Croxton Kierriell ; at Croxton Kierriell,  
     Braunston or Stathern.
- Durneley, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1693. B. 8—78.  
     Wood, Abigail, ———.
- Durrad, John, Mysterton. 1719. B. 14—99.  
     King, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Mysterton.
- Durrad, John, Wigston Magna. 1726—192.  
     Blackwell, Grace, Arnsby ; at Wigston Magna, Arnsby  
     [See also Dorradi.] [or Foxton.]
- Durrance, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1720—81.  
     Hill, Jane, Croxton Kyrriall ; at Croxton or Freby.
- Durrande, Thos., Waltham, par. of Kilmecott. 1626. Book 3,  
     Harteshorne, Eliz., Kilmecott ; at Kilmecott. [fo. 39.]
- Durrant, Abraham, Cole Orton. 1722—173.  
     Foster, Cath., Appleby ; at Appleby or Cole Orton.
- Duston, Leonard, Sheasbye. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
     Coltman, Alice, of same.
- Dutton, Peter, city of Chester. 1719—17.  
     Denneys, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Melton.
- Dutton, Thos., Wynsell, Derby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Abney, Isabella, Newton Burgeland.
- Dyer, Thos., city of London. 1721—116.  
     Groves, Ann, Raersby ; at Raersby, Wanlip or Thurmaston
- Dyer, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1699—65.  
     James, Mary, Hoaby.
- Dyke, Ralph, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.  
     Wilcox, Mary, of same.  
     [See also Dikes and Dix.]
- Dymond, Tristram, Melton Mowbray. 1641—99.  
     Brookesby, Eliz., of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
- Dymisdall, Jas., Langar, Notts. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
     Parr, Cassandra, Melton.
- Dyot, Wm., Drayton. 1727—146.  
     Needham, Martha, Medborn ; at Medborn or Holt.
- Each, John, Walton. 1707—88.  
     Wood, Eliz., of same.
- Eagle, Wm., East Langton. 1723—175. [Arden.  
     Wright, Mary, of same ; at East Langton or St. Mary's-in-  
     Eales, Thos., Lutterworth. 1713—40. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     Harold, Ann, Lemington, Warwick.  
     [See also Eyles.]



- Earle, Rich., Horninghold. 1613—106.  
Fathers, Grace, of same.
- Earle, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1707—54.  
Grey, Anne, Burton; at Edmondthorpe.
- Earle, Thos. w., Melton Mowbray. 1716—84.  
Sherwood, Ann, Uppingham, Rutland.  
[*See also Erle.*]
- Earp, Hugh, Heather. 1711—65.  
Avernes, Eliz. w., Thringston; at Whitwick or Heather.
- Earp, John, w., St. Nicholas'. Leicester. 1708—87  
Holmes, Anne, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints' or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Earp, Thos., Isley Walton. 1721—23.  
Wilson, Mary, Thurstaston; at Thurstaston, Kegworth or
- Earp, Wm., Leicester. 1726—226. [All Saints', Leic.  
Whitwick, Mary. ———; at St. Martin's, All Saints' or  
St. Leonards', Leic.  
[*See also Erpe.*]
- Eason, Wm., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1692—12.  
Black, . . . . Burton Noverly; at . . . .
- East, John, Market Harborough. 1719—150.  
Hall, Alice, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Eastbrook, Wm., Slawston. 1705—58.  
Mellross, Eliz., of same; at Slawston.
- Eastwood, Thos., Kibworth Beauchampe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
Brawnston, Ellen, of same
- Eastwood, Thos., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1699—127.  
Walker, Mary, of same.
- Eaves, John, Macstock. 1725—19.  
Charnock, Sarah, Kegworth.
- Eaton, Thos., Chilvescoton, Warwick. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
Hickson, Eliz., Broughton.
- Eckington, Chas., Newbold, par. of Breedon. 1716—65.  
Halladay, Eliz., Osgathorpe.
- Eden, Humphrey, Ingersby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
Healey, Agnes, of same.
- Eden, Wm., Burton Pedwordine, Lincoln. 1711—62.  
Smith, Penelope, Bottesford; at Bottesford.
- Edins, John, Bagworth. 1721—57.  
Freeman, Mary, Burton Overy; at Burton Overy.
- Edmonds, Thos., City of Lichfield. 1719—165.  
Shaw, Judith, Market Bosworth; at Bosworth or St.  
Mary's, Leic.
- Edmunds, Robt., clerk, Hinckley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 127.  
Webb, Jane, Lawford Parva, Warwick; at Hinckley or  
Chapelry.

- Edoe, Wm., Higham. 1707—32.  
     Daffern, Eliz., Stoke Golding ; at Stoke Golding, Hinckley  
     Higham-upon-the-Hill or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Edoe, Wm., Stoke Golden. 1714—71. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     French, Eliz., of same.
- Edwardes, ———, Quenniborow. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
     Garner, ———, w., Barkby.
- Edwards, Geo., Goadby. 1727—53  
     Andrews, Frances, of same ; at Goadby, Bilsdon, Roulston  
     or Norton near Gaulby.
- Edwards, Nthl., Harborough. 1693—91.  
     Allcock, Eliz., of same ; at Market Harborough.
- Edwards, Nthl., w., Market Harborough. 1712—121.  
     Quenby, Mary, w., of same.
- Edwards, Rich., Harborough. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.  
     Whitehead, Mary, of same.
- Edwards, Thos., Liecester. 1713—34.  
     Haines, Eliz., of same
- Edwin, Robt., w., Scraftoft. 1709—33.  
     Symons, Joanna, w., Thurmaston ; at Thurmaston or
- Edwyn, Edw., Beeby. 1714—11. [Scraftoft.  
     Bishop, Hannah, Humberston.
- Eggington, Nthl., Atherston, Warwick. 1705—68.  
     Savage, Rebecca, Loughborough.
- Eggington, Thos., Atherston, Warwick. 1700—43  
     Grimston, Eliz., Arnesby.
- Eglie, Francis, Westlangton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
     Grocock, Mary, Eastlangton.
- Eitamen, John, Lockington. 1729—17.  
     Jimkin, Mary, Hemington ; at Lockington.
- Ekins, Jeffery, clerk, Barton, Northants. 1723—248.  
     Freeston, Eliz., East Norton ; at Norton, Alexton or  
     Stockerston.
- Eliot, John, Cauldecote, Rutland. 1710—94.  
     Fish, Hannah, Keythorp ; at Tuckby or St. Mary's-in-  
     [See also Elliott and Ellyott.] [Arden.]
- Elkington, Henry, Shawell. 1709—80.  
     Kirke, Anne, of same.
- Elkington, Jas., w., Newton Harcourt. 1692—14.  
     Glover, Abigail, of same ; at . . .
- Elkington, John, Shawell. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
     Swynfen, Eliz., Sutton Cheyney.
- Elkington, Thos., Rugby, Warwick. 1701—100.  
     Jaquess, Mary, Hinckly ; at Rugby or Hinkley.
- Elkinton, John, Misterton. 1723—70.  
     Coultman, Ruth, of same ; at Misterton.

- Elkinton, Nthl., North Kilworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Ward, Eliz., of same ; at North Kilworth.
- Ellaston, Wm., Welford, Northants. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.  
Wagstaffe, Isabella, Thedingworthe.
- Ellicock, Samuel, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—127.  
Avern, Grace, w., of same.
- Ellicott, Sampson, . . . . co. Rutland. 1701—66.  
Watkin, Eliz., Saxby.
- Elliott, Francis, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Brooke, Eliz., of same.
- Elliott, Francis, Countesthorpe. 1706—90.  
Billing, Mary, Yelvertoft, Northants?
- Elliott, Jas., w., Wigston Magna. 1725—162.  
Swanskin, Margt., w., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Gt. Wigston,  
St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Elliott, John, Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1699—32.  
Winterton, Mary, of same.
- Elliott, John, Sheepshead. 1699—123.  
Frost, Eliz., Garrington.
- Elliott, John, Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1702—74.  
Causier, Anne, Ashby Parva.
- Elliott, Rich., Walton. 1711—3.  
Pidgeon, Eliz., Narborow ; at Narborow or Knaptoft.
- Elliott, Thos., Saddington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
Smart, Dorothy, of same.
- Elliott, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
Hardman, Jane, of same ; at Melton or Burton Lasers.
- Elliott, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1710—34.  
Haines, Eliz., of same.
- Elliott, Wm., Ailston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.  
Briggs, Eliz., Norton by Galbye.
- Elliott, Wm., w., Countesthorpe. 1688—8.  
Care, Mary, of same ; at Countesthorpe.  
[*See also Eliot and Ellyott.*]
- Ellis, Henry, Lutterworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Smith, Alice, of same ; at Leare.
- Ellis, Jervace, Sutton, Northants. 1613—71.  
Torr, Margt., Gloreston.
- Ellis, John, Hinckley. 1705—111.  
Ma . . . . Margt., Little Wigston.
- Ellis, Rich., Sapcoat. 1694—40.  
Grocock, . . . . w., of same ; at Sapcoat.
- Ellis, Robt., Keythorp. 1718. B. 14—105.  
Grocock, Cath., of same ; at Keythorp, St. Mary's-in-Arden or Goadby.



- Ellis, Thos., Cotesbrook, Northants. 1723—69.  
Weston, Anne, North Kilworth ; at Gilmorton.
- Elliott, Matt., Birstall. 1699—91.  
Hallam, Margt., Loughborough ; at Loughborough or
- Ellyott, John, clerk, Foston. 1699—27. [Birstall,  
Goodall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ellyott, Thos., Belgrave. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Ryvett, Anne, of same.  
[See also Eliot and Elliott.]
- Else, Francis, Nottingham. 1675—107.  
Joanes, Alice, Cold Orton ; at Cold Orton.
- Else, Geo., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
Parker, Hanne, of same.
- Elsey, John, Thorpe Arnolde. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
Sharpe, Margery, of same.  
[See also Elsy.]
- Elsmere, Arden, The Newarke, near Leicester. 1701—28.  
Fish, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
or Thurstaston.
- Elston, Henry, Buckminster. 1721—108.  
Fawks, Mary, Long Claxton ; at Claxton or Melton.
- Elston, Thos., Eastwell. 1710—153.  
Martin, Margt., of same ; at Eastwell or Saxby.
- Elston, Wm., w., Stonesby, Lincoln. 1712—49.  
Seagrave, Jane, w., Frisby.
- Elston, Wm., Buckminster. 1718—120.  
Chestir, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster or Saxby.
- Elsworth, Anthony, Streton. 1717—8.  
Farmer, Elianer, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Elsy, Rich., Goadby. 1714—14. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Rimington, Ann, of same.  
[See also Elsey.]
- Elton, Robt. Coleorton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
? Barker, Eliz., of same.
- Elty, Wm., Hatherne. 1724—9.  
Harriman, Eliz., of same ; at Hathern or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Elvison, Wm., Thringston. 1720—45.  
Endsworth, Jane, Bredon ; at Osgathorpe.
- Elwood, John, Melton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
Bringhest, Sarah, Waltham.
- Elwood, Wm., w., Church Langhton. 1693—68.  
Richards, Mary, West Langhton ; at Church Langhton.
- Emery, John, Welldon, Northants. 1722—172.  
Mitchell, Eliz., w., Horninghold ; at Alexton or Horninghold
- Emerson, Michael Bard, Market Harborough. 1710—151.  
Cracroft, Ann Phillis, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.

- Emerson, Peter, w., Doddington. Hunts. 1687. Book 4. fo. 67.  
 Warington, Ann, Desford ; at Desford.
- Emlyn, Tollom, Rearsby. 1729—68.  
 Woodhouse, Mary, of same ; at Rearsby, Brookesby, S.  
 Croson or Chapel of the New Hospital.
- Endsor, Wm., Tonge. 1726—14.  
 Henshaw, Eliz., Castle Donnington ; at Castle Donnington
- English, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1729—153.  
 Graisle, Phebe, of same ; at Barrow or Mountsorrell.
- Enis, Humphrey, late of Wigston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
 Foster, Izabella, Bushby.
- Ensor, Henry, Bramcote, Warwick. 1627—59.  
 Gifford, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ensor, Henry, Emmington, Warwick. 1712—118.  
 Smith, Sarah, Bagworth.
- Ensor, Jos., Shakerston. 1726—49.  
 Palmer, Eliz., w., of same ; at Shakerston or Packington.
- Ensor, Thos., w., Sapcot. 1723—193.  
 Lovet, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sapcote or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ensor, Wm., Erleshilton. 1613—93.  
 Ravens, Rachell, of same.
- Ericke, Jas., clerk, Thorneton. 1627—81.  
 Imins, Eliz., Tilton ; at Thorneton.
- Ericke, John, w., . . . . 1709—65.  
 Chapman, Hannah, w., Leicester.  
 [See also Eyricke, Herrick and Heyrick.]
- Erin, John, Glen Magna. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
 Steevens, Agnes, of same.
- Erington, John, Belton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
 Bancrofte, Eliz., Swarston, Derby.
- Erle, Jas., Kilby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.  
 Lloyd, Mary, of same ; at Wistowe or All Saints', Leic.  
 [See also Earle.]
- Erpe, Hamar, Bagworth. 1709—83.  
 Pym, Sarah, of same.
- Erpe, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1726. B. 8—13.  
 Cooper, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Erpe, Jos., Leicester. 1700—78.  
 Jackson, Mary, Countesthorpe.
- Erpe, Rich., Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
 Hunte, Mary, Newton.  
 [See also Earp.]
- Erratt, Wm., Newmarket, Cambridge. 1725—180.  
 Goodwin, Ann, Saltby ; at Sproxton.
- Essex, Jerome, Sapcoat. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.  
 Browne, Anne, Broughton Ashley

- Estlin, Thos., Hinckley. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
Greene, Anne, Aston Flamvill.
- Euardine, Wm., Buckminster. 1725—115.  
Watchorn, Eleanor, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Evans, Moses, Daventry, Northants. 1727—170. [or Harborough.  
Pickering, Barbara, Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden  
[*See also* Ewvans and Evins.]
- Evatt, Jas., Castle Donington. 1714—29.  
Thomasman, Dorothy, of same.
- Evatt, Ralph, Abkettlebie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
Smithe, Joane, Loughborowe.
- Evatt, Wm., Castle Donington. 1724—84.  
Hickling, Eliz., of same ; at Castle Donington or Lough-  
borough.
- Eveington, Thos., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1619. Book 1,  
Kinderne, Susanna, Kegworth. [fo. 156.]
- Everard, Gabriel, Thurlston. 1699—81.  
Tibbolds, Mary, of same
- Everard, Gabriel. Thurlston. 1728—49.  
Bonnett, Sarah, Whittick ; at Thurlston or Loughborow.
- Everard, Geo., clerk, Loughborough. 1723—3.  
Drury, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Everard, John, gent., Peckleton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
Aston, Anne, Thurcaston.
- Everard, John, Dadlington. 1718. A.—45.  
Cotton, Eliz., Great Glen ; at Dadlington, Great Glen or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Everard, Jthn., Thurlston. 1724—71.  
Checkley. Eliz., of same ; at Thurlston or St. Leonard's,
- Everard, Jos., Queniborough. 1727—14. [Leic.  
Dingwell, Lucy, w., Eastwell ; at Eastwell or AshbyFolvyll,
- Everard, Rich., gent., Wellesborowe, par. of Sibbesdon. 1617.  
Gee, Edith, Nuneaton, Warwick. [Book 1, fo. 137
- Everard, Stephen, gent., Heather. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
Plumbe, Alice, Marston ; at Marston, Heather, St. Mary's  
or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Everard, Thos., Thurlston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
Tompson, Ursula, Neilston ; at Thurlston or Neilston.
- Everard, Thos, Queneburrough. 1714—56  
Ebb, Anne, of same.
- Everard. Thos., Thurcaston. 1717—31.  
Curtoys, Eliz., St. Margarets, Leicester.
- Everard, Wm., Dadlington. 1675—5.  
Wigston, Anne, of same ; at Dadlington.
- Everatt, John., Thurleston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
Dafferne, Grace, of same.



- Everatt, John, Thurlston. 1641—66.  
     Everatt, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, St. Nicholas',  
     Leic., or Thurlston.
- Everett, Wm., Humby Parva, Lincoln. N.D.—117.  
     Lord, Eliz., Saltby? (In 1702 Bundle.)
- Everidd, Wm., Long Claxton. 1728—51.  
     Rouse, Mary, of same.
- Everly, Philip, Tur Langton. 1714—34.  
     Loscomb, Ann, w., of same.
- Evett, Robt., Wartneby, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
     Whipps, Alice, Belgrave.
- Evins, Humphrey, Bushby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
     Scott, Elienor, of same.
- Ewles, Thos., Medbourn. 1724—134.  
     Rudkin, Eliz., of same ; at Welham or Medbourn.
- Ewvans, John, Mesom. 1726—218.  
     ? Balor, Sarah, of same.
- Exton, John, Wymondham. 1695—54.  
     Baker, Jane, of same.
- Exton, Thos., Harston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
     Foreman, Ellen, w., Sproxton ; at Harston or Sproxton.
- Exton, Thos., Thorpe Satchville. 1723—133.  
     Martin, Cath., Eaton ; at Eaton, Twyford, or St. Mary's-in-
- Exton, Thos., Waltham-on-the-Woulds. 1728—104. [Arden.  
     Wilford, Mary, Statherne ; at Statherne, Waltham or St.
- Eyles, Benj., Husbands Bosworth. 1729—28. [Leonard's, Leic.  
     Langley, Eliz., of same ; at Husbands Bosworth or Misterton.  
     [See also Eales.]
- Eyre, Gervase, Blith, Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
     Stanley, Anne, Easton.
- Eyre, Wm., gent., Belton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
     Seagrave, Grace, Garrydon Park ; at Disheley.  
     [See also Ayre.]
- Eyricke, Thos., city of London. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
     Stanford, Eliz., Loasbey.  
     [See also Ericke, Herrick and Heyrick.]
- Fablin, John, Leesthorp. 1716—93.  
     Richardson, Anne, Oakham, Rutland.
- Fabling, Anthony, Burton Noverly. 1724—170.  
     Grey, Eliz., of same ; at Burton or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Fairclough, Wm., Graffam, Hunts. 1694—81.  
     Barry, Mary, Loddington ; at Loddington.
- Fairefeild, Philipp, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
     Woodcock, Eliz., of same.

- Faireman, Martin, Bowdon Magna. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
Lowsebey, Alice, Catthorpe.
- Faldo, or Feldowe, Thos., gent., Creek, Northants. 1620.  
Book 1, fo. 168 and Book 2, fo. 21.  
Saunderson, Eliz., w., Peatling Magna.
- Falkener, Thos., Croston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
Coxe, Parnell, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.  
[*See also* Faulkner and Fawkner.]
- Fall, Alexander, Loughborough. 1717. B. 14—30.  
Cooper, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
- Fallows, Wm., Loughborough. 1722—140.  
Boyer, Mary, w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Fallvey, John, Leicester. 1723—131.  
Gilbert, Mary, w., Lutterworth; at Lutterworth, St.  
Martin's, or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Fancott, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Osborne, Alice, Burley, Rutland.
- Fancott, Wm., Wymondham. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
Miles, Frances, All Saints', Leic.; at Wymondham, All  
Saints' or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Farborough, Edw., Lutterworth. 1719—57.  
Jefs, or Voss, Susannah, Kerby, Warwick; at Kilncote.
- Farborow, Edw., Lutterworth. 1727—183.  
Essex, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Fardell, Jas., Edmundthorpe. 1727—144.  
Tympson, Jane, of same; at Edmundthorpe.
- Farefeild, Wm., Newarke, near Leicester. 1688—48.  
Orton, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at St. Mary's or All  
Saints', Leic.
- Farmer, als. Ward, Jas., Hucklescote Grange. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
Hurst, Margt., Holwell; at Apkettleby.
- Farmer, als. Ward, Laurence, Normanton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
Poxton, Eliz., of same.
- Farmer, Halford, Leicester. 1718. A—28.  
Burstall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, St.  
Mary's, St. Nicholas' or All Saints', Leic.
- Farmer, Henry, Woodgate, Leicester. 1722. B. 9—10.  
Vann, Eliz., Evington; at Evington.
- Farmer, Hugh, Neilston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.  
Butler, Mary, Barwell.
- Farmer, Jas., Hucklescote Grange. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
Grey, Grace, Burbage.
- Farmer, Jas., ——— 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Seagrave Anne, ———
- Farmer, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—146.  
Orme, Ann, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Farmer, John, Ratcliffe Culey. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
Puryfey, Mary, Calcoate, Warwick ; at Ratcliffe.
- Farmer, John, Carlton. 1695—28.  
Hall, Alice, Shackerston ; at Shackerston, Market Bosworth or Carlton.
- Farmer, John, Dunnington-upon-the Heath. 1707—19.  
Lowe, Eliz., Wimeswould ; at Wimeswould or Ibstocke.
- Farmer, John, Quarndon. 1710—113  
Owen, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or Wood-
- Farmer, John, w., Carleton. 1714—20. [house  
Barton, Sarah, of same.
- Farmer, John, Breedon. 1716—90.  
North Ann, of same.
- Farmer, John, w., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1722—9  
Gee, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Farmer, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—126.  
Blincorn, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Farmer, Jos., Loughborough. 1723—242.  
Faux, Ann, Sutton Cheney ; at Sutton Cheney or Loughborough.
- Farmer, Rich., Ratcliffe Culey. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Jowett, Jane, Kegworth.
- Farmer, Rich., Witherley. 1711—126.  
Moore, Rebecca, Appleby.
- Farmer, Rich., Kilby. 1712—22.  
Parleby, Margt., Rearsby.
- Farmer, Robt., Normanton-upon-the-Heath. 1699—60.  
Hall, Esther, Staunton Harrold.
- Farmer, Thos., Normanton-upon-the-Heath. 1707—58.  
Good, Jane, Bagworth ; at Thorneton, Bagworth, Nailston
- Farmer, Thos., Twycrosse. 1710—78. [or Normanton.  
Moor, Eliz., Little Appleby ; at Appleby or Twycrosse.
- Farmer, Thos., Sibson. 1729—171.  
Burgess, Eliz., Thringston ; at Sibson, Thringston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Farmer, Wm., gent., Uppingham. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Death, Mary, Harleston, Harbey.
- Farmer, Wm., w., Shepshead. 1692—102.  
Burton, Eliz., Langley ; at Shepshead or Langley.
- Farmer, Wm., Turlington. 1708—34.  
Hull, Cath., Catthorpe.
- Farmer, Wm., Little Newton or Botcheston. 1723—240.  
Durham, Judith, Swannington ; at Whitwick or Shepshead.
- Farmer (*see* Warde).
- Farndon, John, Bedford. 1727—17. [Woodhouse  
Barling, Winifred, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or



- Farneham, Thos., Quarne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
 Waldram, Frances, Charley.
- Farnell, Martin, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1675—75.  
 P . . ace, Eliz? Greisley, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Farnell, Thos., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Dickenson, Mary, ———
- Farnell, Thos., Overseal. 1708—44.  
 Harrison, Dorothy, w., Breedon.
- Farren, Thos., Clay Coton, Northants. 1688—74.  
 Frisbie, Jane, Coton; at Bosworth.
- Farrer, Vespasian, Harborough. 1720—61.  
 Coleman, Eliz., Thorp Langton; at Harborough, Blaston  
 or Welham.
- Farrin, John, Melton Mowbray. 1693—34.  
 Watchorne, Annie, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Farrin John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—173.  
 Atkins, Sarah, North Kilworth; at Great Bowden or North  
 Kilworth.
- Farrin, Richard, Lutterworth. 1709—79.  
 Handley, Eliz., of same.
- Farring, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1712—98.  
 Julian, Barbarah, of same.
- Farrow, Saml., Loughborow. 1725—112.  
 Knowls, Eliz., of same; at Loughborow or Shepeshead.
- Farrow, Wm., Loughborough. 1719—68.  
 Shunburgh, Annie, of same; at Loughborough.
- Faulkner, Saml., Market Harborough. 1717—92.  
 Cousins, Arabella, of same.
- Faulkner, Saml., East Langton. 1725—122  
 Grocock, Mary, w., West Langton; at Langton, Foxton  
 or Lubenham.
- Faulkner, (?) Thos., Thorp Langton. 1701—70.  
 Woodcock, Eliz., of same.
- Faulkner, Thos., Medburne, 1702—34.  
 Sutton, Constance, of same; at Medburne.  
 [See also Falkener.]
- Fauston, Wm., Cottingham, Northants. 1719—82.  
 Wade, Mary, Harringworth, Northants; at Kilby.
- Faux, Anthony, Glen Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
 Belgrave, Margt., of same.
- Favel, Thos., Wymeswold. 1722—69.  
 Martyn, Sarah, of same; at Hoton.
- Fawkner, Thos., Dalbie Parva. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8 [Leic.  
 Hardull, Joan, of same; at Dalbie Parva or All Saints',
- Fawlknr, Arthur, Glenfeild. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
 Beeby, Agnes, Cussington.

- Fawnt, Anthony, gent, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
 Wigley, Anne, Scraptofte.
- Fawnte, Henry, Esq., Foston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
 Love, Barbara, St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Fawsett, Stephen, St. Martin's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.  
 Millington, Sarah, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Fawsit, Gilbert, St. Martin's, Leic. 1641—90.  
 (?) Dawsonn, Joane, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Fawsitt, Jos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—127.  
 Broughton, Eliz., of same.
- Fawsitt, Thos., Leicester. 1687. B. 8—47.  
 Loseby, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.  
 [See also Fossit.]
- Featherston, John, Nottingham. 1722—27.  
 Jackson, Mary, Harby.
- Feberrye, Geo., late of Hanson Grange, Derby, now of Lough-  
 borowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
 Coleman, Frances, Turlangton.
- Feilding, Garratt, Sutton Bonnington, Notts. 1613—16.  
 Brittain, Frances, Catthorpe, als. Thorpe Thomas.
- Feildeinge, Robt., Thurcaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
 Davie, Joan, of same.  
 [See also Fielding.]
- Fell, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1713—100.  
 Hanley, Anne, of same.
- Fellowes, Thos., Foxon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.  
 Chapman, Alice, of same.
- Fellows, Wm., Carleton. 1712—25. (In 1713 Bundle.)  
 Wilson, Ann, ———
- Felstead, Rich., Hobey. 1615 Book 1, fo. 127.  
 Wilson, Eliz., of same.
- Felton, John, Mountsorel. 1723—103. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
 Pets, Eliz., w., of same; at Barrow-upon-Soar or Sileby.
- Fenton, Bennett, Markefeild. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.  
 Harrison, Eliz., w., Evington; at Markefeild or St. Nicholas',
- Fenton, Thos., Coats. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85. [Leic.  
 Sikes, Mary, of same; at Prestwold or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Fereneley, John, w., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1715 A—8.  
 Cartwright, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Ferman, Thos., Grantham, Lincoln. 1718 A—5  
 Burbidge, Martha, Carlton; at Carlton or Saxby.
- Fern, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—131.  
 Pratt, Jane, ———.
- Fern, John, Nottingham. 1717—1.  
 Holmes, Sarah, Desford; at Desford.

- Ferne, Rich., Barleston. 1728—5.  
Bradford, Mary, Newbold Verdon.
- Ferne, Robt., Harleston, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
Hall, Rose, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ferne, Wm., w., Desford. 1675—110.  
Grace, Sarah, of same ; at Desford.
- Ferneley, Geo., w., Thrussington. 1726—66.  
Henton, Sarah, Ragdale ; at Ragdale, Thrussington or  
Ratcliffe Super W.
- Ferneley, Jos., Wymondham. 1728—109.  
East, Cath., Sproxton.
- Fernilley, Thos., Thrussington. 1694—32.  
Shelton, Eliz., w., of same ; at Thrussington.  
[*See also Fereneley.*]
- Ferreis, Sir John, knt., ———. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Ratcliffe, Mary, Dunington.
- Ferryman, Robt., Sileby. 1719. B. 14—80.  
Church, Eliz., of same ; at Sileby or Segrave.
- Ferryman, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1711—86.  
Randon, Mary, of same ; at Barrow or its Chapelries.
- Fever, John, Kettering, Northants. 1708—65.  
King, Sybille, Gillmorton ; at Gillmorton.
- Fewck, John, Sylebee. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Caunt, Isabella, of same.
- Fewkes, John, w., Syston. 1694—11.  
Deacon, Martha, of same ; at Syston.
- Fewkes, John, Quarndon. 1706—1.  
Allen, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or Woodhouse.
- Fewkes, Rich., Sithston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
Lewyn, Eliz., of same.
- Fewkes, Thos., Sylebey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
Chamberlaine, Alice, of same ; at Sylebey.
- Fewkes, Wm., Barbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.  
Storer, Eliz., Thrussington ; at Thrussington or Barkebey.
- Fewks, Rich., Hungerton. 1715—156.  
Carter, Mary, of same.  
[*See also Fukes.*]
- Field, Jas., Turlangton. 1718—4.  
Cave, Eliz., Catthorpe ; at Langton or Catthorpe.
- Fielding, Barthol, Shepeshead. 1728—71.  
Spencer, Anne, Normanton, Derby ; at Osgathorpe.
- Fielding, Edw., Thorpe Acre. 1714—145.  
Chapman, Anne, Loughborough.
- Fielding, Robt., Thrussington. 1723—206.  
Heynesworth, Eliz., of same ; at Thrussington or St.  
Leonard's, Leic.



- Fieldinge, Thos., Seagrave. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
     Duckett, Alice, of same ; at Seagrave.  
     [*See also* Feilding.]
- Fieldhouse, John, Blackfordby. 1726—194.  
     Blake, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Figures, Wm., Mountsorrel. 1723—246.  
     Newbold, Mary, of same ; at Barrow, Shepeshead or
- ? Finhey, ———, w., Markfield 1728—31. [Mountsorrel.  
     Palmer, Mary, w., Syston ; at Markfield, Syston or All
- Finley, Robt., Walton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20. [Saints', Leic.  
     Palmer, Eliz., of same.
- Fish, Francis, Leicester. 1714—78. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     Collingwood, Ann, ———
- Fish, Francis, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—50.  
     Brasley, Eliz., w., Syleby ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Walton.
- Fish, John, w., Bowden Magna. 1720—93.  
     Taft, Anne, of same ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's-in-
- Fish, Robt., Leicester. 1715—141. [Arden.  
     Johnson, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Fishe, Robt., Bowdon Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 13.  
     Fishe, Alice, of same.
- Fishe, Thos., gent, Bowdon. 1609. Book 1, fo 61.  
     Sprigge, Mary, Lubbenham ; at Lubbenham.
- Fishe, Wm., Bowdon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
     Parsons, Anne, Carlton, Northants.
- Fisher, Barnaby, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
     Wilkinson, Joyce, Queneborowe.
- Fisher, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718. B. 14—103.  
     Greasley, Millicent, Mountsorrell ; at Barrow, Quarndon,  
     Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
- Fisher, Humphrey, curate of Melton Mowbray. 1709—46.  
     Walker, Ann, of same. [(In 1710 Bundle.)
- Fisher, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
     Hallocke, Anne, Cussington.
- Fisher, John, Cossington. 1706—93.  
     Barrodale, Eliz., of same.
- Fisher, John, Cossington. 1719—71  
     Smalley, Dorothy, Mountsorrell ; at Barrow, Mountsorrell,  
     Woodhouse or Cossington.
- Fisher, John, Blackfordby. 1725—28.  
     Chamberline, Eliz., of same ; at Nethersail.
- Fisher, John, Wimeswold. 1727—8.  
     Burrowes, Eliz., of same ; Wimeswold or St. Leonard's,
- Fisher, Mountjoy, Cossington. 1729—72. [Leic.  
     Bishop, Eliz., of same ; at Wanlip or Cussington.

- Fisher, Mountjoy, Cussington. 1729—140.  
Taylor, Isabell, w., of same ; at Cossington.
- Fisher, Nich., Wymeswold. 1720—73.  
Favell, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Woodhouse.
- Fisher, Rich., Wymeswold. 1627—141.  
Sledd, Suzanna, of same ; at Wymeswold or Loughborough.
- Fisher, Rich., Thrussington. 1725—199.  
Fisher, Eliz., of same ; at Thrussington or Melton.
- Fisher, Robert, Kerby Bellers. 1628. Book 3 fo. 66.  
Bardsie, Susanna, Scalford ; at Scalford or Kerby Bellers.
- Fisher, Saml., Cossington. 1726—65.  
Harrison, Anne, w., of same ; at Cossington or St. Mary's,  
Leicester.
- Fisher, Thos., Syleby. 1720—98.  
Norman, Margt., of same ; at Syleby or St. Nicholas',  
Leicester.
- Fisher, Wm., gent., Threckingham, Lincoln. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81  
Whalley, Eliz., Norton-juxta-Galby ; at Galby.
- Fisher, Wm., Stretton, Rutland. 1712—161.  
Bruster, Mary, Melton.
- Fisher, Wm., Irchester, Northants. 1722—85.  
Spence, Eliz., Slawston ; at Welham or Slawston.
- Fisher, Wm., Dyseworth. 1729—16.  
Prat, Sarah, Coleorton ; at Osgathorpe.
- Fitchet, Wm., Snareson. 1722—113  
Whitworth, Susanna, of same.
- Fitters, Hugh, Widmerpoole, Notts. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
Leake, Eliz., w., Wymeswold.
- Fittsymonds, John, Thurcaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
Cowell, Alice, of same.
- Fitz Gerrard, Francis, Market Bosworth. 1716—31.  
Wright, Sarah, w., of same.
- Fizhrandolph, John, Broughton, Notts. 1713—98. (In 1714  
Draycott, Anne, w., Goteby [Bundle.]
- Flamson, John, Heather. 1701—111.  
Stevenson, Eliz., Belton ; at Belton
- Flavel, Rich., Hinkley. 1729—13.  
Pain, Eliz., of same ; at Hinkley.
- Flavell, Edw., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
Smithe, Jane, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Flavell, Edw., Aylston. 1688—34.  
Mason, Margt., of same ; at Aylston.
- Flavell, Henry, Shawell. 1711—111.  
Flavell, Mary, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Shawell.
- Flavell, John, Lutterworth. 1692—30.  
Lussell, Frances, of same.

- Flavell, John, Shawell. 1699—9.  
Elkington, Martha, of same ; at Shawell.
- Flavell, John, Hartshorn, Derby. 1718—50.  
Everard, Rebecca, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Flavell, Thos., Hinckley. 1721—188.  
Cotton, Rebecca, of same ; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
- Flavell, Wm., Shawell. 1713—90.  
Russell, Eliz., of same.
- Flavil, John, Leicester. 1700—96.  
Howson, ———, Charley.
- Fleming, Henry, w., Market Harborough. 1712—26. (In 1713  
Waters, Mary, ——— [Bundle.])
- Fleminge, Wm., Burbage. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.  
Amye, Helen, Cosby.
- Flemyng, Edw., Melton Mowbray. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
Blount, Isabella, of same ; at Melton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Fletcher, Edw., Twiford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
Samuel, Frances, of same.
- Fletcher, Everard, Loddington (?). 1695—46.  
Godfrey, Eliz., Belton. Rutland ; at Loddington.
- Fletcher, Henry, w., Ayleston. 1688—138.  
Roe, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leicester,  
or Ayleston.
- Fletcher, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
Smith, Eliz., Lear.
- Fletcher, John, . . . Magna. 1695—49.  
Billesdon, Mary, Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth or  
Great Stretton.
- Fletcher, John, Glen Magna. 1719—98.  
Chew, Sarah, Great Wigston ; at Great Glen, Great Wigs-  
ton or All Saints', Leicester.
- Fletcher, John, w., Ratby. 1719—108.  
Gee, Eliz., Thornton ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Rateby.
- Fletcher, John, Loughborough. 1729—22.  
Swan, Eliz., of same ; at Shepeshead or Loughborough.
- Fletcher, Nich., Siston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Whottoft, Anne, of same.
- Fletcher, Paul, Chesterfeild, Derby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
Moncke, Dorothy, Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
- Fletcher, Robt., Grouby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
Smith, Anne, of same ; at Ratby.
- Fletcher, Robt., Grooby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Pickar, Anne, of same.
- Fletcher, Thos., Siston. 1707—8.  
Bent, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.



- Fletcher, Thos., Bredon. 1718. B. 14—110.  
 Hunt, Mary, Whittick ; at Whittick or Shepshead.
- Fletcher, Wm., clerk, Shakerston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.  
 More, Susanna, of same ; at Shakerston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Fletcher, William, All Saints', Leicester. 1638. B. 1—58.  
 Iliffe, Christian, Gumley ; at Gumley or All Saints', Leic.
- Fletcher, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
 Cooper, Mary, ———.
- Fletcher, Wm., Little Sheepy. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.  
 Bowne, Mary, w., of same ; at Sheepy.
- Fletcher, William., Syston. 1713—44.  
 Francks, Eliz., Thorp Arnold.
- Fletcher, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1721—172.  
 Aire, Eliz., of same ; at Kibworth.
- Fletcher, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—58.  
 Brown, Anne, of same.
- Flint, Thos., gent., Matlock, Derby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
 Bradell, Abigail, Harbey ; at Harbey.
- Floor, Rich., Whitsundine, Rutland. 1719—182.  
 Brice, Mary, Burton Lazars ; at Whitsundine or Burton
- Flower, John, Bagworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73. [Lazars.  
 Tookie. Eliz., Sheepey Parva ; at Thornton, Sheepey or  
 Newbold Verdon.
- Flower, John, Hose. 1719—38.  
 Kemp, Mary, Bingham, Notts ; at Hose.
- Flower, Phillip, Withcock. 1718. B. 14—70.  
 Jackson, Susannah, Uppingham, Rutland.
- Flower, Robt., Long Claxton. 1702—100.  
 Linthwaite, Jane, of same.
- Flower, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
 Lancaster, Eliz., of same.
- Flower, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
 Freake, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Flower, Thos., Staunton-on-ye-Wolds, Notts. 1726—136.  
 Daft, Mary, Nether Broughton ; at Broughton or Melton.
- Flower, Wm., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
 Campion, Isabella, w., of same.
- Flude, Benj., Barwell. 1675—90.  
 Heacocke, Ruth, Burbage ; at Barwell or Burbage.
- Flude, Daniel, w., Dunton Bassett. 1693—2.  
 Groococke, Cath., Cosby ; at Cosby or Dunton Bassett.
- Flude, Francis, Kilbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
 Pick, Eliz., w., Kibworth Harcourt ; at Kibworth, Kilbey  
 or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Flude, Henry, Ashby Parva. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
 Biggs, Eliz., Earlshton.

- Flude, Jas., Countesthorp. 1723—55.  
Young, Anne, of same ; at Blaby, Countesthorp or Foxton.
- Flude, Jos., w., Dunton Bassett. 1728—25.  
Morris, Mary, w., Desford ; at Desford, Dunton or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Flude, Wm., Dunton Bassett. 1718—67.  
Harold, Sarah, of same ; at Dunton or St. Margaret's Leicester.
- Foe, Francis, clerk, Sitherston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Wood, Abagaelem, Thrussington ; at Siston or Thrussington.
- Foldes, John, Woodhouse. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
Burchnall, Margt., Thurcaston.
- Folds, Robt., Woodhouse Eves. 1675—21.  
Folds, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow.
- Folds, Robt., Woodhouse. 1727—5.  
Cramp, Dorothy, of same ; at Loughborough.  
[See also Fouldes.]
- Folkingham, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—80.  
Piddock, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Packington.
- Foode, Jos., Fleckney. 1693—31.  
Paine, Mary, Smeeton ; at Kibworth or Fleckney.
- Footman, Roger, Little Harwood, Bucks. 1724—99.  
Farborough, Martha, Lutterworth ; at Misterton.
- Ford, John, Fillongley, Warwick. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
Lloyd, Eliz., Neather Seale ; at Neather Seale or Swepton.
- Ford, Ralph, Branston. 1715—130.  
Rice, Ann, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Ford, Rich., w., Smithsbie, Derby. 1718—65.  
Goddard, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Ford, Robt., Barleston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Greenaway, Margt., Desford ; at Desford.
- Forman, Henry, Preston, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.  
Kellam, Mary, Thorpe Arnold.
- Forman, John, Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1719—77.  
Bembrigge, Mary, Sproxtton ; at Melton or Waltham.
- Forman, John, Kirby. 1724—52.  
Townsend, Ann, Grooby ; at Kirby, Glenfield or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Forman, Thos., Skeffington. 1712—129.  
Dalby, Anne, Great Dalby.
- Forman, Thos., Walton. N.D.—98. (In 1722 Bundle.)  
Hooton, Jane, Saxelby ; at Ab. Kettleby or Saxelby
- Forrian, Geo., Burbage. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
Marshall, Emmott, of same.

- Forrian, John, Congeston. 1720—190.  
Oldacre, Hannah, of same ; at Congeston or St. Mary's,  
Leic.
- Forrine, Robt., Shackeston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Wood, Sarah, of same.
- Forryan, Robt., Burbage. 1702—36.  
Tayler, Grace, w., Sketchley ; at Aston or Burbage.
- Forster, Thos., Uppingham, Rutland. N.D.—175. (In 1726  
Bundle.)  
Falkenor, Eliz., Alexton ; at Alexton or Wardley.
- Forster, Wm., Camsey, Worcester. 1726—182.  
Stannion, Susanna, Orton-on-the-Hill ; at Ashby-de-la-  
Zouch.
- Fosbrooke, Leonard, Shardlow, Derby. 1693—36.  
Mugginson, Susanna, Breedon ; at Breedon or its chapelries.
- Foscrafft, Saml., Nether Broughton. 1728—15.  
Hoe, Martha, of same.
- Fosell, John, Bittiswell. 1719—171.  
Lawd, Mary, of same ; at Fenny Drayton or Bittiswell.
- Fossill, John, Bruntingthorp. 1692—39  
Bindley, Mary, of same ; at Bruntingthorp.
- Fossit, Chas., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—133.  
Reynolds, Jane, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Foster, Anthony, Ilston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
Earle, Ameam, Fleckney ; at Carleton Curlewe or Wistowe.
- Foster, Arthur, Smeeton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
Bayley, Grace, of same.
- Foster, Daniel, Applebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Spencer, Margt., of same.
- Foster, Edw., Market Harborough. 1719—15.  
Whitfield, Eliz., w.. of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Foster, John., Smeeton. 1688—22.  
Moore, Grace, Broughton Astle ; at Kibworth or Broughton.
- Foster, John, Cotton, Warwick. 1709—97.  
Smith, Anne, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Foster, John, Rearsby. 1715—66.  
Morley, Mary, of same.
- Foster, John, Hinckley. 1723—212.  
Par, Dorothy, of same ; at Hinckley or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Foster, Jthn., Knighton. 1705. B. 8—106.  
Mould, Mary, Evington.
- Foster, Jthn., w., Knighton. 1721—21.  
Flude, Joan, Dunton Basset ; at Dunton, Knighton, Great  
Peatling or Foston.
- Foster, Jos., Lockington. 1724—199.  
Hargrave Dorothy, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.



- Foster, Michael, Kibworth Beachamp. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
 Ayres, Anne, South Kilworth; at South Kilworth.
- Foster, Robt., Bushby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
 Northe, Anne, Sitheston; at Bushby, Sitheston or St.  
 Mary's, Leic.
- Foster, Thos., Glen Magna. 1708—10.  
 Palmer, Eliz., of same.
- Foster, Wm., Smeeton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
 Brian, Bridget, w., Kibworth Harcourte.
- Foster, Wm., Knighton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
 Bingley, Helen, Enderby.
- Foster, Wm., Smeeton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
 Storer, Anne, Thrussington.
- Foster, Wm., Thurnbye. 1641—111.  
 Smalley, Alice, w., of same; at Thurnbye.
- Fouldes, John, Barrow. 1700—80.  
 Throne, Eliz., w., Hatherne.
- Fouldes, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—132.  
 Cross, Ann, Childcot, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Fouldes, Wm., Loughborough. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
 ———, of same.
- Foulds, Robt., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
 Venable, Isabella, Loughboroughe; at Loughboroughe.
- Foulds, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—56.  
 Tylecoate, Mary, Saddington.  
 [See also Foldes.]
- Fove, Wm., City of London. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
 Gilson, Grace, Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Fowkes, Jas., Kerby Bellers. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
 Burton, Eliz., of same.
- Fowkes, Sam, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Windham, Eliz., ———.
- Fowks, Jas., Melton. 1711—25.  
 Parr, Eliz., of same.
- Fowler, Clement, Mountsorrell. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
 Browne, Margery, Pickwell.
- Fowler, Harborow, Womandam. 1727—167.  
 Rebbels, Mary, Long Clawson; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Fowler, John, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
 Burrowes, Margery, Hoton, par. of Prestwoud.
- Fowler, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.  
 Skermer, Ellen, of same.
- Fowler, Jos., w., Hucclescoate. 1688—125.  
 Dickenson, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ibstock, Ashby or  
 Hucclescoate.

- Fowler, Jos., Hugglescoate. 1719—175.  
     Coulton, Mary, Osgathorpe; at Sheepey Magna, Ratcliff  
     or Sibbiston.
- Fowler, Nich., Loughburgh. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
     Hoffe, Eliz., of same.
- Fowler, Rich., Penford, Stafford. 1718—84.  
     Whadcock, Dorothy, Blaby; at Blaby or Sharnford.
- Fowler, Thos., w., Goadby. 1709—95.  
     Woodcocke, Eliz., of same.
- Fowler, Wm., Loughborow. 1720—43.  
     Milns, Mary, of same; at Loughborow.
- Fox, Chas., Wirksope, Notts. 1719. B. 14—79.  
     Clowsley, Eliz., Great Stretton; at Great Glenn.
- Fox, David, Wymeswold. 1721—170.  
     Marshall, Eliz., of same; at Hoton or Walton.
- Fox, David, Wimeswold. 1724—196.  
     Bentley, Mary, Shepeshead; at Osgathorpe or Shepeshead.
- Fox, Edw., Castle Donington. 1707—47.  
     Bonsall, Eliz., Prestwould; at Prestwould or Castle  
     Donington.
- Fox, Edw., Wymeswold. 1723—39.  
     Shepherd, Dorothy, of same; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Fox, Jas., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
     Cooper, Anne, Ashbie Magna; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
     or . . . .
- Fox, Jas., . . . . 1641—59.  
     Pochyn, Marg., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic., Mount-  
     sorrell or Th . . . .
- Fox, John, Castle Donnington. 1675—55.  
     Cockain, Anne, Lockington; at Castle Donnington,  
     Lockington or Swepton.
- Fox, John, Castle Dunnington. 1688—21.  
     Curson, Judith, Breedon.
- Fox, John, Market Bosworth. 1688—116.  
     Marryott, Susanna, Heather.
- Fox, John, Horninghold. 1693—135.  
     Palmer, Eliz., of same; at Horninghold.
- Fox, John, North Killworth. 1699—78.  
     Banbury, Mary, of same.
- Fox, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717. B. 14—52.  
     Brewin, Anne, w., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,  
     Leic., or Braunston.
- Fox, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—91.  
     Hill, Rebecca, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's,
- Fox, Jthn., Thrussington. 1720—162. [Leicester.  
     Draycott, Anne, w., Kirby Bellers; at Kirby Bellers,  
     Thrussington, Melton or Thorpe.

- Fox, Joshua, Melton Mowbray. 1710—49.  
Yeomanson, Eliz., Asfordby.
- Fox, Lazarus, Bowden Magna. 1692—94.  
Monck, Eliz., of same ; at Gt. Bowden.
- Fox, Oliver, w., Wigston Magna. 1722—68. [Leic.  
Canner, Sarah, w., of same ; at Wigston or St. Leonard's,
- Fox, Rich., w., Desford. 1688. Book 4, fo. 69.  
Allen, Eliz., Knighton ; at Knighton or Desford.
- Fox, Robt., Saxby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
Slye, Mary, w., of same.
- Fox, Stephen, Burton Noverly. 1721—203.  
Woodward Abigail, of same ; at Burton Noverly or Foxton.
- Fox, Thos., Desford. 1711—58.  
Taylor, Eliz., Sketchley.
- Fox, Thos., Burton-juxta-Prestwoud. 1719. B. 14.—95.  
Gray, Ruth, w., Willoughby, Notts. ; at Prestwoud or St.
- Fox, Thos., Weymswold. 1721—62. [Mary's, Leicester.  
Fisher, Mary, of same ; at Weymswold or Melton.
- Fox, Thos., Billesdon. 1727—52.  
Bellamy, Mary, of same ; at Billesdon or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Fox, Wm., Castle Donington 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
Farmer, Margery, Ratcliffe Culye.
- Fox, Wm., Wymeswold. 1641—96.  
Franck, Margt., of same ; at Wymeswold or Loughborough.
- Fox, Wm., clerk, Vicar of St. Mary's, Leic. 1684. Book 4,  
Eyes, Eliz., Cole Orton. [fo. 32.
- Fox, Wm., Horninghold. 1695—8  
Chambers, Grace, of same ; at Horninghold.
- Fox, Wm., Thringston. 1697—14.  
Fox, Eliz., of same ; at Whitwick.
- Fox, Wm., Wymeswold, 1709—30.  
Randon, Anne, Barrow-on-Soar ; at Barrow or Wymeswold.
- Fox, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1729—43.  
Green, Sarah, w., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Foxcroft, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Hood, Anne, ———.
- Foxcroft, Saml., St. Paul's, Bedford. 1716—125.  
White, Dorothy, Lutterworth.  
[See also Foscraft.]
- Foxe, Nthl., Shoreditch, Middlesex. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
Angell, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Foxe, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
Stephenson (als. Griffin), Agnes, w., of same.
- Foxe, Robt., Humberston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.  
Brookesbie, Mary, Thurmaston.



- Foxe, Wm., Rattcliffe Culey. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Stanforde, Eliz., Burbage.
- Foxe, Wm., Wymeswold. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
Shuttlewood, Isabella, Loughboroughe; at Wymeswold or
- Foxen, John, Sileby. 1724—104. [Loughboroughe.  
Boley, Mary, Mountsorrel; at Sileby or Segrave.
- Foxon, Chas., Ailston. 1726—127.  
Gee, Sarah, of same; at Ailston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Foxon, Henry, Ullesthorpe. 1722—185.  
Basson, Mary, of same; at Cleybroke or Hinckley.
- Foxon, Rich., Newton Harcourt. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
Earl, Mary, Kilby.
- Foxon, Robt., Ashby Parva. 1619 Book 2, fo. 17.  
Browne, Eliz., Southkilworthe.
- Foxson, John, Bruntingthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Garrett, Kath., Fleckney.
- Foxton, John, Fareham, Hants. 1704—15. (In 1705 Bundle.)  
Massey, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Ard-
- Foxton, Rich., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—29. [den  
Ward, Margt., w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Foxton, Wm., Leicester. 1716—144.  
Jarvis, als. Rigard, Ann, Congeston.
- Francis, John, Newbould, Warwick. 1688—68.  
Bent, Frances, Stony Stanton; at Stony Stanton.
- Francis, Nicholas, Thornton. 1623, Book 3, fo. 10.  
Thomas, Jane, of same.
- Francis, William, Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
Fryer, Mary, Little Newton.
- Francis, Wm., w., Stony Stanton. 1702—101.  
Grace, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Franciss, Jas., Barwell. 1694—139.  
Appleborough, . . . . , Sapcoat; at Barwell or Sapcoat.  
[See also Frauncis.]
- Franck, Geo., Kerby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Heyricke, Amy, Thrussington.
- Franck, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.  
Chapman, Sarah, ———.
- Francke, Robt., Wymeswold. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Freby, Agnes, of same; at Wymeswold or Loughborough.
- Francke, Thos., Wymeswold. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.  
Burrowes, Eliz., w., Mountsorell.
- Francke, Thos., Loughborrowe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
Bennett, Helen, Dishley.
- Francke, Wm., Dalby Jacombe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
Callys, Agnes, of same; at Dalby.

- Francke, Wm., Harby. 1613—55.  
     Brodell, Macklyn, of same.
- Francklyn, Rich., Shakerston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.  
     Plant, Mary, of same ; at Shakerston.
- Franks, John, Loughborowe. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
     Dyson, Izabella, Swepston.
- Franke, Anthony, Asfordby. 1693—67.  
     Dennys, Mary, of same ; at Asfordby.
- Franke, Thos., Queniborough. 1709—45.  
     Franke, Eliz., of same.
- Franke, Wm., Quarndon. 1692—49.  
     Perkins, Hannah, of same ; at . . . . .
- Franke, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1694—83.  
     Hall, . . . . ., of same ; at Thorpe Arnold.
- Franklin, Thos., Banbury, Oxford. 1707—45.  
     King, Sarah, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Little Peatling.
- Franks, Chas., Hendon?, Northants. 1723—20.  
     Tompson, Eliz., Newbold Verdon ; at Markfield or
- Franks, Chas., Loughborow. 1724—136. [Newbold.  
     Brumskin, Abigail, of same? ; at Loughborow.
- Franks, Saml., Swithland. 1725—100.  
     Bott, Sarah, Thorneton ; at Thorneton.
- Franks, Thos., Thorp Arnold. 1720—108.  
     Treen, Ann, Melton Mowbray ; at Somerby or Melton
- Franks, Wm., Glen Magna. 1721—16. [Mowbray.  
     Beaumont, Diana, of same ; at Great Glen, Great Stretton  
     or St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Frauncis, Thos., Barwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.  
     Armeston, Kath., Hinckley.
- Frauncs, Wm., Newton Nethercoate. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14  
     Biddle, Anne, of same.  
     [See also Francis.]
- Freake, John, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
     Wootton, Mary, w., of same.
- Frear, Isaac, Wigston Magna, 1728—103.  
     Gilbert, Sarah, of same ; at Kilby.
- Frearson, Geo., Newbold, par. of Breedon. 1712—31.  
     Foster, Anne, Appleby.  
     [See also Freerson.]
- Freckingham, Thos., Bottisford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
     Wright, Eliz., of same.
- Freckingham, Wm., Abkettleby. 1701—75.  
     ? Tem, Mary, w., Knipton ; at Knipton or Abkettleby.
- Freeman, Francis, Sheehey Magna. 1613—49.  
     Toone, Joane, of same.

- Freeman, Francis, Dalby Parva. 1699—28.  
Gowett, Susanna, of same.
- Freeman, Francis, Melton Mowbray. 1712—30.  
Camb, Anne, w., Frisby; at Melton.
- Freeman, Geo., Thrinkstone. 1716. B. 14—14.  
Bennett, Jane, w., of same.
- Freeman, Geo., Hatherne. 1720—87.  
Keigtley, Ann, of same; at Markfield or Hatherne.
- Freeman, John, Leicester. 1627—55.  
Savill, Christian, w., Blabie; at Blabie or Great Glen.
- Freeman, John, Burton Lasers. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Allam, Eliz., Dalby Parva; at Burton Lasers or Dalby
- Freeman, John, . . . , Warwick. 1695—42. [Parva.  
Rowe, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Freeman, John, Dalby Parva. 1700—53.  
Bouden, Ann, Stapleford.
- Freeman, John, Wellingborough, Northants. 1705—93.  
Ashby, Eliz., Quenby.
- Freeman, John, Garrington. 1708—15.  
Freeman, Anne, of same; at Dishley.
- Freeman, John, Halstead. 1709—4.  
Peake, Martha, East Norton; at Tilton or East Norton.
- Freeman, Philip, w., Burton Lazars. 1727—33.  
Berridge, Eliz., w., Barrow, Rutland.
- Freeman, Rich., Colde Ashby, Northants. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
Fellyan, Agnes, Sheasby; at Sheasby.
- Freeman, Rich., Seasbie. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Scott, Isabella, of same.
- Freeman, Ro., Nottingham. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
Graye, Anne, Humberston.
- Freeman, Robt., Swanford. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Lacie, Dorothy, Bushbie.
- Freeman, Robt., Bushby. 1699—11.  
Sherrard, Mary, of same; at Thurnby or Burton Overy.
- Freeman, Thos., Harborough. 1712—136.  
Butler, Mary, Branston.
- Freeman, Wm., Kibworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
Dakins, Kath., of same.
- Freeman, Wm., clerk, Kegworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
Gilpin, Anne, Loughborowe.
- Freeman, Wm., Wilnecoat, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.  
Pegg, Bridget, Welch Hall, near Leicester.
- Freeman, Wm., Gaddesbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Pole, Sicelia, Ashby Follwell; at Ashby.
- Freeman, Wm., Braunstone. 1641—92.  
Worrall, Ann, of same; at Glenfield.



- Freer, Deliverance, Wigston Magna. 1675—97.  
 Tookey, Anne, Loddington; at Great Wigston or Lod-  
 Freer, Henry, Higham. 1714—162. [dington.  
 Haines, Eliz., of same.
- Freer, Isaac, Gumley. 1693—82.  
 Cobley, Jane, . . . .; at Gumley or Ibstock.
- Freer, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.  
 Johnson, Dorcas, w., Aylston; at St. Martin's, Leicester  
 or Ailston.
- Freer, John, Newton . . . . 1693—118.  
 Tookey, Ann, Sheepy Parva; at Sheebye or Ratby.
- Freer, Robt., Burton Overy. 1713—54.  
 Mattock, Susannah, of same.
- Freer, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1717. B.14—55.  
 Grey, Ruth, of same.
- Freer, Robt., Wigston Magna. 1726—148.  
 Cave, Eliz., Frolesworth; at Frolesworth, Wigston or  
 Witherly.
- Freer, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
 Greene, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
- Freer, Thos., Desford. 1708—82.  
 Aslin, Mary, of same; at Desford.
- Freer, Wm., Blaby. 1613—76.  
 Harries, Eliz., w., of same.
- Freer, Wm., Newtowne Parva. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
 Francs, Hellen, Barleston.
- Freer, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1711—72.  
 Wignell, Eliz., Great Easton; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Freer, Wm., Fleckney. 1712—135  
 Sharples, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leicester.
- Freer, Wm., Leicester. 1720—194.  
 Smith, Anne, Birstall; at Belgrave, St. Nicholas', Leicester  
 or Birstall.
- Freer, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1726—38.  
 Hudson, Mary, Wimeswold; at St. Leonard's, Leicester  
 or Wimeswold.
- Freere, John, Stretton 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.  
 Dawkin, Agnes, Thurnbie.  
 [See also Frear.]
- Freerson, Thos., Breedon. 1716—4.  
 Foster, Mary, Newbold Verdun.
- Freerson, Wm., Hartshorne, Derby. 1713—67.  
 Hunt, Eliz., Bagworth,  
 [See also Frearson.]
- Freeston, Edw., All Saints', Leicester. 1710—63.  
 Ball, Mary, of same,

- Freeston, John, Newton Harcourte. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
     Pearche, Eliz., of same.
- Freeston, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
     Brushfield, Anne, ———.
- Freeston, Wm., Gadsby. 1721—27.  
     Walker, Eliz., Okeham, Rutland; at Gadsby or Somerby.
- Freeston, Wm., Gadsby. 1729—173.  
     Bonshar, Ann, Great Wigston; at Gt. Wigston or St.  
     Leonard's, Leicester.
- Freith, Barthol, Gumbley. 1613—34.  
     Foxon, Grace or Joan, Countisthorpe.  
     [*See also* Frith.]
- French, Obediah, Stoake Golding. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.  
     Richardson, Eliz., of same; at Stoake Golding or Hinckley.
- French, Robert, Gilmorton. 1691. B. 6—49.  
     B. . . . . Ellen. . . . ; at . . . . .
- French, Robt., Atherston, Warwick. 1718. A—11.  
     Briars, Eliz., Kirkby Mallory; at Kirkby Mallory.
- French, Wm., Cleybrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.  
     Woodward, Merial, w., Hinckley; at Cleybrooke.
- Frend, Wm., Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
     Moore, Kath., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Fresbey, Daniel, Tilton. 1700—79.  
     Pinner, Lyde, Susten?
- Fretter, Wm., Market Harborough. 1708—45.  
     Jarvis, Alice, Humberston.  
     [*See also* Fritter.]
- Frier, Robt., Wiggeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
     Willett, Rose, of same.
- Friht, Michael, Shepy Magna. 1716—156.  
     Leighs, Eliz., Pollesworth, Warwick.
- Frincklin, Wm., Coldoverton. 1641—132.  
     Griffin, Joane, of same; at Cold Overton, Loseby or
- Frisbie, Jo., Burton Overy. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22. [Twiford.  
     Malborne, Alice, of same.
- Frisbie, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Twiford. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.  
     Loasbie, . . . . , w., of same; at South Croson or . . . . .
- Frisby, Hugh, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—101.  
     Holmes, Eliz., w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Frisby, Jas., Applebey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
     Wright, Anne, of same.
- Frisby, John, Braston?, Northants. 1701—13. (In 1702 Bundle.)  
     Hart, Jane, Hallaton.
- Frisby, John, Scrapthorp. 1719—86.  
     Wainright, Ann, of same; at Scrapthorp or Somerby.

- Frisby, Thomas, Ratherby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Thorpe, Mudwin, Sibley.
- Frisby, Thos., Burrow-on-the-Hill. 1699—49.  
Buckley, Mary, Coleorton.
- Frisby, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
Merryman, Dorothy, of same.
- Frisby, Wm., Wistowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.  
Atton, Mary, Kilby; at All Saints', Leicester, or Wistowe.
- Frisby, Wm., Thorpe Setchfield. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Parson, Joyce, Dalby Parva; at Thorpe Setchfield or Dalby
- Frisby, Wm., w., Scraftoft. 1723—211. [Parva.  
Matthews, Mary, w., Stoughton; at Scraftoft, Stoughton  
or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Frisby, Wm., Cranow. 1728—4.  
Clarke, Ann, Hallaton; at Hallaton.  
[See also Fresbey.]
- Friswell, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1716—157.  
Birch, Amey, of same.
- Friswell, Rich., Leicester Castle. 1725—56.  
Baker, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Friswell, Samuel, Stamford, Lincoln. 1719.—112.  
Welch, Hannah, Welham; at Welham.
- Frith, John, Kingdom of Ireland. 1706—82.  
Sykes, Dorothy, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-  
Zouch or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Frith, Robt., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. B.14—71.  
Timbrell, Mary, w., Bagworth; at Markfeild or Bagworth.  
[See also Freith.]
- Fritter, Chris., Husbands Bosworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
Taylor, Mary, Harbrowe.  
[See also Fretter.]
- Froane, Jos., w., Leicester. 1719. B.14—100.  
Page, Margt., w., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Frone, Paul, Neither Claybrooke. 1706—24.  
Richards, Dorothy, Croft.
- Frone, Rich., w., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1711—109.  
Hill, Mary, Cosby; at Cosby.
- Frost, Rich., Croft. 1722—31.  
Townsend, Eliz., Barkby; at Barkby or Croft.
- Frost, Thos., w., Frolesworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.  
Vernham, Alice, Sapcoate; at Sapcoate or Frolesworth.
- Frost, Thos., Frowlesworth. 1710—97.  
Lea, Eliz., of same; at Frowlesworth or Sapcoate.
- Frost, Wm., Leir. 1722—116.  
Scotton, Anne, Bitteswell; at Misterton.



- Frost, Wm., Armsby. 1725—104.  
Hawford, Ann, of same ; at Blaby.
- Froste, John, Gilmorton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.  
Blockley, Mary, Dunnesthorne.
- Fruer (or Frevour), Francis, w., Ketteringe, Northants. 1628.  
Book 3, fo. 72.  
Hall, Jane, Bradwell.
- Fryer, John, Glen Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
Clerke, Alice, w., Leicester.
- Fryer, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1627—155.  
Grange, Amy, Littlethorpe ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.  
[See also Frier.]
- Fukes, John, Segrave. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Chamberlaine, Eliz., of same.
- Fukes, Rich., Rodely. 1723—227.  
Fukes, Dorothy, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Fukes, Thos., Worthington. 1723—86.  
Sims, Mary, Loughborough ; at Osgathorp.  
[See also Fewkes.]
- Fuller, Wm., Weston, Notts. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Derham, Kath., Statherne.
- Fullwood, Wm., Normanton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
Smith, Kath., of same ; at Normanton or Thurleston.
- Fulshaw, Thos., Kirkby Mallory. 1706—83.  
Freer, Jane, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle Shilton.
- Fulwood, Wm., Gorrington. 1706—65.  
Eaton, Mary, of same ; at Dixley.
- Furberowgh, Edw., Lutterworth. 1692—54.  
Judd, Mather, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Furbrow, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—24.  
Farnell, Eliz., of same ; at Throwlesworth or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Furneys, Rich., Lawghton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
Parker, Mary, Lubbenham.
- Gadge, Clement, Edmundthorpe. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
Mowdrell, Margt., of same.
- Gadsby, John, Snarston. 1718. A.—40.  
Adams, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Gadsby, Nich., w., Snarston. 1729—164.  
Furberrow, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at Swebston,  
Snarston or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Gage, Clement, Edmundthorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Rudings, Joane, Bruntingthorpe.
- Gally, John, Thorpe Langton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.  
Langley, Judith, Church Langton.

- Gambell, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
 Bell, Sarah, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Gamble, Blase, Shernford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
 Buckler, Phillippa, of same.
- Gamble, Edw., Ashby Follwell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
 Webster, Mary, Croxton Crioll ; at Ashby.
- Gamble, Henry, Smeeton. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.  
 Coles, Susanna, of same.
- Gamble, Humphrey, Ernesby. 1694—60.  
 Toon, Martha, Newton Harcourt.
- Gamble, John, Dalby Chacombe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
 Brickwood, Parnell, Burrowe.
- Gamble, John, Hungarton. 1709—39.  
 Slater, Anne, of same ; at Hungarton.
- Gamble, Jos., Loughborough. 1725—18.  
 Burroughs, Mary, of same.
- Gamble, Peter, Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
 Bushe, Joan, Quarndon.
- Gamble, Ralph, Lockington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
 Cook, Eliz., of same.
- Gamble, Rich., Willoughby Waterless. 1708—61.  
 Davenport, Sarah, Great Peatling ; at Great Peatling or  
 Willoughby Waterless.
- Gamble, Robt., Saxelbie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
 Boyson, Margt., w., Thrussington.
- Gamble, Robt., Kirbie Bellers. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.  
 Howett, Gardinda, of same ; at Kirbie Bellers or All Saints'.
- Gamble, Robt., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79. [Leic.  
 Watkins, Jane, of same ; at Burbage.
- Gamble, Robt., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1641—91.  
 Musson, Eliz., Dalby-on-the-Wolds ; at Frisby-on-the-  
 Wreake, Dalby-on-the-Wolds or South Croston.
- Gamble, Robt., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—68.  
 Briers, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Gamble, Robt., Hallaton. 1728—89.  
 Sumpstre, Sarah, w., of same ; at Great Bowden.
- Gamble, Saml., Hoothorp, Northants. 1718. B. 14—75.  
 Robinson, Kath., Theddingworth ; at Theddingworth or
- Gamble, Thos., Wiggeston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114. [Foxton.  
 Crawford, Anne, Gilmorton.
- Gamble, Thos., Asfordby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
 Blounte, Millicent, Sisonby.
- Gamble, Thos., Asfordby. 1714—54.  
 Buckley, Jane, Cold Overton.
- Gamble, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—16.  
 Richard, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.

- Gamble, Thos., Cole Orton. 1725—127.  
 Blood, Eliz., Hathern ; at Hathern or Osgathorp.
- Gamble, Valentine, Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
 Pynder, Eleanor, Wigston.
- Gamble, Wm., Womondham. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
 Dinge, Anne, Stapleforth ; at Stapleforth.
- Gamble, Wm., Thrussington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
 West, Isabella, of same.
- Gamble, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
 Simons, Margt., Evington.
- Gamble, Wm., Asforby. 1675—124.  
 Parker, Abigail, Greetham, Rutland : at Asforby.
- Gamble, Wm., w., Anstey. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.  
 Willkinson, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leic ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Gamble, Wm., Coleoverton. 1716. B. 14—10.  
 Davies, Deborah, Whitwyck.
- Gambold, Saml., Shawell. 1727—45.  
 Goodman, Sarah, Badby, Northants ; at Shawell or  
 Catthorp.
- Games, Wm., Langhorn, esq., Stamford, Lincoln. 1723—101.  
 Willson, Mary, of same ; at the Church of the Blessed  
 Virgin or Chapel of Brown's Hospital, Stamford.
- Gammage, Saml., Higham. 1709—26.  
 Horn, Mary, w., Twycross ; at Higham or Twycross.
- Gardiner, Moses, Kilsbye, Northants. 1720—19.  
 Cave, Ann, Catthorp ; at Catthorp.
- Gardner, John, Barleston. 1688—66.  
 Burton, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Barleston.
- Gardner, John, Northtoft, Northants. 1705—49.  
 Truby, Frances, Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Stoke Golding.
- Gardner, Thos., Desford. 1694—31.  
 Brooks, Mary, Little Ashby ; at Desford or Little Ashby.
- Garfeild, Wm., clerk, Tilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
 Beeby, Hellen, Halsted ; at Tilton or Blaby.
- Garland, Benj., Leicester. 1705—30.  
 Pegg, Eliz., of same.
- Garland, John, Queniborow. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
 Eyrick, Isabella, of same.
- Garland, John, Leicester. 1680. B. 8—27.  
 Randall, Jone, w., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Garland, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1689. B. 8—66.  
 Hastwell, Cath., w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Garland, Thos., Barleston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
 Gearey, Frances, of same.
- Garland, Wm., Stoughton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
 Litherland, Joan, w., Neilston.



- Garlande, Chris., Leare. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
Seale, Mary, Bruntingthorpe.
- Garle, Benj., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—199.  
Bingley, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Garle, Benj., w., Leicester. 1723—158.  
Welden, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Garle, John, Shernforde. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
Pegge, Helen, of same.
- Garlicke, Robt., City of Coventry. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
Briscoe, Sarah, Sapcoate.
- Garner, Brian, Rolston, Stafford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
Allock, Alice, w., Edmundthorp; at Edmundthorpe
- Garner, Daniel, Howthorpe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
Woodward, Jane, Thedingworth.
- Garner, Edw., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
Burchnall, Alice, of same.
- Garner, Edw., Melton. 1727—135.  
? Jordan, Ann, of same; at Melton.
- Garner, Henry, Lutterworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
Lee, Susannah, Cleybrooke; at Cleybrooke.
- Garner, John, Long Whatton. 1719—96.  
Ironmonger, Ann, of same; at Long Whatton.
- Garner, Thos., Barton-in-the-Beanes. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
Garie, Lucy, Barlston.
- Garner, Wm., Nelson. 1722—191.  
Fletcher, Eliz., of same; at Nelson or Markfeild.
- Garratt, Jos., Seustern. 1723—177. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
Townsend, Mary, Croxton Kyriel; at Croxton or Saxby.
- Garret, John, Ullesthorpe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Cole, Frances, Smeeton Westerby.
- Garret, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1715. B. 8—151.  
Barwell, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Garret, Wm., Stoke Goldinge. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
Hilton, Eliz., Hinckley; at Hinckley.
- Garrett, John, Bitteswell. 1715—104.  
Cheshire, Eliz., Little Ashby.
- Garrett, John, Ulstrop. 1718. A.—13.  
Flude, Jane, North Kilworth; at Claybrook, North  
Kilworth or All Saints', Leicester.
- Garrett, Thos., Brentingthorpe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.  
Clarke, Anne, Kibworth; at Kibworth.
- Garrot, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1692. B. 8—74  
(?) Bruck, Anne, of same; at St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Garton, Hugh, Eastnorton. 1613—70.  
Smithe, Jane, Brooke, Rutland.

- Garton, Wm., Diesworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
 Marshall, Mary, of same.
- Garton, Wm., Ansty. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.  
 Roger, Jane, Newtown Linford.
- Gascoigne, Geo., w., Wymondham. 1641—127.  
 Kilbye, Dorothy, w., Braunstone, Rutland; at St Martin's  
 or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Gascoigne, John, Ketterin, Northants. 1706—9.  
 Alsop, Mary, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Gase, Thos., Shearsbie. 1627—10.  
 Marson, Anne, Bitteswell; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Gaskin, Thos., Ailston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
 Berridge, Kath., Leicester (?); at Leicester.
- Gasking, Wm., Garthorpe. 1713—109.  
 Brooks, Mary, w., Waltham-on-the-Wolds; at Waltham,  
 Garthorpe or Melton.
- Gater, John, Blougherby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.  
 Farmer, *als.* Ward, Kath., Hucklescote Grange.
- Gatley, John, Castle Donington. 1714—71.  
 Abbott, Eliz., Hemington.
- Gatliffe, Saml., Thornton. 1675—34.  
 Fowler, Mary, Feney Drayton; at Thornton or Feney  
 Drayton.
- Gawtharn, John, w., Greendon, Northants. 1712—83.  
 Cotton, Lydia, Walton-in-Chimcut.
- Geale, Chris., Bottisford. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
 Elkington, Eliz., of same.
- Geale, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Peet, Mary, ———.
- Geall, John, Musson. 1712—68.  
 Tingle, Ellen, Sison.
- Gearie, Chas., Thorneaton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
 Hewytt, Mary, of same.
- Geary, Elias, Thornton. 1727—23.  
 Bott, Eliz., of same; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leicester
- Geary, John, . . . epley Magna. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
 Ball, Mary, Upton; at . . . or St. Mary's, Leicester.  
 [*See also* Gery].
- Gee, Henry, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Seale, Mary, ———.
- Gee, Henry, w., Ailston. 1719—141.  
 Spencer, Mary, Frith, near Glenfield; at Ailston  
 St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leicester or Branston.
- Gee, John, Aylston. 1694—130.  
 Slater, Mary, of same; at Aylston.

- Gee, John, Ailston. 1725—33.  
     Lewin, Cath., of same ; at Ailston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Gee, Thos., Poynton, Lincoln. 1641—74.  
     Fairebarne, Eliz., Bottesford ; at Bottesford or St. Mary's,
- Gee, Thos., . . . . . 1699—12. [Leicester.  
     Scampton, Mary, Lockington or St. Peter's. Derby ; at  
     Lutterworth or Lockington.
- Gee, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—28.  
     Grocock, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gee, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1712—39.  
     Blore, Anne, of same.  
     [See also Jee.]
- Geesing, Gilbert, Coston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
     Harte, Ellen, Kerby Bellars.
- Geesing, John, Barson. 1727—59.  
     Hickson, Tryphena, of same ; at Barston or Saxby.
- Geiste, Philip, Ilston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.  
     Nedham, Eliz., of same ; at Ilston or Cranhoe.  
     [See also Gest.]
- Gent, Wm., Polesworth, Warwick. 1717—18.  
     Blakesly, Eliz., Burbach ; at Burbach.
- George, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1724—135.  
     Geary, Eliz., Thornton ; at Market Bosworth or Thornton.
- George, Thos., Braunston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26. [Leic.  
     Worsdale, Anne, of same ; at All Saints' or St. Mary's,
- George, Thos., Burton, par. of Melton. 1729—32.  
     Snow, Eliz., w., of same.
- Gerard, Thos., Thorpeacre. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
     Clarke, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Dishley or Ashby-  
     de-la-Zouch.
- German, Francis, w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
     Harrison, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Gervase, Anthony, Garthorp. 1717—103.  
     Rouse, Cath., Harby.
- Gery, Peter, Stoak Golden. 1714—72. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     Harper, Frances, of same.
- Gery, Peter, Stoak Golden. 1715—12. (In 1716 Bundle.)  
     Orton, Joanna, of same.
- Gery, Thos., Barwell. 1717. B 14—48.  
     Dallison, Mary, Earleshilton.
- Gerye, Peter, Derby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
     Orton, Dorothy, Lea Grange.  
     [See also Gearie.]
- Gess, Brian, Twyford. 1705—55.  
     Redding, Mary, Hosted ; at Edmondthorpe.



- Gest, Whalley, Norton-juxta-Galby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
     Busbye, Sarah, Utoxeter ? Stafford ; at Norton.
- Geste, Thos., gent., South Kilworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.  
     Wilcocks, Anne, of same ; at South Kilworth or St. Mary's,  
     Leicester.
- [See also Geiste.]
- Getliffe, Wm., City of London. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
     Goodwyne, Joan, All Saints', Leicester.
- Gibbens, Edw., Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
     Barlow, Eliz., w., of same.
- Gibbin, Wm., Plunger. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
     Milner, Alice, Harston.
- Gibbins, Henry, Medbourn. 1721—84. (In 1722 Bundle.)  
     Phillips, Eliz., ——— ; at Welham.
- Gibbons, Thos., Melton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
     Wyatt, Anne, Earnesby ; at Earnesby.
- Gibbons, Thos., Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90. [borough.  
     Goodman, Frances, of same ; at Halloughton or Har-  
     Gibbons, Wm., Drayton. 1723—41. [Arden.  
     Meadows, Joanna, of same ; at Drayton or St. Mary's-in-
- Gibbs, Edw., Canbrooke, Warwick. 1714—137.  
     Fancourt, Frances, Kimcoate.
- Gibbs, Edw., Loughborough. 1717. B. 14—37.  
     Holmes, Eliz., of same.
- Gibson, Abraham, Saxbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
     Smith, Frances, Eaton.
- Gibson, Henry, Lutterworth. 1713—43. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     Weightman, Emm., of same.
- Gibson, John, Thurmaston. 1688—10.  
     Jud, Mary, Barkby.
- Gibson, John, Bowden Magna. 1694—75.  
     Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Bowden.
- Gibson, John, Poultney, par. of Misterton. 1707—56.  
     Wyatt, Mary, of same ; at Misterton.
- Gibson, John, Kirby Bellows. 1718. A.—49.  
     Worth, Ann, w., Thrumaston ; at Kirby, Thrumaston or  
     Wanlip.
- Gibson, John, Lutterworth. 1725—2.  
     Davenport, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Gibson, John, Thurmaston. 1725—82.  
     Daftam, Mary, St Margaret's, Leicester.
- Gibson, John, Goadby. 1727—37.  
     Tate, Eliz., South Witham, Lincoln ; at Goadby or Saxby.
- Gibson, Thos., Owston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
     Rudg, Agnes, of same.

- Gibson, Thos., Buckminster. 1714—126.  
     Lord, Eliz., Seustern.
- Gibson, Wm., Sproxton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
     Leake, Frances, of same ; at Sproxton or Goadbey.
- Gibson, Wm., Sileby. 1719—163.  
     Davenport, Mary, Evington ; at Alexton or Sileby.
- Gicev, Henry, Castle Donnington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
     Kettle, Sarah, Loughborrow.
- Gilbart, Robt., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
     Bennington, Alice, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gilberd, John, Smithesby. 1613—99. [Leic.  
     Picke, Joyce, of same ; at Smithesbye or St. Mary's,
- Gilbert, Alex., Cadeby. 1721—42.  
     Wagstaff, Sarah, . . . ; at Cadeby or Markfeild.
- Gilbert, Antho., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
     Hunt, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Leicester.
- Gilbert, Chas., Castle Donington. 1718—83.  
     Walton, Mary, of same ; at Castle Donington or Osgathorp.
- Gilbert, Davenport, ———. 1678. Book 4. fo. 4.  
     Dove, Jane, ———.
- Gilbert, Francis, Overton Sawcie. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.  
     Browne, Isabella, Belton ; at Overton.
- Gilbert, Geo., Nether Seale. 1692—44.  
     Houlton, Sybill, w., of same ; at . . . .
- Gilbert, Isaac, Frowlesworth. 1720—51.  
     Orton, Dorcas, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Gilbert, Jas., Hinckley. 1700—82.  
     Cappar, Anna, Burbage.
- Gilbert, John, Cleybrooke. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.  
     Wykes, Margery, Cosbye.
- Gilbert, John, Newton Harcott. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
     Elliston, Mary, Wistowe ; at Wistowe.
- Gilbert, John, w., Ashby Parva. 1688—54.  
     Styles, Anne, of same ; at Ashby.
- Gilbert, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1701—58.  
     Burgoland, Martha, of same ; at Market Bosworth or  
     any of its chapelries.
- Gilbert, John, Oadby. 1724—79.  
     Pick, Mary, of same.
- Gilbert, John, Coventry, Warwick. 1729—99.  
     Goddard, Mary, Claybrooke ; at Claybrooke.
- Gilbert, Rich., Newton Harcourt. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
     Astell, Frances, Wigston ; at Newton Harcourt or Wigston.
- Gilbert, Robt., Melton Mowbery. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
     Wallis, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbery or Burton  
     Lazers.

- Gilbert, Saml., Thrinkston. 1720. 185.  
Bond, Ellen, of same ; at Whittwick or Shepeshead.
- Gilbert, Thos., Narborowe. 1606. B. 1—16.  
Lea, Judeth, Kilby.
- Gilbert, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
Stanley, Alice, of same.
- Gilbert, Thos., Lutterworth. 1693—15.  
Saddington, Susanna, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Gilbert, Thos., Lutterworth. 1717—90.  
Peyn, Mary, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Gilbert, Walter, Ashby-de-Zouch. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.  
Woodd, Margery, City of Coventry ; at Appleby.
- Gilbert, Walter, Tamworth, Stafford. 1705—21.  
Wightman, Anne, Burbage.
- Gilbert, Wm., gent., Lockoe, Derby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
Allen, Mary, w., Thrussington.
- Gilbert, Wm., w., Peatling Magna. 1641—125.  
Groome, Mary, w., Mowsley ; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or
- Gilbert, Wm., Lutterworth. 1725—48. [Peatling Parva.  
Pearson, Anne, of same ; at Lutterworth or St. Mary's,
- Gilbert, Wm., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67. [Leic.  
Jarvis, Eliz., Bosworth ; at Lutterworth or Bosworth.
- Gilbert, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1692—110.  
Sleath, Jane, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Gilbert, Zachariah, Barwell. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Reade, Anne, Stonie Staunton.
- Gilberte, Wm., w., gent., Reresby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Noble, Frances, w., of same ; at Reresby or St. Martin's,  
Leic.
- Gilford, John, Enderby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111, and B. 1—25.  
Temple, *als.* Gest, Isabella, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Gilford, John, Church Langton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
Tomson, Joan, East Langton ; at Church Langton.
- Gilford, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1692—38.  
Oures, Bennett, Ibstock ; at Ibstock or . . . .
- Gilford, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—38.  
Pollard, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Margt.'s,  
[See also Guilford.] [Leic.]
- Gilham, Francis, Countesthorpe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
Wood, Mary, w., Thurleston ; at Thurleston or Countes-
- Gill, Geo., Wymondham. 1724—105. [thorpe.  
Adcock, Cath., of same ; at Sproxton.
- Gill, John, Foxton. 1716—132.  
Smeeton, Eliz., Kibworth Beuchamp.
- Gillam, John, Countesthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
Gillam, Susanna, of same.



- Gillam, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
Mansfeild, Eliz., w., Kymcoate.
- Gillam, Thos., w., Countesthorpe. 1710—22.  
Brewin, Eliz., Wigston.
- Gilliver, Godfrey, Twicross. 1722—104.  
Bowler, Sarah, Pollesworth, Warwick; at Fenney Drayton  
or Twicross.
- Gillott, ———, St. Margt's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.  
Moore, ———, All Saints', Leic.
- Gilpin, Leonard, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
Gregory, Eliz., w., Lear.
- Gilson, John, Raersby. 1717—27.  
Schooley, Ann, of same.
- Gilson, Wm., Barsbye. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
Frannces, Ellen, Kirbe Bellers; at Ashby Folville or Kirbe  
Bellers.
- Gilson, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Owndes, Eliz., ———.
- Gimson, Anthony, Halloughton. 1627—127.  
Smith, Mary, of same; at Halloughton or Market  
Harborough.
- Gimson, Thos., Enderbie. 1613. Book 1, fo. 104.  
Bradford, Agnes, w., of same.
- Gimson, Thos., Thorpe Acre. 1726—223.  
Bennet, Jane, Woodthorp; at Loughborough, Dishly or  
St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Ginte (or Gnite), John, Ailston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.  
Webster, Dorothy, of same.
- Gisborne, Rich., Kegworth. 1527—130.  
Larkin, Anne, of same; at Kegworth.
- Gisforth, Anthony, Grantham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
Freind, Isabella, Wymondham.
- Glassopp, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.  
Wilcox, *a/s.* Wilcockson, Alice, of same.
- Glazebrooke, Geo., Swannington. 1726—159.  
Grant, Sarah, of same; at Shepeshead or Whitwick.
- Gleaves, Jos., Eaton. 1706—114.  
Mason, Sarah, Stonesby; at Edmondthorp.
- Glen, Demetrus, Eaton. 1723—162.  
Saunders, Sarah, Coston?
- Glen, John, Bilson. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
Abney, Ellen, Mountsorrell.
- Glen, John, Goadby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Davie, Mary, of same.
- Glen, Thos., Wymondham. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Gardner, Jane, Leicester Abbey.

- Glenn, John, Norton-juxta-Twycross. 1715—101.  
Mould, Mary, Copsall.
- Glenn, Thos., Sibbesdon. 1710—59.  
Draper, Maria, Witherley.
- Glenn, Thos., Sibbiston. 1717—108.  
Fletcher, Ann, Atherston, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Glenn, Wm., Bilson. 1723—182.  
Shrigley, Ann, Bosworth ; at Shenton.
- Glew, John, Garthorp. 1713—77.  
Jackson, Mary, of same.
- Gloscoate, Wm., Barleston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
Wood, Cornelia, of same.
- Glover, Benj., Ulscroft. 1722—189.  
Crosse, Eliz., Woodhouse ; at Markfield or Barrow.
- Glover, Benj., Ullescroft-in-forest-of-Charnwood. 1727—83.  
Bawn, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Glover, Francis, Rotherbee. 1613—80.  
Tayler, Eliz., South Croson.
- Glover, Geo., All Saints, Leicester. 1713. B. 8—152.  
Spittlehouse, Dorothy, St. Margt's, Leicester ; at St.
- Glover, Henry, . . . . 1641—102. [Margt's, Leic.  
Crispe, Sarah, Hartshall, Warwick ; at Sibsdon or . . . .
- Glover, John, Anstie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Tompson, Joan, w., of same.
- Glover, John, w., Fleckney. 1705—97.  
Tliff, Eliz., Gumley.
- Glover, John, Maplewell Longdale, Charley Forest. 1707—16.  
Brookes, Susanna, Desford ; at Desford.
- Glover, John, w., Fleckney. 1711—112.  
Basset, Alice, Countesthorpe.
- Glover, Phillip, Wiscall, Notts. 1694—47.  
G . . . . , Mary, Seagrave ; at Seagrave.
- Glover, Saml., Buckminster. 1641—45.  
Storer, Ann, of same ; at Buckminster or Wiverby.
- Glover, Saml., St. Michael's, Coventry. 1715. B. 8—161.  
Cradock, Alice, St. Margt's, Leicester.
- Glover, Simon, Cussington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.  
Perkins, Alice, of same ; at All Saints', Leic. or Cussington
- Glover, Thos., Ansty. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
Bradsall, Alice, w., of same.
- Glover, Thos., w., Great Glen. 1723—151.  
Nichols, Mary, Gumbly ; at Great Glen or St. Mary's-in-
- Glover, Wm., Anstye. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105. [Arden.  
Blakesley, Mary, Beaumont Leas ; at Ansty.
- Glover, Wm., Rotherby. 1709—85.  
Miller, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester,

- Glover, Wm., Normanton. 1725—163.  
Nedham, Cath., Formark, Derby; at Normanton or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Gnite, *see* Ginte.
- Goadby, Elias, Earleshilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106,  
Turvill, Mary, w., Earnesby; at Earleshilton or Earnesby.
- Goadby, Rich., Earleshilton. 1687. B. 8—49.  
Ward, Mary, St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Goadby, Thos., Twyford. 1721—206.  
Simkin, Alice, w., ———; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Goadby, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1693. B. 8—79.  
Pares, Eliz., ———.
- Goadby, Wm., w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1699. B. 8—88.  
Thomas, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Goare, Thos., Lutterworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
Aston, Griscilla, w., St. Margt's., Leic.  
[*See also* Gore.]
- Goatby, Edw., South Croxton. 1713—69. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
Simson, Susannah, of same.
- Goddard, John, Siston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.  
Adcocke, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Goddard, John, Siston. 1726—161.  
Whale, Ann, Shepshead; at Shepshead or Siston.
- Goddard, Robt., Enderby. 1722—59.  
Leak, Ann, Leicester; at Enderby or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Goddard, Thos., Hincley? 1693—122.  
Ilif, Ann, Narborow; at Hinckley or Narborow.
- Goddard, Thos., Cosby. 1697—5.  
Linthwaite, Grace, Glen Magna; at Great Glen or Cosby.
- Goddard, Thos., Cleybrooke. 1707—75.  
Thornton, Sarah, of same; at Cleybrooke, Whiptoft, Wigston Parva or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Goddard, Wm., Newton Harcourte. 1699—47.  
Hall, Mary, Knighton.
- Goddard, Wm., Rearsby. 1700—57.  
Paget, Kath., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Goddard, Wm., Enderby. 1711—97.  
Foxton, Cath., Little Ashby; at Little Ashby, Enderby or Whetstone.
- Goddarde, Rich., gent., w., Shawe, co. Barke. 1627—75.  
Bourne, Eliz., Knaptoft; at Knaptoft or Mowseley.
- Goddarde, Thos., Worships Grange, near Leicester. 1626.  
Lea, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic. [Book 3, fo. 37.  
[*See also* Gothard.]]
- Goddell, John, Blaby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 104.  
Browne, Deliverence, Killesbye, Northants.



- Godfrey, Bartholomew, Leicester. 1719. B. 8—174.  
 Scott, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Godfrey, Wm., Edmondthorp. 1716—110.  
 Hurst, Susanna, Hollwell,
- Godrich, Benj., Mountsorrel. 1718—41.  
 Marshal, Mary, of same ; at Mountsorrel or Lubenham.
- Goff, Thos., Kegworth. 1726—212.  
 Wilner, Anne, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Goffe, Thos., Kegworth. 1707—24.  
 Clerke, Mary, of same ; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Gold, Robt., Shington. 1692—103.  
 King, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.  
 or Shington.
- Gollop, Robt., Ware, Somerset. 1721—121.  
 Cradock, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,
- Good, Thos., Waltham. 1719—89. [Leic.  
 Nelson, Mary, Wikeham.
- Good, Thos., Smeton. 1729—55.  
 Rayley, Susannah, of same ; at Kilby.
- Good, Wm., Shilton, Warwick. 1707—85.  
 Wright, Anne, Sapcoate ; at Sapcoate or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Good, Wm., Hinckley. 1717. B. 14—56.  
 Ward, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Good . . . , Wm., Harborough. 1692—46.  
 . . . . Sarah, . . . .
- Goodacre, John, Sapcote. 1727—179.  
 Court, Sarah, Stoke Golding ; at Hinckley, Sapcote or St.  
 Mary's Leicester.
- Goodacre, Thos., Leir. 1724—55.  
 Tarleton, Anne, Shenton ; at Hinckley, Narborough,  
 Aston Flamvile, Burbach, Stapleton, Dadlington or  
 Stoke Golding.
- Goodall, Hugh, Peckleton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
 Crofts, Eliz., of same.
- Goodall, Hugh, Peckleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
 Crofte, Eliz., of same.
- Goodall, John w., Leicester. 1706—88. [Cadeby.  
 Aubery, Appellina, w., Cadeby ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
- Goodall, Rich., Scalford. 1713—46. In 1714 Bundle.  
 Huddleston, Esther, of same.
- Goodall, Wm., Drayton, par. of Bringhurst. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
 Banks, Alice, of same.
- Goodall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. N.D.—196. (In 1723 Bundle.)  
 Fairchild, Ann, of same ; at Ab. Kettleby or Melton.
- Goodchild, John, Cadeby. 1692—101. [or Cadeby.  
 Lee, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's, Leic.,

- Gooddall, Sampson, Earleshilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Wollands, Isabella, w., Loughborowe.
- Gooddall, Wm., Packington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
Blissard, Eliz., of same ; at Packington.
- Goodderidg, Wm., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.  
Pensill, Dorothy, of same.
- Goode, Edw., Leicester. 1711—93.  
Ward, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St Martin's or
- Goode, Jas, Bagworth. 1716—67. [Great Glenn.  
Moore, Eliz., Shackerstone.
- Goode, Jas. w., Bagworth. 1723—119.  
Bakewell, Mary, Normanton-upon-the-Heath ; at Thorne-  
ton. or Nailston.
- Goode, Jos., St. Botolph's, Aldgate, London. 1716—19.  
Temple, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Goode, Rich., . . . . 1709—49.  
Salisbury, Mary, Snibson.
- Goode, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—108.  
Beebye, Eleanor, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Goode, Simon, Galby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
Sibley, Eliz., Bagworth ; at Galby, Thornton or Bagworth.
- Goode, Wm. w., Willoughby Waterless. 1712—93.  
Webster, Eliz., Claybrook.
- Gooderidge, Edw., gent., Loddington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Hill, Mary, Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Loddington.
- Goodfellow, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1701. B. 8—96.  
Turlington, Sarah, Thrumaston ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Goodfellowe, Thos., Hucknall Torker, Notts. 1617. Book 1,  
Mabbes, Anne w., Leicester. [fo. 146.
- Goodin, Edw., Nottingham. 1709—40.  
Mann, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St Mary's,
- Goodin, John, Whetston. 1710—141. [Leic.  
Ilston, Elner, Enderby.
- Goodman, Edw., Kibworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
Carter, Miriam, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Goodman, Everard, Halloughton. 1627—134.  
Lacye, Anne, of same ; at Halloughton.
- Goodman, Francis, Shearsby. 1724—204.  
French, Mary, Smeeton ; at Shearsby, Kibworth or Foxton.
- Goodman, Geo., Frisby-juxta-Galby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
Fox, Grace, of same.
- Goodman, Jmh., Smeeton. 1688—99.  
Bryan, Susannah, Tur. Langton ; at Kibworth, Church  
Langton or Tur. Langton.
- Goodman, John, gent, Coventrey. 1626. Book 3, fo 38.  
Stafford, Margt., Huncot ; at Erle Shilton.

- Goodman, John, Halloughton. 1675—2 et 3. [or Billesdon  
Freeman, Eliz., Goadby, par. of Billesdon; at Halloughton
- Goodman, John, Arthingworth, Northants. 1693—79.  
Spencer, Mary, Kimcoat; at Kimcoat.
- Goodman, John, Smeeton. 1723—54.  
Ireland, Martha, ———; at Kibworth or Foxton.
- Goodman, Rich., Brabrook, Northants. 1719—11.  
Mills, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.,  
Loughborow or Quarndon. [1722—17.
- Goodman, Rich. w., (with licence), St. Nicholas', Leicester.  
Forster, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Goodman, Rich., Smeeton Westerby. 1726—105.  
Hall, Ann, Walton; at Kibworth, Kimcote or St.  
Leonard's, Leic.
- Goodman, Saml., Slawston. 1701 (?)—12. (In 1702 Bundle.)  
Sumpter, Cath., Great Bowden.
- Goodman, Thos., Halloughton. 1616. Book 2, fo. 3.  
Saterthwayt, Agnes, of same.
- Goodman, Thos., Ibstocke. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.  
Barwell, Eliz., Raunston, Derby.
- Goodman, Wm., Halloughton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
Sheeld, Agnes, Bilton, Rutland; at Halloughton or
- Goodman, Wm., w., Swinford. 1722—119. [Allextion.  
Smith, Eliz., Cathorp; at Lutterworth.
- Goodrich, Daniel, Oundle, Northants. 1729—92.  
Gawitt, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Goodrich, John, Mouseley. 1724—193.  
Law, Eliz., Thurnby.
- Goodrich, Joshua, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Drake, Mary, ———.
- Goodrich, Joshua, Leicester. 1709—75.  
Noon, Eliz., of same.
- Goodrich, Robt., Foxton. 1702—147.  
Braunson, Hannah, Great Bowden.
- Goodrich, Robt., Foxton. 1712—24. (In 1713 Bundle.)  
Flavell, Martha, ———.
- Goodrich, Thos., Leicester. 1707—5.  
Cox, Magdalen, of same.
- Goodrich, Thos., Foxton. 1726—122.  
Chapman, Eliz., of same; at Foxton.  
[See also Godrich, Goodderidg, Gudridg and Gutheridge.]
- Goodwin, Geo., Newtowne Linford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
Matt, Mary, of same.
- Goodwin, John, Elton, Hunts. 1692—4.  
Langham, Jane, Mousley; at . . . .



- Goodwin, Jos., Leicester. 1723—223.  
     Gamble, Eliz., w., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or  
     St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Goodwin, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1694—94.  
     Ball, Anne, . . . . .
- Goodwin, Thos., w., Frowlesworth. 1726—106.  
     Sharp, Mary, w., City of Coventry; at Frowlesworth or  
     St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Goodwin, Wm., Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
     Barnes, Eliz., Markfeild.
- Goodwin, Wm., Market Harborough. 1713—17. (In 1714  
     Orme, Rachel, St. Mary's-in-Arden. [Bundle.])
- Goodwyn, John, clerk, Normanton-on-Soar, Notts. 1641—85  
     Burdytt, Mary, Gilmorton; at Gilmorton or St. Nicholas',  
     Leicester.
- Goosey, Robt., Dadlington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
     Chawner, Susanna, Dunton Bassett; at Dunton Bassett,  
     Dadlington or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Gordon, John, Rose Michael, Galloway, in Scotland.  
     1719—151.  
     Davenport, Sarah, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
- Gore, Thos., Lutterworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
     Marshall, Frances, Catthorpe.  
     [See also Goare.]
- Gorson, Nich., gent., Thurcaston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.  
     Ward, Joan, Oldfeild.
- Gorston, Henry, Dishley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
     Thorpe, Bridget, of same; at Dishley or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Gosson, Wm., Thorpe Awker. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
     Hudson, Anne, Loughborowe; at Dishley.
- Gosteloe, Thos., Whitwick. 1726—13.  
     Sylvester, Sarah, Breedon; at Breedon or Osgathorpe.
- Gotch, Thos., West Langton. 1641—89.  
     Stephenson, Marie, of same; at Church Langton or  
     St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Gothard, John, w., Thorpe Langton. 1714—130.  
     Stafford. Eliz., w., Stanton Wyvel.
- Gothorne, Jthn., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—91.  
     Scriven, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gould, Alex., Braintree, Essex. 1726—208.  
     Clark, Frances, Somerby; at Braintree or Somerby.
- Gould, John, Attelborowe, Warwick. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
     Wyse, Anne, Hinckley.
- Gould, Theophilus, Galby. 1719. B. 9—6.  
     Plummer, Eliz. Evington.

- Gould, Wm., gent., w., Tame, Oxford. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
 Chippingdale, Frances, w., The Newarke, Leicester;  
 at St. Mary's, Leicester.  
 [See also Gold.]
- Goward, Edw., Easton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
 Collin, Hellen, of same.
- Goward, Job. w., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1725—194.  
 Crane, Sarah, of same; at Houghton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Goward, Jonas, Smeeton Westerby. 1714—110.  
 Goodman, Mary, ———.
- Grace, Andrew, Leicester. 1688—30.  
 Rayson, Susannah, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Grace, John, clerk, Allesworthe, co. Bark. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
 Needham, Millicent, Ilston.
- Grace, Oliver, w., Desford. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.  
 Choyce, Sarah, Kirkby Mallory; at Desford or Kirkby.
- Grace, Olliver, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—4.  
 Deakins, Anne, of same.
- Grace, Thos., Leicester. 1702—135.  
 ? Grobliske, Anne, w., Barwell.
- Grace, Wm., Leicester. 1723—226.  
 Clayton, Alice, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Gracedue, Barthol., St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.  
 Baggotte, Mary, late of St. Martin's, Leic., but now of  
 Narborowe; at Narboroughe.
- Graham, Francis, Loughborough 1725—138.  
 Gardner, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
- Graham, Patrick, Parshiare, Worcester. 1716—63  
 Haslewood, Eliz., Market Harborough.
- Graie, or Grace, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
 Saunders, Eliz., of same.
- Grain, Edw., Wymondham. 1724—182.  
 Burgoin, Mary, of same; at Buckminster.
- Grandborough, Jobe, M. Harborough. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
 Dunmore, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Grandy, Robt., Barroughby, Lincoln. 1713—56.  
 Curle, Dorothy, Knight Thorp, par. of Dishley.
- Grane, Edw., Easton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69  
 Collyn, Eliz., of same.
- Grange, Edw., Littlethorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.  
 Chandler, Margt., w., Kilworth; at South Kilworth.
- Granger, Thos., Shenton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
 Allen, Isabella, Market Bosworth?
- Granger, Thos., Packington. 1714—52.  
 Taberner, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.

- Granger, Thos., Ipstock. 1722—126.  
     Jaquis, Mary, Nelson ; at Markfield or Ipstock.
- Granger, Wm., Littlethorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19  
     Butler, Susanna, of same.
- Granger, Wm., w., Cawdwell. 1716—89.  
     Richardson, Eliz., Melton Mowbray.
- Grant, John, w., Burton Novery. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
     Bull, Eliz., Marston Trussell, Northants.
- Grant, John, Knighton. 1688—31.  
     Buckly, Ann, Cold Overton ; at Cold Overton.
- Grant, Jos., Wigston or Whetston. 1718 A—15.  
     King, Pheby, Whetston ; at Whetston, St. Mary's or  
     St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Grant, Robt., Over Kibworth. 1705—103.  
     Watts, Eliz., Burton Overy.
- Grant or Gant, Wm., Lutterworth. 1693—21.  
     Newcomb, Amy, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Grasely, Francis, All Saints', Leicester. 1715—91.  
     Brookes, Anne. ———.
- Graves, Francis., St. Margts', Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
     Taylor, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Graves, Thos., Belgrave. 1627—73.  
     Browne, Frances, w., of same ; at Belgrave.
- Graves, Wm., Burton Lasars. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
     Nicholson, Mary, of same ; at Burton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Graves, Wm., Wymondham. 1688—45.  
     Deane, Anne, w., of same ; at Wymondham.
- Gray, Francis, Church Langton. 1727—72.  
     Tucker, Eliz., of same ; at Langton or Foxton.
- Gray, John, Burton Overy. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.  
     Ghest, Mary, Stretton Parva.
- Gray, John, . . . . 1713—2.  
     Hames, Ann, w., ———.
- Gray, Ralph, Basset House. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
     Bing, Eliz., Tankesley, Yorks. ; at Peckleton.
- Gray, Ralph, Burton Novery. 1688—46.  
     White, Jane, Houghton-on-the-Hill ; at Houghton or
- Gray, Thos., Langley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83. [Burton.  
     Nowell, Anne, Kirby Mallorey ; at Kirby Mallory.
- Gray, Wm., Thedingworth. 1712—18.  
     Robins, Eliz., w., of same.
- Gray, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1724—45.  
     Weal, Jemima, Oakham, Rutland ; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Graye, Wm., Lea Grange. 1641—12.  
     Tompson, Eliz., Bilston ; at Norton Twicrosse, Twicrosse  
     [See also Grey.] [or Shackerston.



- Greasley, Wm., Mountsorell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
 Jarratt, Sarah, of same ; at Mountsorrell or St. Nicholas',  
 Greasley, Wm., Hathern. 1725—126. [Leicester.  
 Hoolton (or Hoofton), Mary, of same ; at Hathern or  
 [See also Grasely and Greisley.] [Dishley.  
 Greatalder, Rich., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
 Siddownes, Margt., w., of same ; at All Saints', Leicester.  
 Greatalder, Rich., Adderson, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
 Litherland, Eliz., Swannington.  
 Greathead, Wm., Waltham. 1716—112.  
 Lee, Eliz., Holt.  
 Greaves, Edw., Nottingham. 1723—107.  
 Pare, Eliz., Ab Kettleby ; at Ab Kettleby or Melton.  
 Greaves, John, Seale. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
 Lee, Margery, Anstye.  
 Greaves, John, Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
 Wells, Eliz., Asfordbie.  
 Greaves, John, Keame. 1688. B. 8—52.  
 Wright, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester.  
 [See also Greeves.]  
 Green, Benj., Overseal. 1720—151.  
 Robinson, Dorothy, Netherseal ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
 Green, Chris., Melton Mowbray. 1695—3.  
 Mansfield, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.  
 Green, Chris., Melton. 1721—152.  
 Hill, Anne, of same ; at Buckminster.  
 Green, Geo., Whitwick. 1718—51.  
 Pemberton, Anne, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
 Green, Henry, Burton Lazerous. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58.  
 Freeman, Eliz., of same ; at Stapleford or Burton.  
 Green, Henry, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1707—23.  
 Ault, Anne, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
 Green, Jas., Arthingworth, Northants. 1718. B. 14—102.  
 Neale, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.  
 Green, John, Melton Mowbray. 1714—152.  
 Norris, Cath., All Saints', Leicester.  
 Green, John, Kiboth. 1721—85.  
 Dolby Eliz., Ilston-on-the-Hill ; at Newton Harcourt.  
 Green, John, Bredon. 1722—237.  
 Ward, Mary, of same ; at Bredon or Shepeshead.  
 Green, John, Dyseworth. 1724—60.  
 Jerom, Eliz., of same ; at Dyseworth or St. Margt's., Leic.  
 Green, Michael, Hinckley. 1719—172.  
 Hawford, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.  
 Green, Peter, Bishop's Fee. 1728. B. 8—26.  
 Palmer, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.

- Green, Rich., Monk Kerby, Warwick. 1716. B. 14—13.  
Pope, Abigall, Lutterworth.
- Green, Rich., Thorp Langton. 1719—116.  
Brown, Mary, Cranoe; at Cranoe, Thorp Langton or
- Green, Rich., Stony Stanton. 1724—157. [Welham.  
Tompson, Grace, of same; at Cosby.
- Green, Robt., Sommerby. 1694—3.  
Willcocks, . . . . ., Pickwell; at Sommerby or Pickwell.
- Green, Thos., Bruntingthorpe. 1718—77.  
Knight, Eliz., w., of same; at Bruntingthorpe or St. Margt's.,
- Green, Thos., Hucklescote. 1720—183. [Leicester.  
Dudley, Ann, Markfield; at Markfield.
- Green, Tobias, Easten Magna. 1719—132.  
Nash, Margt., Holt; at Great Easton or St. Mary's-in-
- Green, Wilcocks, Somerby. 1708—52. [Arden.  
Brushfield, Anne, Pickwell.
- Green, Wm., Lutterworth. 1694—13.  
Bell, Joanna, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Greenbury, Peter, Pickwell, Rutland. 1627—100.  
Miles, Mary, w., Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Greendale, John, Loughborough. 1705—92  
Reader, Alice, w., of same; at Loughborough.
- Greene, Chas., w., Melton Mowbray. 1699—46.  
Parker, Mary, w., of same.
- Greene, Edw., Wightwicke. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
Cowper, Anne, of same; at Wightwicke.
- Greene, Geo., Wymondham. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.  
Gamble, Anne, w., of same.
- Greene, Geo., clerk, Theddingworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
Brabson, Eliz., of same; at Theddingworth.
- Greene, Geo., clerk, Fethingworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Gilbert, Eliz., w., Newton Harcourt; at Wistowe or Feth-
- Greene, Jas., Sutton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55 [ingworth.  
Harrington, Anne, of same.
- Greene, John, Frowlesworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.  
Shawe, Ellen, Countisthorpe; at Countisthorpe.
- Greene, John, Coaton, Warwick. 1627—97.  
Frowman, Eliz., Broughton; at Broughton.
- Greene, Michael, Ailston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
Pidgion, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Greene, Ralph, Bytham, Lincoln. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72  
Webster, Margery, w., Pickwell; at Pickwell.
- Greene, Rich., gent., Wykin, Warwick. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.  
Pell, Joan, Rolston.
- Greene, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.  
Carter, Margery, Farndon, Northants; at Bowden Magna.

- Greene, Rich., Kegworth. 1627—135.  
Williomatt, Hellen, Lockington; at Lockington.
- Greene, Rich., Rolston. 1726—200.  
Fortrey, Cath., Blaston; at Billesdon, Blaston or Rolston.
- Greene, Theophilus, Kilsby, Northants. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
Kirke, Eliz., Galby; at Galby.
- Greene, Thos., Peckleton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.  
Payne, Eliz., of same.
- Greene, Thos., Normanton-on-the-Heath. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
Branston, Sarah, Woodhouse Eves.
- Greene, Thos., Somerby. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
Pawley, Anne, Wiggeston.
- Greene, Thos., Norton. 1627—98.  
Howitt, Hellen, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby.
- Greene, Thos., w., Birstall. 1693—25.  
Basse, Susanna, of same; at Birstall.
- Greene, Wm., Harborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
Foxon, Sibilla, of same.
- Greene, Wm., Bovall Castle, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
Browne, Lidia, Scraftoft.
- Greene, Wm., Fillingley, Warwick. 1613. Book 1, fo. 103.  
Burrowes, Dorothy, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Greene, Wm., Stretton-in-le-Field. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
Marshall, Alice, Burbage.
- Greene, Wm., Frisbie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
Gibson, Margt., Gaulbie.
- Greene, Wm., Hathern. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Warde, Mary, Coats; at Hathern or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Greene, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1707—44.  
Knapton, Mary, Shanckton; at Shackton or Ilston-on-the-
- Greenewood, Henry, Bagworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86. [Hill.  
Noble, Eliz., Elmesthorpe.
- Greenewood, Thos., Le Marston, Warwick. 1627—68.  
Woodcocke, Anne, Gilmorton; at Gilmorton.
- Greenfield, John, Waltham. 1718—95.  
Slater, Mary, of same.
- Greenwood, Chas., Grantham, Lincoln. 1714—124.  
Graves, Ann, Wymondham.
- Greeves, John, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
Garton, Margt., of same.  
[*See also* Greaves.]
- Greg, Rich., Scalford. 1723—141.  
Stimson, Eliz., of same; at Scalford or Ab Kettleby.
- Gregg, Lawncelott, Whitwicke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Stacie, Thomazin, Neilson.



- Gregg, Rich., Harbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
 Roberts, Agnes, of same.
- Gregge, John, gent., Ilston, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.  
 Orton, Dorothy, Lea Grange.
- Gregorie, Rich., Yelvertofte, Northants. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
 Hawforde, Joan, Foxton.
- Gregory, Allen, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—210.  
 Broughton, Ann, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
 St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Gregory, Anthony, Thringston. 1722—94  
 Tillson, Mary, Kegworth; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.
- Gregory, John, Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1692—99.  
 Pick, Ann, of same; at Frisby.
- Gregory, Leonard, Asfordby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
 Ward, Frances, w., Eaton.
- Gregory, Rich., Burton Lazars. 1725—131.  
 Roberts, Frances, of same; at Melton or Burton.
- Gregory, Wm., Narborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
 Everard, Susanna, Thurlston; at Thurlston or Nar-
- Gregory, Wm., Peckleton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104. [borough.  
 Powdrell, Mary, of same; at Peckleton or St. Martin's,  
 Gregory, Wm., Leicester. 1715—129. [Leicester.  
 Freer, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gregory, Wm., Whitwick. 1721—7.  
 Hood, Eden, of same; at Osgathorp or Whitwick.
- Gregorye, Robt., Barradon, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
 Ithell, Joan, Cotes.
- Gregorye, Thos., Narborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
 Wykes, Joyce, Earleshilton; at Shilton or Narborowe.
- Gregson, Jas., Thurlston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.  
 Thomas, Joane, w., Congerton, Cheshire; at Ashby-de-la-  
 Zouch.
- Greisley, Wm., Quarndon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
 Blount, Mary, Seagrave; at Barrow, Seagrave or Quarndon.  
 [See also Greasley.]
- Grew, John, Upton. 1725—76.  
 French, Eliz., w., Higham-on-the-Hill; at Higham-on-the-  
 Hill, Sibson or Cadeby.
- Grewe or Grue, Rich., Hinkley. 1627—104.  
 Sutton, Eliz., of same; at Enderby.  
 [See also Grue.]
- Grey, Philipp, Burton Lazars. 1641—110.  
 Sturdey, Mary, w., of same; at Melton Mowbray or  
 St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Grey, Thos., Eaton. 1729—76.  
 Sumner, Anne, Braunston; at Gawdeby Maureward.

- Grey, Wm., Wheston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Butler, Dorothy, Enderby.  
[See also Gray.]
- Grice, John, Nether Seal. 1701—74.  
Millner, Mary, of same; at Nether Seal.
- Grice, John, w., Nether Seale. 1719—69.  
Woodson, Mary, of same; at Nether Seale, Ibstock or
- Griffen, Edmd., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20. [Heather.  
Simonds, Dorothy, Huntcoate.
- Griffen, Thos., clerk, Ockham. 1616. Book 2, fo. 3  
King, Eliz., Cranhoe.
- Griffin, John, Weedon Beck, Northants. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
Barnwell, Anne, Harborow.
- Griffin, Jos., Cosby. 1706—94.  
Foxon, Frances, Littlethorp.
- Griffin, Robt., Leefield Forest, Rutland. 1613—74.  
Chissledyne, Alice, Goadeby.
- Griffin, Robt., Lea Forest, Rutland. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
Pridmore, Mary, Easton Magna.
- Griffin, Thos., Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.  
Copehurst, Frances, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Griffith, Saml., Hose. 1613—77.  
Ordey, Emme, Little Hall, Lincoln.
- Griffithe, Franes, Barrowe-on-Soar. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
Bent, Mary, Sheehey.
- Grimes, Wm., Evington. 1692—29.  
Burley, Sarah, w., of same; at . . . .
- Grimley, Nthl., Osbaston. 1726—21.  
Bolton, Ann, Coton; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.
- Grimly, John, Anstrey, Warwick. 1720—149.  
Harding, Eliz., Orton-upon-ye-Hill; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Grimme or Grime, Rich., Peckleton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Blakeley, Alice, Stapleton.
- Grimsley, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Sheepley, Anne, ———.
- Grindey, Wm., Thornton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
Peate, Mary, Wilson; at Breedon or Thornton.
- Grisell, John, Kerby Warwick. 1717—114.  
Davis, Anne, Stamford, co. Leicester (*sic*).
- Gritland, Wm., Stoughton. 1702—75.  
Sumner, Isabell, w., Thurmaston.
- Groce, or Gross, Anthony, w., Leicester. 1723—195.  
Gross, Jane, of same; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Groce, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Vale, Anne, ———.

[See also Grose.]

- Grocock, Henry, Sproxton. 1722—26.  
     ? Boygin, Ann, of same ; at Sproxton or Melton.
- Grocock, Thos., East Langton. 1726—123.  
     Freestone, Margt., of same ; at Langton or Foxton.
- Grocock, Wm., Medbourn. 1723—133. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
     Homan, Anne, Goadby ; at Welham, Goadby or Medbourn.
- Grocok, Wm., Sproxton. 1725—130.  
     Smith, Cath., Melton Mowbray ; at Melton or Sysonby.
- Grocock, Arthur, w., Hallaughton. 1702—70.  
     Butler, Anne, Loddington.
- Grocock, Wm., Little Peatling. 1705—40.  
     Swann, Anne, w., of same.
- Grocock, Wm., East Langton. 1710—89.  
     Wright, Eliz., of same.
- Grocock, Wm., w., Little Ashby. 1726—214. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
     Hawkes, Anne, Lear.
- Groockocke, Thos., ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
     Coleman, Anne, ———.
- Groockocke, Wm., Eastlangton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55  
     Goodman Joan, Bowdon Magna.  
     [See also Grucott.]
- Groome, Edw., H. Boresworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
     Billin, Eliz., w., of same ; at H. Boresworth.
- Grose, Jmh., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1689. B. 8—63.  
     White, Alice, St. Margt's., Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Grosse, Thos., Cosby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
     Pratt, Alice, of same.
- Grosse, Thos., Bringithorp, *als.* Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
     Stafford, Jane, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leicester  
     [See also Groce.] [or Stonie Stanton.]
- Grove, Henry, Witherly. 1688—27.  
     Bucknell, Mary, of same ; at Witherly.
- Groves, John, Shepeshead. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
     Baylie, Frances, of same.
- Groves, Rich., Loughborough. 1710—2.  
     Boley, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Groves, Thos., Long Whatton. 1706—64.  
     Rideyard, Ellenor, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth,  
     Long Whatton or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Grucott, John, Dunton. 1726—141.  
     Burgess Kasey, ——— ; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Grudgin, Thos., Desford. 1721—44.  
     Gamble Susanna, ——— ; at Thornton or Desford.
- Grue, Rich., Wikyn. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
     Hasler, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.  
     [See also Grew.]



- Grundon, Wm., Bagworth Park. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
 Armeston, Eliz., w., Thornton; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Grundy, Geo., Twicross. 1726—20.  
 Clark, Sarah, of same; at Twicross, Orton-on-ye-Hill or  
 Grundy, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1692—22. [Cadeby.  
 Hooton, Mary, w., of same; at . . . .
- Grundy, Jos., Twycrosse. 1706—42.  
 Holland, Lucy, w., of same; at Twycrosse.
- Grundy, Nich., Thornton. 1709—24. (In 1711 Bundle.)  
 Pain, Mary, of same.
- Grundy, Robt., Raunston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
 Read, Mary, Stapleton.
- Grundy, Thos., Twycross. 1704—10. (In 1705 Bundle.)  
 Swinfen, Anne, of same; at Twycross or She . . . .
- Grundy, Wm., Wymswold. 1702—19.  
 Hickling, Sarah, w., of same; at Wymswold or St. Martin's,
- Gudridg, Henry, Quarn. 1717—48. [Leicester.  
 Sarson, Ellen, of same.
- Guest, Jos., Snareston. 1723—139.  
 Cuthbert, Eliz., Appleby; at Appleby or Fenny Drayton.
- Guilford, Thos., Withcock. 1710—39.  
 Dodson, Sarah, Loughborough; at Loughborough or  
 Withcock.
- Gulson, Rich., Melton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
 Russell, Helena, Wymondham.
- Gulson, Wm., Ashby Magna. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
 Fische, Eliz., Roighton, Warwick.
- Gumley, Thos., Glenfield. 1694—78.  
 Sommerfield, Anne, of same; at Glenfield.
- Gumley, Thos., w., Ullescroft. 1714—85.  
 Beamont, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gumley, Wm., w., Lubbesthorpe. 1692—58.  
 Jarvis, Eliz., w., St. Leonard's, Leicester; at Elson or St.  
 Leonard's, Leicester.
- Gunby, Thos., Stapleford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
 Stevenson, Margt., Dalby Parva; at Stapleford or Dalby
- Gunthorpe, Edw., Belgrave. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39. [Parva.  
 Blacke, Eliz., Burstall; at Belgrave.
- Gurford, John, South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
 Vaulery or Vanlery, Joan, West Haddon, Northants.
- Gutheridge, Benj., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1702—9.  
 Pollard, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gutheridge, John, Loughborow. 1727—99.  
 Cap, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Gutteridge, Bartin, Desborough, Northants. 1707—49.  
 Walton, Jane, Hoton.

- Gutteridge, Henry, w., Walton-upon-the-Woulds. 1701—93.  
Burton, Jane, w., Kegworth; at Kegworth or Walton-on-the-Woulds.
- Gutteridge, John, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1718 A—54.  
Sharp, Mary, Asfordby; at Asfordby, Waltham or Melton.
- Gutteridge, Thos., Thorpe Acre. 1711—36.  
Curle, Penelope, Over Broughton; at Dishley.
- Gutteridge, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1715—142.  
Worther, Mary, w. of same.
- Guttridge, John, Quorndon. 1719. B. 14—97.  
Starkey, Eliz., w., of same; at Barrow, Quorndon or
- Guttridge, Thos., w., Thorpe Acre. 1713—150. [Woodhouse.  
Wright, Dorothy, Garrington.
- Guttridge, Wm., Market Harborough. 1722—212.  
Higby, Eliz., Somersby; at St. Mary's in Arden or Bowden
- Guy, Barnett, St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1693—76. [Magna.  
Headley, . . . , St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s
- Guy, Edw., Knipton. 1721—107. [or St. Martin's, Leicester.  
Bishell, Bridget, of same; at Knipton.
- Guy, Peter, Market Bosworth. 1694—84.  
Colton, Tabathy, of same; at Bosworth.
- Guy, Peter, w., Bosworth. 1706—14.  
Homer, Sarah, Copsall, par. of Twycross.
- Guy, Robert, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—79.  
Coates, Philas, of same.
- Guy, Wm., Claxton. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Armson, Jane, Kegworth.
- Guy, Wm., Knipton. 1714—79.  
Guy, Eliz., of same.
- Gypwell *see* Barnwell.
- 
- Hack, Nthl., Loughborow. 1726—22.  
Parkins, Martha, of same; at Loughborow.
- Hacker, Rich., gent., Sawley, Derby. 1619. Book I, fo. 157.  
Ballard, Cath., w., Wimeswould.
- Hacker, Wm., Sutton Cheney. 1719—177.  
Paul, Hannah, Coton, Warwick.
- Hackerston, John, Melton Mowbray. 1717—57.  
Bell, Sarah, Goadby.
- Hacket, Nich., Branston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
Coxe, Alice, Nelson; at Glenfield or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hacket, Wm., Somerby. N.D.—133. (In 1721 Bundle.)  
Yates, Eliz., Newball; at Alexton or Somerby.
- Hacket, Wm., Wigston. 1729—132. [Harborough.  
Drury, Mary, Walton, par. of Kimcot; at Gt. Bowden or

- Hackett, Edw., Saxby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
Coy, Bridget, Buckminster.
- Hackett, Edw., Melton. N.D.—202. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
Miles, *a/s.* Parks, Ann, of same; at Melton.
- Hackett, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1722—128.  
Hollin, Mary, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Hackett, Geo., Nelson. 1723—181.  
Wainwright, Sarah, of same; at Nelson or Fenney Drayton.
- Hackett, John, w., Melton Mowbray. 1706—79.  
Newsom, Alice, of same; at Melton Mowbray, Welby or
- Hackett, John, Nelson. 1719—27. [Sysonby.  
Young, Jane, Loughborough; at Loughborough or
- Hackett, Rich., Great Claybrook. 1724—158. [Shepshead.  
Pearson, Sarah, of same; at Little Wigston.
- Hackett, Wm., Wikeham. 1713—55.  
Hurst, Frances, Holwell.
- Hackitt, Jos., Kirby Bellers. 1712—114.  
Edwards, Cath., of same.
- Hadden, Thos., Shepshead. 1722—5.  
Helmsley, Anne, Thorpe Acre; at Dixley, Shepshead or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Haddon, John, Gilmorton. 1722—154.  
Good, Mary, Kimcote; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Haddon, Joseph, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—173.  
Preston, Rebecca, Rodely; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Haddon, Robert, All Saints', Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
Simpson, Bridget, of same.
- Haddon, Wm., w., Essendyne, Rutland. 1641—34.  
Patricke, Helen, Pickwell; at Pickwell.
- Hadon, Wm., Thornby, Northants. 1714—35.  
Parker, Eliz., ———
- Hague, Robt., Enderby. 1729—134.  
Williams, Ann, of same; at Enderby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Hains, John, w., Swinford. 1724—97.  
Onely, or Oneby, Bridget, of same; at Swinford or
- Hains, Saml., Kirby Bellers. 1724—149. [Lutterworth.  
Jill, Sarah, Hungerton; at Kirby, Hungerton or Melton.
- Hales, Humphrey, Shawell. 1641—43.  
Pratt, Joane, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or . . . .
- Halford, Andrew, Bowdon Parva, Northants. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Woodward, Hanna, Oneleape.
- Halford, John, Welham. 1618. B. 1—17 and Book 2, fo. 15.  
Sanders, Jane, ———; at Shanston.
- Halford, John, w., Lutterworth. 1705—44.  
King, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth.



- Halford, John, Blaby. 1720—39.  
     Foxon, Jane, of same ; at Kilby.
- Halford, Jos., Dyseworth. 1701—91.  
     Lilly, Cath., of same ; at Dyseworth or Breedon.
- Halford, Roger, gent., Sibbertoft, Northants. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73  
     Rose, Agnes, Bassett House ; at Thurleston or Erleshilton
- Halford, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—51.  
     Palmer, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Halford, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1580. B. 1—11.  
     ? Foxley, Jane, Blaxley, Northants.  
     [*See also* Hallford and Hawford.]
- Halkins, John, Garthorpe. 1701—6.  
     Compton, Mary, of same.
- Hall, Arthur, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
     Strawe, Eliz., of same.
- Hall, Chas., Hoton. 1715—126.  
     Shuttlewood, Esther, Walton-on-the-Woulds.
- Hall, Charles, w., Hoton. 1721—15.  
     Greasly, Sarah, of same ; at Hoton or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Hall, Clement, Stretton-under-Fosse, Warwick. 1675—40.  
     Scampton, Frances, Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
- Hall, John, Sheaseby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
     Browne, Eliz., Hasslebitche.
- Hall, John, Shawell. 1627. Book 3, fo. 65.  
     Weicks, Anne, of same ; at . . . .
- Hall, John, Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
     Carter, Ellen, Stonesbey ; at Waltham, Stonesbey or
- Hall, John, Smeton Westerdb. 1692—35. [Eastwell.  
     Petyver, Eliz., Hillmorton, Warwick ; at Hillmorton
- Hall, John, Mountsorrell. 1705—102. [or . . . .  
     Starkill, Isabell, St. Martin's, Leicester ?
- Hall, John, Walton, par. of Chimcutt. 1712—123.  
     Day, Ann, ———.
- Hall, John, Arnsby. 1716—123.  
     Worster, Mary, of same.
- Hall, John, Arnsby. 1716—135.  
     Worcester, Mary, Smeeton Westerby.
- Hall, John, Burbage. 1717—70.  
     Wixton, Kath., of same ; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
- Hall, John, Stony Stanton. 1717—98.  
     Rice, Eliz., of same.
- Hall, John, Bringeast. 1722—178.  
     Goodman, Frances, Medbourn ; at Medbourn, Bringeast
- Hall, John, Mountsorrell. 1727—22. [or Foxton.  
     Grundy, Ann, of same ; at Barrow, Mountsorrell or St.  
     Margt.'s, Leic.

- Hall, John, w., Thurmaston. 1729—6.  
     Hall, Eliz., w., of same ; at Thurmaston or St. Leonard's,  
Hall, Jos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1708—22. [Leic.  
     Wooton, Frances. of same.  
Hall, Jos., Diseworth. 1711—108.  
     Giles, Eliz., of same ; at Diseworth.  
Hall, Rich., Stretton, Warwick. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
     Clemer, or Cleuer, Sarah, Cottesbitch.  
Hall, Rich., Heather. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
     Coleston, Anne, Sheepie.  
Hall, Robt., Heyther. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145  
     Ramsford, Joan, Thornton.  
Hall, Robt., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
     Whitby, Mary, of same.  
Hall, Robt., Long Whatton. 1675—112.  
     . . . Sarah, Thornton ; at Long Whatton or Thornton.  
Hall, Robt., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Choyce, Rebecca, ———.  
Hall, Robt., Knighton. 1696. B. 8—84.  
     Pratt, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margt's, Leic., or Knighton.  
Hall, Robt., w., Knighton. 1719. B. 8—175.  
     Harold, Eliz. W., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's, Leic.  
Hall, Robt., Knighton. 1725. B. 8—6.  
     Wells, Mary, w., of same.  
Hall, Saml., Shepshead. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
     Cooper, Ellen, Belton ; at Belton or St. Nicholas', Leic.  
Hall, Saml., Tilton. 1712—151.  
     Hollowell, Susannah, of same.  
Hall, Saml., Leicester. 1718. A—25.  
     Wallen, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,  
     Leic., Belgrave or Branston.  
Hall, Thos., Ibstock. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
     Michell, Leticia, Tong ; at Breedon or Ibstocke.  
Hall, Thos., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1705—66.  
     Coates, Eliza, St. Martin's, Leicester.  
Hall, Thos., w., Leicester. 1713—32.  
     Taylor, Anne, w., Branston.  
Hall, Thos., Mountsorrel. 1720—59.  
     Graseley, Mary, of same ; at Barrow.  
Hall, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—37.  
     Gwyer, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,  
Hall, Thos., w., Mountsorrell. 1729—172. [Leicester.  
     Charnells, Eliz., w., Sileby ; at Sileby, Barrow or Mount-  
     sorrell.  
Hall, Wm., Northkillworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159, and Book 2,  
     Armeson, Oliffe, w., Sutton, par. of Broughton. [fo. 18.

- Hall, Wm., Thorneton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
Oldfeild, Anne, Upton.
- Hall, Wm., Knighton. 1707 B. 8—124.  
Wells, Ann, of same.
- Hall, Wm., Siston. 1719—81.  
Smith, Eliz., w., of same ; at Siston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hall, Wm., Bring East. 1729—80.  
Farburrow, Rebekah, Foxton ; at Bringeast, Langton or
- Hallam, Geo., Shoulbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16. [Foxton.  
Sharpe, Margt., w., Siston.
- Hallam, Rich., Burbich. 1719—9.  
Saddington, Susanna, Lutterworth ; at Misterton.
- Hallam, Thos., Leicester. 1693—136.  
Baxter, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Hallam, Thos., w., Hoton. 1702—106.  
Foster, Christiana, Haughton.  
[See also Allam and Hallom.]
- Hallford, Edw., gent., Kegworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
Gillpen, Barbara, of same.
- Hallforde, Spencer, Peatling Parva. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Onebie, Mary, Willoughbie Waterles.  
[See also Halford and Hawford.]
- Halliack, John, Glen Magna. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.  
Rosse, Anne, w., Burton Overy.
- Halliack, Wm., Glen Magna. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
Jervis, Dorothy, Peatling Magna.
- Halliacke, John, Lutterworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
Kirbie, Eliz., of same.
- Halliock, Wm., Kibworth. 1722—89.  
Fletcher, Mary, Newton Harcourt ; at Newton Harcourt.
- Halliocke, Wm., Bowden Magna. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Fishe, Agnes, of same.  
[See also Holyoake.]
- Halloday, Jos., Thringston. 1723—92.  
Freeman, Eliz., Hathern ; at Hathern or Markfield.
- Hallom, John, Lutterworth. 1722—117.  
Stevenson, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Hallyday, John, Whittick. 1717—83.  
How, Ann, of same.
- Hambleton, John, Calke, Derby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
Hindman, Mary, Barwell.
- Hames, Isaac, Houghton. 1724—130.  
Fox, Mary, Billesdon ; at Houghton, Billesdon or Somerby.
- Hames, Thos., Stoughton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Woodcock, Eliz., of same.



- Hames, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—92.  
 Porter, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Hames, Wm., Barwell. 1627—86.  
 Freeman, Joane, of same ; at Barwell.
- Hames, Wm., Eastnorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
 Ogden, Grace, Tugbey ; at Tugbey or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hames, Wm., Kibworth. 1692—75.  
 ? Cant, Anne, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Hames, Wm., Barwell. 1694—111.  
 Orton, Mary, of same ; at Barwell.
- Hames, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1705—99.  
 Burton Sarah, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.  
 [See also Aymes and Haymes.]
- Hammond, John, Burton-super-Wolds. 1623—168.  
 Hartshorn, Ann, Long Whatton ; at Whatton or Shepeshead.
- Hammond, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1707—9.  
 Baily, Anne, w., of same.
- Hammond, Wm., w., Wimeswold. 1724—215.  
 Alt., Ann, Shepeshead ; at Shepeshead or Belton ?
- Hamonte, Robt., North Killworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
 Browne, Emmott, Walton, par. of Kilmecoate ; at Kilme-
- Hampe, Francis, Quarnedon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81. [coate.  
 Hecstall, Eliz., Kirkby ; at Kirkby.
- Hampe, Rich., Mowsley. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
 Horton, Eliz., of same.
- Hampson, John, Burton Noverly. 1699—100.  
 Smith, Eliz., Newton Harcourt.
- Hampson, John, Stapleford. 1702—120.  
 Chamberlain, Anne, of same.
- Hamson, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1726—205.  
 Judd, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Hanbury, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1723—34.  
 Ward, Anne, Husband Boresworth ; at Husband Bores-  
 worth or Foxton.
- Hancock, Matt., Nottingham. 1714—106.  
 Morris, Eliz., Stanton-under-Bardon ; at Thorneton.
- Hancocks, Fulk., Rudstyn or Rudlyn Park, Warwick. 1612.  
 Bickerton, Dorothy, Beeby ; at Beeby. [Book 1, fo. 85
- Hancocks, Rich., w., Shernford. 1641—37.  
 Quinborough, Sibilla, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's  
 or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Hand, Jas., Harbey. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
 Noone, Eliz., Long Claxton ; at Long Claxton or Harbie.
- Hand, John, Harby. 1710—61.  
 Hallam, Mary, Hose.

- Hand, Robt., Long Claxton. 1718. A—55.  
Dunsmore, Mary, Old Dalby; at Old Dalby, Melton or
- Hand, Thos., Eastwell. 1694—96. [Long Claxton.  
Green, Ann, of same; at Eastwell.
- Hand, Thos., Twicross. 1729—105.  
Hincks, Isabel, of same; at Twicross or Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Hand, Wm., Harby. 1714—60.  
Haller, Anne, of same.
- Handes, Wm., Offchurch, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.  
Ball, Katherine, w., Bosworth; at Bosworth or Carlton.
- Handford, Jos., Loughborough. 1722—217.  
Bailey, Mary, of same; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
- Handford, Rich., w., Leicester. 1721—12.  
Chamberlin, Jane, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at  
St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Handley, Chris., Redmyle. 1613—100.  
Goodwyn, Anne, Claxton *als.* Clawson.
- Handley, Francis, Loughborough. 1710—118.  
Coy, Lucy, of same; at Loughborough.
- Handley, John, Hatherne. 1708—95.  
Hartshorne, Alice, Sheapshead; at Sheapshead or Hatherne.
- Handley, Thos., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1697—11.  
Walker, Mary, w., of same; at Frisby.
- Hankinson, John, Aston Flamville. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Atkins, Alice, of same.
- Harbard, Wm., Thurmaston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Squier, Anne, w., of same.
- Harbert, John, Wheston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.  
Allam, Frances, of same.
- Harbert, Jos., Walton, par. of Kimcoat. 1719—139.  
Hall, Eliz., Arnsby; at Kilby.
- Harbert, Josias, Edmundthorpe. 1627—47.  
Dikes, Anne, Waltham; at Saltby.
- Harby, Wm., Garthorpe. 1727—38.  
Geeson, Ingle, Coson; at Garthorpe or Coson.
- Harcourt, John, gent., Holgate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.  
Dawes, Mary, Stableton; at Barwell.
- Harcourt, Rich., w., Loughborough. 1712—53.  
Elson, Hannah, of same.
- Harcourt, Wm., w., Leicester. 1702—78.  
Alldridge, Eliz., Thrussington; at Thrussington or St.  
Martin's, Leicester.
- Hardall, Henry, Loughborough. 1607. Book 1, fo. 42.  
Hewghes, Anne, of same.
- Hardell, Rich., Halloughton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.  
Alderman, Helen, of same.

- Hardell, Robt., Melton Mowbray. 1613—96.  
     Johnson, Margt., of same.  
         [*See also* Hartall and Hartle.]
- Hardiman, Robt., Turlington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
     Hardwick, Margery, ———.
- Harding, Francis, All Saints', Leicester. 1721—98.  
     Ward, Anne, of same ; at All Saints', Leicester or Belgrave.
- Harding, Robt., Nottingham. 1721—31.  
     Riley, Eliz., Hinckley ; at Hinckley, Stoke or Dadlington.
- Harding, Thos., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
     Bishopp, Alice, of same ; at Loughborough or Dishley.
- Hardwick, Wm., Mansfield, Notts. N.D.—11. (In 1695 Bundle.)  
     Robinson, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Hardy, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1705. B. 8—109. [Leic.  
     Dauson, Mary, Twiford.
- Hardy, Henry, Loughborough. 1726—101.  
     Middleton, Eliz., Quarndon ; at Barrow, Loughborow,  
         Quarndon or Sharnford.
- Hardy, Jas., Harby. 1722—123.  
     Franks, Mary, Cotshmore, Rutland ; at Buckminster.
- Hardy, John, Broughton. 1721—55. (In 1722 Bundle.)  
     Wykes, Ann, of same ; at Narborough.
- Hardy, Jos., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1695. B. 8—83.  
     Gamble, Jane, ? of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leicester.
- Hardy, Jos., Barrowby, Lincoln. 1722—51.  
     Marshall, Dorothy, Wymeswold ; at Wymeswold or Walton  
         upon-the-Wolds.
- Hardy, Jos., Kegworth. 1729—23.  
     Parker, Mary, of same ; at Shepeshead or Kegworth.
- Hardy, Saml., Harby. 1721—78.  
     Matchitt, Susanna, of same ; at Harby or Melton.
- Hardy, Thos., Thorp Sechefeild. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
     Pole, Eliz., of same ; at Thorpe Sechefeild or Twyford.
- Hardy, Thos., w., Gaddesby. 1707—31.  
     Southwell, Eliz., ——— ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or
- Hardy, Wm., Gadsby. 1716—59. [Gaddesby.  
     Bell, Hannah, Goatby Bullimore.
- Hardy, Wm., w., Thrinkston. 1724—64.  
     Yern, Sarah, Gracedine, par. of Belton ; at Belton or
- Hardy, Wm., Quarndon. 1724—175. [Whitwick.  
     Orton, Frances, of same ; at Quarndon or St. Leonard's,
- Hardye, John, . . . . . 1641—80. [Leicester.  
     Fox, Helen, Gaddesbye ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hardye, Lawrence, Coldoverton. 1627—32.  
     Hancocke, Mary, of same ; at Coldoverton or St. . . . .



- Hardye, Rich., Oadbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Blisse, Margt., of same.
- Hare, Ralph, Appleby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
Beck, Joan, Clifton Camble, Stafford ; at Applebey.
- Hare, Rich., Nottingham. 1613—67.  
Bonner, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hargrave, John, Peckleton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
Smith, Isabella, Bell Broughton.
- Harland, Wm, Humberston. 1627—126.  
Benbrook, Margt., w., of same; at Humberston or Scraftoft.
- Harley, Francis, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Harwar, Dorcas, ———
- Harley, Francis, Odson. 1716—152.  
Tilecoate, Sarah, Nailston.
- Harley, Jos., Dragoon in the Reg. of the Hon. Col. Churchill.  
1723—115.  
Low, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St Martin's or St.  
Leonard's, Leicester.
- Harlow, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1709—13.  
Matthews, Priscilla, Sutton Cheyney ; at Bosworth,  
Carleton or Balston.
- Harper, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1613—11.  
Dexter, Mary, of same ; at Bowden Magna.
- Harper, Thos., Bowdon. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
Dickman, Anne, Easton.
- Harper, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1619. B. 1—34.  
Dudlie, Eliz., Swepston.
- Harrald, Thos., Ab. Kettleby. 1693—27.  
Calverly, Eliz., of same ; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Harridance, Simon, Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
Hill, Margt., of same.
- Harries, Thos., Sheasby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
Blackwell, Agnes, w., of same.
- Harriman, John, Hathern. 1724—120.  
Cumberland, Sarah, of same ; at Hathern or Dishley.
- Harriman, Nthl., Hathern. 1721—19.  
Holyoak, Judith, Claybrook ; at Hathern, Claybrook or  
St. Martin's, Leicester.  
[See also Harryman.]
- Harrington, Henry, gent., Thornton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
Wincoate, Eliz. Upton.
- Harris, Chas., Quarndon. 1710—5.  
Fisher, Anne, Cossington.
- Harris, Edw., Leicester. 1712—112.  
Goodrich, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.

- Harris, Geo., St. George's, Southwark, Surrey. 1619. Book 1,  
Bayard, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester. [fo. 163.]
- Harris, Jas., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
Blanckley, Helen, ———
- Harris, Jas., Castle Donnington. 1714—21.  
Gatley, Rebecca, of same.
- Harris, John, Humberston. 1713—33.  
Dawes, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Harris, John, Humberstone. 1715—11.  
Draper, Eliz., Branston.
- Harris, John, Humberston. 1725—149.  
Pembroke, Pentecost, ———
- Harris, John, Chilvers Corton, Warwick. 1728—29.  
Morrall, Sarah, Temple Hall ; at Sibson or Markfield.
- Harris, Jos., Somerby. 1720—60.  
Healy, Eunice, of same ; at Somerby or Cold Overton.
- Harris, Jos., Kegworth. 1729—14.  
Gell, Dorothy, Dunnington ; at Dunnington.
- Harris, Philip, Saxby. 1712—29.  
Coy, Mary, Hoton.
- Harris, Rich., Siston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
Read, Magdalen, Cold Newton ; at Loasby ?
- Harris, Rich., ———. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Kinge, Margt., Thorpeawker.
- Harris, Rich., Saxby. 1706—115.  
Byfield, Anne, of same ; at Edmondthorp.
- Harris, Rich., Radcliff Culey. 1719—128.  
Goadby, Eliz., Twycross ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Harris, Rich., Scalford. 1723—13.  
Berry, Frances, of same ; at Saxby.
- Harris, Saml., Belgrave. 1722—15.  
Rushen, Eliz., of same ; at Belgrave or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Harris, Saml., Husbands Bosworth. 1725—139.  
Marshall, Anne, Wymeswold ; at Walton-upon-the-Woulds.
- Harris, Sherard, Stapleford. 1692—78.  
Alyff, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at . . . .
- Harris, Thos., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.  
Drinkwater, Agnes, Belgrave.
- Harris, Thos., Lutterworth. 1727—42.  
Ilife, Mary, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Harris, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1688—77.  
Taylor, Eliz., Harborough ; at Bowdon or Harborough.
- Harris, Wm., Blaby. 1693—12.  
Band, Eliz., Desford ; at Blaby or Desford.
- Harris, Wm., Leicester. 1699—67.  
Linthwaite, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Harris, Wm., Leicester. 1725. B. 8—8.  
 Miles, Hannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.  
 [See also Harries and Harriss.]
- Harrison, Benj., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Kniveton, Mary, ———.
- Harrison, Brian, Breedon. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
 Aldred, Eliz., of same; at Breedon or Diseworth.
- Harrison, Chas., Sheapshead. 1711—51.  
 Gutheridge, Jane, w., Kegworth.
- Harrison, Edw., Loughborough. 1705—87.  
 Callindine, Alice, Woodhouse; at Barrow or Lough-  
 borough.
- Harrison, Edw., Shenton. 1720—184.  
 Miles, Mary, of same; at Market Bosworth, Shenton or  
 Carleton.
- Harrison, Jas., Rushton, Northants. 1724—209.  
 Nixon, Susannah, Medburn; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
- Harrison, Jas., Breedon. 1725—59. [Medburn.]  
 Hollis, Sarah, Newbald; at Breedon.
- Harrison, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—144.  
 Chamberlain, Dorothy, Breedon.
- Harrison, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1711. B. 8—145.  
 Chapman, Eliz., St. Margt's, Leic.; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Harrison, Jos., Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—67.  
 Smith, Sarah, w., of same; at Loughborough.
- Harrison, Jos., w., Loughborough. 1719—19.  
 Thornton, Margery, of same; at Loughborough.
- Harrison, Josiah, w., Sheavesby. 1717. B. 14—20.  
 Gillam, Eliz., w., Great Peatling; at Great Peatling, Knap-  
 toft or Gilmorton.
- Harrison, Owen, Rothwell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
 Ilyffe, Alice, Foxon; at Foxon
- Harrison, Peter, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
 Gregory, Alice, w., of same.
- Harrison, Rich., Slawston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
 Coxon, Cath., of same.
- Harrison, Rich., Wistow. 1722—195.  
 Smith, Eliz., Meadbourn; at Kibworth.
- Harrison, Robt., All Saints', Leicester. 1714—32.  
 Gee, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Harrison, Saml., Thringston. 1727—118.  
 Sherrard, Faith, Bredon; at Osgathorpe.
- Harrison, Thos., Leicester. 1700—52.  
 Kilby, Eliz., w., All Saints', Leicester.
- Harrison, Thos., St. Margt's, Leicester. 1710—104. [Leicester.  
 Chamberlain, Jane, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints',



- Harrison, Thos., Loughborough. 1720—171.  
     Cartwright, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester,  
     Glenfield or Thurcaston.
- Harrison, Thos., Birmingham, Warwick. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
     Birstall, Sarah, All Saints', Leic.
- Harrison, Thos., Anstry, Warwick. 1727—112.  
     Ratt, Sarah, Croft; at Croft or St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Harrison, Walter, Worship Grange, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1630.  
     Book 3, fo. 88.  
     Palmer, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Harrison, Wm., Desford. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
     Donisthorpe, Mary, of same.
- Harrison, Wm., Belgrave. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
     Lewyn, Anne, w., Barkby.
- Harrison, Wm., Musson. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
     Storve, Alice, of same.
- Harrison, Wm., Packington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
     Smith, Anne, of same.
- Harrison, Wm., Bitteswell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
     Bradgate, Ruth, Lutterworth; at Bitteswell, Lutterworth  
     or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Harrison, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1723—121.  
     Mumford, Hannah, of same; at All Saints', Leicester.  
     [See also Harryson.]
- Harriss, John, Leicester. 1706—18.  
     Tipler, Mary, of same.
- Harrold, Henry, Ashby Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
     Howe, Dorothy, of same.
- Harrold, Jas., Welford, Northants. 1719—166.  
     Burbidge, Anne, Husband Boresworth; at Husband  
     Boresworth, Foxton or Theddingworth.
- Harrold, John, Sutton Cheney. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
     Barwell, Jane, Nailston; at Nailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Harrold, John, Ashby Magna. 1702—131.  
     Cooper, Mary, of same.
- Harrold, Robt., Barwick, Northants. 1712—104.  
     Dalby, Eliz., Gaulby; at Gaulby.  
     [See also Harrald.]
- Harryman, Thos., Hathurne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
     Royste, Isabella, Long Whatton.  
     [See also Harriman.]
- Harryson, Jas., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
     Underwood, Anne, of same.
- Harstaff, John, Leicester. 1724—117.  
     Treen, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.

- Hart, Jas., Melton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
Orson, Eliz., of same.
- Hart, John, Uffington, Lincoln. 1705—107.  
Parker, Jane, Great Easton.
- Hart, John, Hoton-on-the-Hill. 1712—11.  
Dickens, Mary, Siston.
- Hart, Matt., Hicklyn, Notts. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
Mason, *als.* Baylie, Amy, w., Swannington; at Whitwick or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hart, Thos., Castle Dunning. 1723—71.  
Grimesley, Grace, Bitteswell; at Misterton.
- Hart, Thos., Asfordby. 1723—159.  
Robbison, Ann, Royal, Rutland; at Ouston.
- Hart, Wm., Asfordby. 1721—30.  
Cooley, Jane, of same; at Asfordby or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hartall, John, Leicester. 1709—81.  
Chettell, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Harte, Francis, Norton-juxta-Galby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
Dodson, Eliz., of same.
- Harte, Wm., Slawston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
Blounte, Joan, w., Burton Overie.
- Harte, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.  
Crowson, Mary, Coldoverton; at Coldoverton,
- Harteshorne, Thos., Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
Warde, Kath., Clipson.
- Harteshorne, Wm., Lubbenham. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
Payne, Sarah, of same.
- Harteshorne, Wm., Loughton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Dawes, Margt., Fleckney.
- Harteshorne, Wm., Willowbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.  
Hunte, Joan, Ashby Magna.
- Hartle, Thos., Donnesthorpe, Derby. 1702—11.  
Bonsall, Margery, Castle Donnington; at Castle Donnington or Isley Walton.
- Hartopp, Thos., esq., w., Quarendon. 1724—214.  
Brown, Ann, of same; at Barrow, Quarendon or Woodhouse.
- Hartshorn, Geo., w., Leicester. 1715—116.  
Marlor, Sarah, of same.
- Hartshorn, Robt., Grooby. 1706—97.  
Scarborough, Anne, Somerby.
- Hartshorn, Thos., Leicester. 1727—113.  
Insley, Judith, Osgathorpe; at St. Martin's, Leicester, Osgathorpe or Dadlington.
- Hartshorne, Henry, Market Harborough. 1675—125.  
Horneby, Martha, Lubenham; at Harborough or Lubenham.

- Hartshorne, Lawrence, w., Thurmaston. 1682. Book 4, fo. 17.  
 Bellford, Eliz., of same.
- Hartshorne, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.  
 Muxloe, Emm., Desford ; St. Martin's, Leic., or Desford.
- Harvey, Chas., Nottingham. 1714—102.  
 Harrison, Hannah, Goadby Marwood.
- Harvey, Henry, Averham, Notts. 1714—99.  
 Calcraft, Frances, Bottesford.
- Harvey, John, Leek, Stafford. 1714—135.  
 Oneby, Eliz., w., Thurmaston.
- Harvey, Peter, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
 Hearth, Mary, ———.
- Harvey, Peter, w., Sibbesdon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.  
 Jee, Margery, of same ; at Sibbesdon.
- Harvey, Saml., Stoke Dry, Rutland. 1716—136.  
 Biggs, Mary, Hinckley.
- Harvie, John, Langdon, Stafford. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
 Kempe, Hellen, Roulston.
- Harvie, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
 Capenhurst, Dorothy, Upton.
- Harwood, Edw., Branston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
 Ayles, Agnes, of same.
- Harwood, Peter, Sapcote. 1580. B. 1—4.  
 Page, Anne, Clebrooke.
- Harwoode, Roger, Statherne. 1610. Book 1. fo. 73.  
 Killingley Mary, of same ; at Statherne.
- Hasellwall, Hugh, Eaton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
 Richardson, Mary, of same.
- Haslin, John, Bermingham, Warwick. 1712—92.  
 Clay, Eliz., Leicester.
- Haslock, John, . . . . 1709—72.  
 Perring Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Hassall, Thos., Glenfield. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
 Houghe, Alice, of same.
- Hassard, Henry, Barrow-on-Soare. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
 Hames, Eliz., Ailston ; at Ailston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hassard, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1613—18.  
 Halliacke, Eliz., w., Woodhouse.
- Hassell, Wm., Earnsby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.  
 Grim, Mudwin, of same.
- Hasslen, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
 Foorde, Frances, Hinckley.
- Hastings, John, Leicester. 1694—5.  
 Gumley, Eliz., of same.
- Hastings, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1713—85.  
 Dawes, Dorothy, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.



- Hastings, Robt., Countesthorpe. 1706—54.  
     Plummer, Eliz., Evington ; at Evington or Countesthorpe.
- Hastwell, Wm., St., Margt's., Leicester. 1683. B. 8—41.  
     Byres, ———, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Hatter, Gilbert, Billesdon. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
     Tayler, Eliz., Coldoverton.
- Hatterley, John, Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 127.  
     Kirke, Eliz., w., Woodhouse ; at Mountsorrell.
- Hatterley, Thos., Belgrave. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
     Rawlinson, Margt., Crapson.
- Hatton, Matt., Leicester. 1641—124.  
     ? Penn, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hatton, Wm., Staunton. 1723—90.  
     Knifton, Mary, Melbourne, Derby ; at Staunton or Markfeild.
- Haukeshurst Wm., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1627—113.  
     Draton, Mary, Ulstropp, par. of Cleybroke ; at St. Martin's,
- Haukin, Ralph, Melton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37. [Leicester.  
     Lewin, Prudence, Siston.
- Haukin, Thos., Melton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.  
     White, Alice, Peatling Parva.
- Hawes, Wm, Sutton, Northants. 1699—98.  
     Swingler, Susannah, Fleckney.
- Hawes, Wm., Humberston. 1706—56.  
     Storer, Mary, Thrussington ; at Thrussington or Humberston.
- Hawfeild, Roger, gent., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
     Harrington, ———, Bagworth.
- Hawford, Hamel, Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
     Vic, Mary, of same.
- Hawforde, Wm., Walton par. of Knaptofte. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
     Stockton, Sarah, Kilmecote ; at Kilmecote.  
     [See also Halford and Hallford.]
- Hawkes, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—36.  
     Kirk, Ann, w., of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leicester.
- Hawkin, John, Quarndon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
     Brownsword, Grace, Segrave ; at Segrave, Barrowe or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hawkin, Leonard, Saxelbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
     Hill Anne, Queniborowe.  
     [See also Haukin.]
- Hawkins, Geo., Cussington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
     Ruddington, Mary, of same.
- Hawkins, John, Seagrave. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
     White, Anne, w., Swithland ; at Seagrave.
- Hawkins, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1672. B. 8—7.  
     Atton, Joane, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.

- Hawkins, Thos., Rawnston, Derby. 1613—92.  
Blakelitch, Kath., Quenniborowe.
- Hawkins, Thos., Seagrave. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
Greisley, Anne, Quarndon; at Barrow, Seagrave or Quarndon.
- Hawkins, Thos., Kerby Mucles. 1688—131.  
Pickering, Jane, of same.
- Hawkins, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1722—196.  
Beeby, Rachel, w., of same; at Burton Lazars or Melton.
- Hawkins, Wm., Prestwould. 1718—42.  
Palmer, Ellen, Quarndon; at Woodhouse or Quarndon.
- Hawley, Henry, Rector of Aller, co. Somerset. 1710—41.  
Hayes, Joanna, Outwoods, par. of Loughborough.
- Hawley, Jos., Loughborough. 1695—47.  
Cooper, Penelope, of same; at Loughborough.
- Hawley, Rich., Long Claxton. 1693—105.  
Wright, Mary, . . . .; at Garthorp or Long Claxton.
- Hawley, Wm., Long Clawson, 1706—69.  
Page, Eliz., Over Broughton, Notts.; at Long Clawson.
- Hawley, [*see* Cartwright.]
- Hawten, Simon, Harborow. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.  
Chapman, Alice, w., Lutterworth.
- Haye, John, Alexton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
Goodman, Margt., Hallowton.
- Hayes, Henry, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.  
Garner, Alice, w., All Saints', Leicester.
- Hayes, Jas., Kegworth. 1723—4.  
Cooper, Sarah, Diseworth; at Diseworth or Shepeshead.
- Hayes, Thos., Diseworth. 1709—82.  
Muggleston, Anne, Merrill Grange, par. of Belton.
- Hayes, Wm., Croxton Kyriel. 1728—52.  
Marriot, Eliz., of same; at Croxton Kyriel.
- Hayfield, Geo., Tamworth, Warwick. 1720—52.  
Gisburn, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Osgathorpe or
- Hayfield, John, Appleby. 1718—49. [Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
Glen, Anne, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Haymes, John, w., Enderby. 1691. B. 6—23.  
Hammons, . . . ., All Saints', Leicester; at . . . .
- Haymes, Robt., Kibworth. 1723—233.  
Richmond, Mary Harris, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leicester or Kibworth.  
[*See also* Aymes and Hames.]
- Hayne, John, Woodthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
Bosse, Margt., of same.
- Hays, Wm., Castle Donnington. 1721—124.  
Hough, Eliz., of same; Osgathorp or Sheapshead.

- Haywood, Edw., Stokegolding. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
Smithe, Jane, of same.
- Haywood, John, Gleybrooke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Symms, Eliz., of same.
- Heacocke, Wm., Hucklescote. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Tymms, Mary, of same.
- Headley, Robt., w., Leicester. 1641—131.  
Fletcher, Annis, w., St. Margt's., Leicester; at St. Margt's.
- Headley, Thos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Freeman, Alice, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Headley, Wm., Cosby? 1693—133.  
Langhton, Feby, Cosby; at Cosby.
- Headon, Thos., Hather. Lincoln. 1729—66.  
Barker, Mary, w., Belvoir; at Harston, Denston or Croxton.
- Heafeild, John, Middleton, Warwick. 1727—191.  
Ludford, Mary, Ipstock; at Ipstock or Markfield.
- Heafford, John, Blaby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
Briars, Mary, of same.
- Heafield, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1706—107.  
Stafford, Cath., Nether Seal.  
[*See also* Heyfeild.]
- Heaford, Thos., Foston? 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Bennett, Mary, of same.
- Healey, John, Knossington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
Pecke, Mary, of same.
- Healy, Henry, Stamford, Lincoln. 1690. B. 6—9.  
Bass, Mary, Brentenby; at Stamford or Brentenby.
- Healy, John, Loughborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
Paulson, . . . . ; at . . . .
- Healy, John, w., Oweston. 1719—46.  
Ryley, Judith, of same; at Oweston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Healy, Peter, Coston. 1726—24.  
Bürgen, Eliz., Sproxton; at Saxby or Coston.
- Healy, Rich., Ponton Magna, Lincoln. 1721—194.  
Doubleday, Sarah, Long Cloxton; at Long Cloxton or
- Healy, Wm., Harby. 1694—131. [St. Mary's, Leicester.  
Bett, Hannah, Broughton Sup'.; at Harby or Broughton.
- Healy, Wm., Stapleford. 1721—28.  
Craggs, Ann, w., Belvoir Castle; at Stapleford or Melton.  
[*See also* Helie.]
- Heaners, Francis, gent., Charley Forest. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
Payne, Margt., Medbourne.
- Heard, Jthn., St. Mary, Ax., London. 1714. B. 8—156.  
Hughes, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Heard, Jos., Markfeild. 1716—143.  
Clifton, Mary, of same.



- Heard, Wm., Markfeild. 1728—28.  
     Chapman, Ann, Snibson Hall ; at Packinton.  
 Hearsay, John, Lutterworth. 1709—27.  
     Smith, Anne, Swinford ; at Swinford or Lutterworth.  
 Hearsey, Moses, Stapleford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
     Asheley, Frances, of same.  
 Heath, Jarrard, Burton-on-Trent. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
     Insley, Eliz., Leicester.  
 Heath, Wm., Desford. 1723—19.  
     Flamson, Eliz., Peckleton ; at Peckleton or Markfeild.  
 Heaward, Peter, Glenfield. 1710—133.  
     Hawley, Rebecca, Long Clawson.  
 Heb, Henry, w., Long Claxton. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.  
     Marriott, Eliz., w., of same.  
 Hebb, Saml., w., Leicester. 1707—1.  
     Stinson, Eliz., w., Belgrave.  
 Hebb, Saml., Loughborow. 1716—52.  
     Barker, Mary, Burton-on-ye-Woulds.  
 Heckels, Theophilus, Stretton Parva. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
     Hanke, Margt., Boresworth.  
 Heckstall, Edw., Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
     Coxe, Sarah, w., Osbiston.  
 Heckstall, Geo., Barleston. 1715—13. (In 1716 Bundle.)  
     Smith, Eliz., of same.  
 Heckstall, John, Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.  
     Braye, Eliz., w., Shanford ?  
 Heckstall, Wm., w., Barleston. 1706—25.  
     Barker, Faith, of same.  
     [See also Hextall.]  
 Hefford, Rich., w., Norton by Gaulby. 1710—142.  
     Aoram, Anne, of same.  
 Hefford, Thos., St., Martin's, Leicester. 1713—12.  
     Burley, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.  
 Heford, Rich., Leicester. 1683. B. 8—40.  
     Palmer, Rose, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.  
     [See also Heafford and Heyford.]  
 Heggs, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1716—111.  
     Welsh, Eliz., Seagrave.  
 Heggs, Thos., Charnwood Forest. 1702—35.  
     Ward, Ann, Hatherne ; at Hatherne or Barrow.  
 Heich, Wm., Thurstaston. 1720—77. [thorpe.  
     Exon, Sarah, Thrinkston ; at Whitwick, Thurstaston or Osga-  
     [See also Hetch and Hitch.]  
 Heighton, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716. B. 14—12.  
     Houlton, Eliz., Stapleton

- Helie, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.  
 Sheppie, Isabella, of same.
- Hempstock, John. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
 Johnson, Joan, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hemsley, John, w., Asgathorpe. 1720—225.  
 Gilbert, Abbi, of same; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Hemsley, Wm., Rempston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
 Mountney, Dorothy, Newbold Verdon.
- Hemus, Jos., w., Nottingham. 1705—71.  
 Simpson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Henfrey, Thos., Thrussington. 1728—22.  
 Sketh, Cath., of same; at Thrussington or Great Dalby.
- Henshaw, Wm., w., Newbold Verdun. 1714—73.  
 Bradford, Eliz., of same.
- Hensman, Wm., Kilby. 1711—70.  
 Buszard, Ann, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Henson, John, Ketton, Rutland. 1729—128.  
 Leake, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbray; at Melton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Henson, Thos., Horningloe, par. of Burton, Stafford. 1612.  
 Book 1, fo. 85.  
 Dawson, Hellen, Newbold, par. of Breedon; at Breedon.
- Henson, Thos., w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1725—209.  
 Brewin, Mary, of same; at Barrow or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Hentley, Wm., Kirby Muxlow. 1728—85.  
 Power, Ann, Ipstock; at Ipstock, Kirby or Cadeby.
- Henton, Henry, Burton-on-the-Woulds. 1641—84.  
 Walmesley, Mary, Knighthorpe; at Loughborough or Cussington.
- Henton, Thos., Dalby-sup-le-Wolds. 1709—8.  
 Milner, Mary, w., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake; at Frisby-upon-the-Wreake.
- Henton, Thos., Hoby. 1718 A.—37.  
 Henton, Eliz., Ragdale; at Ragdale or Hoby.
- Henton, Wm., Hoby. 1701—37.  
 Fisher, Anne, Loughborough; at Loughborough or Hoby.
- Henworth, Henry, Loughborough. 1722—30.  
 Willmot, Mary, of same; at Loughborough, Peckleton, or St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Herod, Jos., w., Willson. 1727—129.  
 Knolles, Eliz., Burrow Ash, Derby; at Breedon or Herrick, Thos., Desford. 1721—39. [Shepeshead.
- Gamble, Mary, Hartshorne, co. Leic. (sic.); Markfield or [See also Ericke, Eyricke and Heyrick.] [Desford.
- Hetch, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
 Tayler, Kath., Quarne; at Quarne.

- Heward, Jervis, Nether Cleybrooke. 1701—83.  
Smart, Eliz., of same ; at Nether Cleybrooke.
- Hewerdine, John, w., Buckminster. 1721—112.  
Reines, Sarah, of same.
- Hewes, Elias, Stanton under Bardon. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Holte, Hellen, of same.
- Hewes, John, Market Harborow. 1720—36.  
Cox, Grace, of same ; at Foxton, Lubenham or Harborow.
- Hewes, Thos., Staunton-under-Bardon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
Newberrye, Jane, w., Markefeilde.  
[*See also* Hughes.]
- Hewett, Geo., esq., Stretton Magna. 1693—33.  
Villiers, Penelope, Brookesby ; at Brookesby, Gt. Glen or
- Hewett, John, Sheepshead. 1720—50. [Stretton.  
Loydall, Lucy, of same ; at Sheepshead or Fenney Drayton.
- Hewett, John, Pinnell Grange. par. of Merivall, co. Leic. (sic.)  
Vale, Sarah, Cole Overton ; at Hinckley. [1721—200.
- Hewett, Rich., Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford. 1716. B. 14—15.  
Crumpton, Mary, Loughborowh.
- Hewett, Thos., Nailston. 1701—64.  
Smith, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth,  
Nailston or Chapelries.
- Hewett, Wm., Shenton. 1715—124.  
Bradford, Mary, Thornton.
- Hewitt, Geo., Sheapshead. 1729—118.  
Clarke, Mary, of same ; at Sheapshead or St. Leonard's,
- Hewitt, John, Harborow. 1688—121. [Leicester.  
Barras, Jelian, w., of same ; at Harborow.
- Hewitt, Wm., Loughborow. 1719—138.  
Spencer, Ann, of same ; at Loughborow.
- Hewitt, Wm., w., Arnsby. 1726—126.  
Astill, Eliz., Smeeton Westerby ; at Arnsby, Kibworth or
- Hewson, John, Stretton Scamberel. 1720—17. [Foxton.  
Parker, Mary, Stanford ; at Lutterworth.
- Hewson, Jos., w., Oundle, Northants. 1719—121.  
Billers, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas',  
St. Mary's or All Saints', Leicester.
- Hewson, Wm., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1692. B. 8—69.  
Deacons, Tomasine, w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Hextall, Edw., Barlston. 1725—79.  
Deaken, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hextall, John, Thornewton. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
Clarke, Kath., of same.  
[*See also* Heckstall.]
- Heycock, Nich., w., Cottesbatch. 1709—70.  
Palmer, Anne, Saddington.  
[*See also* Heacocke.]



- Heyes, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—122.  
     Hiccomb, *als.* Hiccombotton, Sarah, Dyseworth.  
 Heyes, Wm., Kegworthe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
     Fawkner, Kath., of same.  
     [*See also* Hayes and Hays.]  
 Heyfeild, Thos., Appleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
     Shepheard, Mary, of same.  
 Heyfield, John, Appleby. 1702—151.  
     Smith, Mary, of same; at Appleby, Ibstock or Market  
     [*See also* Heafeild.] [Bosworth.]  
 Heyford, Rich., Odeby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
     Buthwaie, Frances, Glen Magna.  
 Heyforde, Thos., Odebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
     Tilley, Agnes, Earleshilton.  
     [*See also* Heafford.]  
 Heyne, Leonard, Asfordby. 1614. B. 1—21 and Book 1,  
     Henson, *als.* Hall, Effam, of same; at Asfordby. [fo. 113.]  
 Heynes, Roger, Hinckley. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
     Perry, Joan, w., Attleborrowe, Warwick; at Hinckley.  
 Heynsworth, Hugh, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
     Nicholson, Alice, of same.  
 Heyrick, Saml., Leicester. 1727—111.  
     Tyers, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
     [*See also* Ericke, &c.] [Leicester.]  
 Heyward, Robt., Appleby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
     Choice, Thomasin, of same; at Barleston.  
 Heywarde, Geo., Beeby. 1613—26.  
     Stone, Milicent, Wirksworth, Derby.  
 Heywood, Francis, Dadlington. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
     Woodhouse, Alice, Barton, par. of Neilson.  
 Heywood, Wm., Bassett House? 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
     Holmes, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.  
 Heywoode, Humphrey, Kerby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
     Coates, Joan, w., Waltham-on-the-Wolds.  
     [*See also* Haywood.]  
 Hichcock, Thos., Whitwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
     Aldrich, Alice, of same.  
 Hickinbotham, John, Castle Donnington. 1700—32.  
     Willson, Comfort, Knightthorpe and St. Mary's, Leicester.  
 Hickinbottom, Geo., Diseworth. 1720—42.  
     Sparks, Martha, Bredon; at Osgathorp.  
     [*See also* Higginbotham.]  
 Hicklin, Thos., Long Claxton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
     Wilcocks, Mary, Owston; at Owston or Long Claxton.  
 Hickling, John, Wymeswold. 1675—62. [Loughborough.]  
     Wild, Deborah, w., Woodthorpe; at Wymeswold or

- Hickling, Robert, Sholby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
 Newton, Susanna, Ragdale.
- Hickling, Robert, Claxton *als.* Long Clawson. 1693—44.  
 Parnham, Ann, of same ; at Clawson.
- Hickling, Thos., Long Claxton. 1721—109.  
 Wright Elizabeth, Garthorp.
- Hickling, Thos., Hoby. 1723—145.  
 Edinborough, Eliz., Ragdale ; at Ragdale, Hoby or St.  
 Margt.'s, Leic.
- Hickling, Wm., w., Wymeswould. 1701—1.  
 Tough, Mary, of same.
- Hickling, Wm., Loughborough. 1722—223.  
 Dawson, Jane, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton or
- Hicks, Jas., Lutterworth. 1710—73. [Loughborough.  
 Handley, Elizabeth, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Hickson, Matt., Barxton. 1719—40.  
 Grocock, Trypheria, of same ; at Saxby.
- Hickson, Richard, Broughton Astley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108  
 Wright, Alice, w., Sapcoate.
- Hickson, Wm., Barkston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
 Bruan, Ruth, Belgrave.
- Hide, Martine, Orton Graunge. 1580. B. 1—8.  
 Allen, Alice, of same.
- Hides, Richard, Kegworth. 1728—1.  
 Wilkinson, Jane, Lockington ; at Lockington.  
 [See also Hyde and Hydes.]
- Higby, Francis, Somerby. 1726—170.  
 Blendell, Elizabeth, Oakham, Rutland ; at Market  
 Harborough, Great Bowden or Somerby.
- Higginbotham, Geo., Castle Donnington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
 Braddle, Joane, of same.
- Higginbotham, John, Ellision, Stafford. 1613—44.  
 Wright, Elizabeth, Pickeringe Grange, par. of Neilston.  
 [See also Hickinbotham.]
- Higgins, Michael, All Saints' Parish, City of Worcester. 1727—85.  
 Pain, Mary, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's  
 in Arden.
- Higgins, Thos., Loughborough. 1715—114.  
 Green, Mary, Burton-upon-the-Woulds.
- Higgins, Thos., Leicester, 1723—228.  
 Lord, Mary, Countesthorpe ; at Blaby, Countesthorp or  
 St. Mary's, Leic.
- Higginson, Staesmore, Frowlesworth. 1693—24.  
 Gregory, Grace, Little Glen ; at Ayleston or Frowlesworth.

- Higginson, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1721—150.  
Beale, Sarah, Leire ; at Leire or Lutterworth.
- Higginson, Wm., Hawsbury, par. of Sow, Warwick. 1726—125.  
Neal, Mary, Lubenham ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
- Highton, Edwd., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—16.  
Burdet, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Highton, Edwd., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—20.  
Glover, Mabel, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Highton, Geo., . . . . 1709—58.  
Perkins, Anne, Whetston.  
[See also Heighton.]
- Hill, David, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1719—164.  
Skellett, or Kellett, Ann, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Hill, Edw., w., Loughborough. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
Rawlin, Kath., Woodhouse.
- Hill, Edw., Roleston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Nickolls, Jane, Wymondham.
- Hill, Francis, Enderby. 1724—70.  
Jordain, Elizabeth, Thurleston ; at Thurleston, Enderby or Desford.
- Hill, Hugh, Mountsorrell. 1689. B. 6—3.  
Phelps, Mary, Earle Shilton ; at Thurliston.
- Hill, Isaac, Cossby. 1722—34.  
Hill, Elizabeth, of same ; at Kilby.
- Hill, John, Enderbey. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
Kempe, Mary, Ashbie de la Zouche.
- Hill, John, Coton. 1694—30.  
Choyce, Sarah, of same ; at Bosworth.
- Hill, John, West Langton. 1721—162.  
Roe, Sarah, of same ; at Langton or Foxton.
- Hill, John, Asfordby. 1722—231.  
Stephens, Mary, Sholdby ; at Saxleby.
- Hill, Joseph, clerk, Loddington, Northants. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
Boate, Margt., w., Slawston ; at Harborough.
- Hill, Jos., Leesthorp. 1711—68.  
Fleming, Mary, ——— ; at Nosely.
- Hill, Richard, Abthorpe, Northants. 1617. Book 1, fo 138.  
Collingwood, Mary, Alaxton.
- Hill, Richard, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1705—65.  
Alefounder, Mary, Evington.
- Hill, Richard, w., Aileston. 1718. B. 14—76.  
Gurfoot, Anne, of same ; at Aileston.
- Hill, Richard, Loddington. 1727—150.  
Kemp, Eliz., East Norton ; at Loddington, East Norton or Glooston.



- Hill, Richard, w., Horningold. 1728—94.  
     Ward, Elizabeth, Barkby Thorp ; at Horningold, Barkby  
     or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Hill, Robert, Melton Mowbray. 1718A—24.  
     Baily, Bridgett, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Melton.
- Hill, Robt., Turlangton. 1727—173.  
     Walplate, Dorcas, Thornton ; at Turlangton, Thornton or  
     St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Hill, Stephen, . . . . ., Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
     Clarke, Barbara, Osbaston.
- Hill, Thos., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
     Poyner, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hill, Thos., Ratcliff-upon-the-Wreake. 1641—27.  
     Pollard, Joane, Siston ; at Siston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hill, Thos., Ashby Folvill. 1641—61.  
     Palmer, Anne, of same ; at Ashby Folvill or St. Nicholas',  
     Leic.
- Hill, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     Hill, Elizabeth, ———.
- Hill, Thos., Loddington. 1726—36.  
     Sculthrop, Susannah, Seaton, Rutland ; at Loddington or  
     Alexton.
- Hill, Wm., Odebye. 1641—101.  
     Greene, J . . . . , of same ; at Odebye or St. . . . .
- Hill, Wm., w., Arnesby. 1693—127.  
     Stavley, Cath., of same ; at . . . . .
- Hill, Wm., Theddingworth. 1720—28.  
     Wallis, Alice, w., Husbands Boresworth ; at Theddingworth  
     Boresworth or Foxton.
- Hill, Wm., Naptoft. 1720—40.  
     Whitmore, Grace, of same ; at Kilby.
- Hill, Wm., w., Great Easton. 1723—42.  
     Dalby, Mary, w., Rothwell, Northants ; at Great Easton or  
     St. Mary's in Arden.
- Hill, Wm., w., Ulsthorpe. 1725—9.  
     Arnell, Elizabeth, Burbige ; at Lutterworth.
- Hill, Zacharias, Tilton. 1693—84.  
     Pywell, Frances, Burton ; at Burton or Tilton.
- Hill, Zacharias, Oxon, Northants. 1727—97.  
     Aumont, Sarah, Turlangton ; at Langton or Turlangton.
- Hillton, Geo., w., Hinckley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
     Windsor, ———, w., Ratliffe Culiffe ; at Ratliffe.
- Hinckley, Richard, City of Lichfield. 1688—141.  
     Adcocke, Judith, Market Bosworth.
- Hinckley, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1688—124.  
     Smyth, Frances, of same.

- Hincks, Nathaniel, Osbaston. 1714—28.  
Osborne, Sarah, Shenton.
- Hincks, Thos., Wesom, ? Derby. 1722—232.  
Pidgeon, Alice, Norton juxta Twycross; at Norton or St. Nicholas', Leic.  
[*See also* Hinkes.]
- Hind, Edward, Thrinkson. 1693—18.  
Garrard, Sarah, Thorp Acre; at Whittick or Dishley.
- Hind, Geo., Cadeby. 1729—175.  
Riley, Mary, of same; at Cadeby or Markfield.
- Hind, Henry, Mountsorrell. 1708—69.  
Bradshaw, Anne, Quarndon; at Rothley, Quarndon or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hind, Henry, Newton Linford. 1724—78.  
Chapman, Sarah, Whitwick; at Whitwick.
- Hind, Peter, Knighton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.  
Elliott, Anne, Peatling Parva.
- Hind, Saml., Saxillby. 1719—67.  
Coper, Ann, Melton Mowbray; at Saxillby or Melton
- Hinde, Edw., w., Thrinkston. 1720—141. [Mowbray.  
Bradley, Cath., w., Osgathorp; at Thrinkston, Osgathorpe or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Hinde, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Rayson, Magdelen, of same.
- Hinde, Rich., Wightwicke. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
Neetherlande, Margt., Stony Stanton.
- Hinde, Robt., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—2.  
Roberts, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Hindeman, Henry, Greetham, Rutland. 1613—79.  
Hurst, Alice, Holwell.
- Hindman, Geo., Barwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
Blakeley, Agnes, Stapleton.
- Hindman, John, Barwell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
Armson, Sence, Hinckley.
- Hinkes, Henry, w., Bilson, par. of Bosworth. 1726—224.  
Simpson, Eliz., of same; at Bosworth.
- Hinkes, Rich., Atherston, Warwick. 1718a—7.  
Ward, Anne, Pollesworth, Warwick; at Mancetter or Fenney Drayton.
- Hinkes, Wm., Earl Shilton. 1720—166.  
Bent, Ann, Hinckley; at Earl Shilton or Hinckley.
- Hinks, Emanuel, Kingsbury, Warwick. 1726—187.  
Johnson, Jane, Stretton-in-the-Fields; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Hinman, Nich., Hinckley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
Chandler, Eliz., Littlethorpe; at Hinckley or Cosbey.

- Hinman, Rich., w., Houghton-upon-the-Hill. 1641—48.  
Harris, Joane, Burton Lazars; at Burton, Hungerton or Houghton.
- Hinsly, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—26.  
Leper, Rebecca, Nottingham; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
[*See also* Insley.]
- Hipwell, John, w., Cole Ashby, Northants. 1719—144.  
Harper, Lydia, Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or St. Denis, Harborough.
- Hipwell, Saml., North Kilworth. 1714—150.  
Atkins, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Hipwell, Saml., w., North Kilworth. 1720—104.  
Cave, Mary, Swinford; at North Kilworth, Swinford or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Hitch, Barthol., Dunton Bassett. 1692—25.  
? Armston, Eliz., Kilby.
- Hitcharson, John, Shenton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.  
Marsling, Ann, of same; at Bosworth or Shenton.
- Hitchcock, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1727—27.  
Leake, Eliz., Leicester Forest; at St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Hitchcock, John, Leicester. 1722—2.  
Kemp, Mary, Mountsorrell; at St. Mary's, Leicester or Mountsorrell.
- Hitchcocke, Henry, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
Gun, Joan, of same.
- Hitchcocke, Thos., Whitweeke. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Aldridge, Anne, of same.
- Hitche, Rich., Swetland. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.  
Martin, Mary, Anstie; at Swetland.
- Hixton, Rich., Barkston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
Buck, Eleanor, of same; at Barkeston or Hose.
- Hoare, Walter, Humberston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
Grange, Alice, of same.  
[*See also* Hoore.]
- Hobson, John, Bingham, Notts. 1720—155.  
Villers, Cath., Cole Orton; at Cole Orton or Whitwick.
- Hobson, Rich., Kerbymoreside, York. 1727. B. 8—23.  
Statham, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Hobson, Robt., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—42.  
Laxton, Sarah, w., of same; at St. . . .
- Hobson, Wm., Great Glenn. 1710—115.  
Smith, Mary, Mowsley; at Mowsley or Great Glenn.
- Hockerston, Jos., Melton Mowbray. 1716—33.  
Rowse, Anne, Billingborough, Lincoln.



- Hodchkin, Anthony, Costen. 1716—85.  
 Wallet, Jane, of same.
- Hodg, Thos., Gaddesby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
 Eaton, Damorosam, of same.
- Hodge, Francis, Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.  
 Gibbons, Margery, of same.
- Hodge, Wm., Hoby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
 Black, Eliz., Gaddesby.
- Hodges, Francis, gent., Burton Overy. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
 Burditt, Frances, of same.
- Hodges, John, clerk, Rector of Misterton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.  
 Garrett, Anne, Aylston.
- Hodges, Robt., Glen Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 83.  
 Ashton, Lettice, Burton Overy; at Burton or Glen.
- Hodges, Wm., Kilbourne, Derby. 1693—32.  
 Alsop, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.,  
 or Horsley.
- Hodges, Wm., London. 1721—175.  
 Bracebridge, Ruth, Leicester (?); at All Saints', Leicester.
- Hodgkin, Gilbert, Slawston. 1711—32.  
 Underwood, Anne, Burton Overy; at Burton Overy or  
 Slawston.
- Hodgkin, Green, Stony Stanton. 1699—21.  
 Brown, Letitia, Burbage; at Burbage, Aston Flamvile or  
 Stony Stanton.
- Hodgkin, Rich., Slawston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 69.  
 Knightly, Eliz., Great Glenn; at Glenn or Slawston.
- Hodgkin, Robt., Frisby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
 Haukin, Susanna, of same.
- Hodgkin, Thos., Walcoate. 1624. B. 1—45.  
 Snelson, Alice, Lutterworth.
- Hodgkin, Wm., Saxulby. 1712—70.  
 Frisby, Ann, of same.
- Hodgkin, Wm., Bowden Magna. 1717. B. 14—25.  
 Parsons, Eliz., Kibworth; at Kibworth, Great Bowden or  
 St. Martin's, Leicester.  
 [See also Hodchkin.]
- Hodgkinson, John, Nottingham. 1710—117.  
 Seagrave, Sarah, Leyr; at Leyr.
- Hodgs, Francis, gent., Burton Noverly. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.  
 Tookey, Martha, Galbye.
- Hodgskin, Robt., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
 Holmes, Isabella, w., Kirby Bellers; at Kirby Bellers.
- Hodgskin, Thos., Shackerston. 1722—193.  
 Coulson, Rebecca, of same; at Shackerston.

- Hodgskin, Wm., Melton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
 Goodman, Margt., Frisbie.
- Hodgskin, Wm., w., Melton. 1726—216.  
 Olphin, Eliz., w., Clipson Lodge, par. of Plumtree, Notts ;  
 at Melton.
- Hodgskinson, John, gent., Frowlesworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
 Randell, Anne, of same ; at Frowlesworth.
- Hodckin, Edm., w., Glen Magna. 1692—40.  
 Noone, Mary, Church Langton ; at Church Langton or  
 Glen Magna.
- Hoe, Chas., Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1712—71.  
 Henfrey, Mary, Melton.
- Hoe, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4,  
 Reeve or Ree, Cath, ———.
- Hoe, Thos., Long Claxton. 1729—159.  
 Hack, Sarah, Holy Well.
- Holbeck, Walter, gent., St. Margt's Leic. 1711. B. 8—147.  
 Burrowes, Ann, of same ; at St. Margt's, Leic., or Knighton.
- Holbitch, Barnaby, gent., Silbey, Warwick. 1631. Book 3,  
 fo. 95. [Leic.
- Goare, Mary, Ullestropp ; at Claybrooke or St. Nicholas',
- Holden, Robt., Yearnton, Warwick. 1717—64.  
 Levinge, Letitia, Sheepey ; at Sheepey or Fenny Drayton.
- Holden, Wm., Rugby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
 Abbott, Anne, North Kilworth ; at North Kilworth.
- Holden, Wm., Appleby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
 Mould, Leticia, of same ; at Appleby.
- Holding, Godfrey, Over Seal. 1703—152.  
 ? Larrans, Susannah, Nether Seal ; at Nether Seal or  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Holding, Robt., Wiln, Derby. 1693—17.  
 Chamberlain, Mary, Quorndon ; at Quorndon.
- Holding, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1675—109.  
 Browne, Isabell, w., Ratcliffe ; at Barrow-upon-Soar,  
 Mountsorrell or Ratcliffe.
- Holdsworth, John, Melton. 1719—22. [Melton.  
 Bassitt, Eliz., late of St. Margaret's, Leicester, but now of
- Holland, Henry, Nether Seale. 1675—102.  
 Copson, Susanna, Ibstocke ; at Ibstocke.
- Holland, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
 Shipley, Anne, of same.
- Holland, John, Saddington. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
 Johnson, Eliz., of same.
- Holland, John, Stoke, par. of Hinkley. 1727—137.  
 Faux, Sarah, Sutton Cheney ; at Hinkley, Sutton Cheney  
 or Cadeby.
- Holland, Thomas, ———. 1712—40. (In 1713 Bundle).  
 Bath, Ann, ———.

- Holland, Trustram, London. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
     Hollingworth, Patience, The Newarke, Leicester.
- Holled, Thomas, Northampton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.  
     Bonnett, Susanna, Leicester.
- Hollewell, Anthony, ———. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
     Houghton. Eliz., Seagrave.
- Hollingworth, Ralph, gent., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1618.  
     Book 1, fo. 150.  
     Ashby, Frances, w., Wheston.
- Hollingworth, Thos., Wymondham. 1717—60.  
     Redford, Mary, of same.
- Hollins, Humphrey, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1692—32.  
     Hood, Mary, Lockington ; at Lockington or Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Hollinshead, Robt., Saxelby. 1719—125.  
     Greathead, Frances, of same ; at Saxelby.
- Hollinshead, Thos., Leeke, Stafford. N.D.—192. (In 1725  
     Okever, Eliz., Wymeswold ; at Wymeswold. [Bundle].)
- Holliock, Francis, Lutterworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
     Woode, Joane, of same.
- Hollyday, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1613. Book 1, fo. 104.  
     Bennett, Eliz., of same.
- Hollyland, Wm., Desford. 1723—93.  
     Sharpe, Eliz., of same ; at Desford or Markfield.
- Hollyock, Wm., Leicester Abbey. 1613—105.  
     Bruan, Eliz., Hoby.
- Holmes, Deliverance, Wigston Magna. 1694—114.  
     Dunithorpe, Alice, Bardon Park ; at Wigston.
- Holmes, Edw., Thornton. 1706—29.  
     Cheatle, Eliz., Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton,  
     Thornton or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Holmes, Edward, Leicester. 1718. B. 8—171.  
     Sammons, Eliz., St. Margt's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Holmes, Edw., Hucklescote. 1720—126.  
     Holmes, Cath., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Holmes, Geo., Quarndon. 1729—127.  
     Brewin, Frances, w., of same ; at Quarndon.
- Holmes, Henry, Worthington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
     Tyers, Sarah, Staunton, par. of Bredon.
- Holmes, Humphrey, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—47.  
     Leech, Eliz., w., Snibson ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Holmes, John, Dunnington, par. of Ibstock. 1688—139.  
     Bonshaw or Bonsall, Mary, Diseworth ; at Diseworth, Ibstock  
     or Dunnington.
- Holmes, John, Newbold Verdon. 1694—136.  
     Pickering, Eliz., of same ; at Newbold.



- Holmes, John, . . . . . 1701—50. (In 1702 Bundle).  
     Till, Eliz., w., ———; at Melton or Edmondthorpe.
- Holmes, John, Donington. 1712—163.  
     Wight, Dorothy, of same.
- Holmes, John, Ibstock. 1715—14. (In 1716 Bundle).  
     Wright, Dorothy, of same.
- Holmes, John, Harburrough. 1723—66.  
     Carter, Mary, of same; at Misterton or Kilworth.
- Holmes, John, w., Dunnington Heath. 1725—58.  
     Osborn, Hannah, Bardon-on-the-Hill, in Charley Forest;  
         at Ibstock or St. Leonard's Leic.
- Holmes, Randolph, Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
     Johnson, Margt., of same.
- Holmes, Rich., Wigston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
     Watts, Frances, of same; at Wigston.
- Holmes, Roger, Teigh, Rutland. 1629. Book, 3, fo. 82.  
     Losbey, Faith, w., Dalbey Parva; at Dalbey Parva or  
         Burrough.
- Holmes, Thos., Lubbenham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 17.  
     Hammersly, Anne, of same.
- Holmes, Thos., clerk, Belgrave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
     Kitts, Susanna, w., of same.
- Holmes, Thos., Wigston. 1627—60.  
     Astell, Kath., of same; at Wiggeston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Holmes, Wm., Wigston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
     Vann, Mary, of same.
- Holmes, Wm., Oddie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
     Pare, Eliz., Leicester.
- Holmes, Wm., w., Blougherby. 1695—57. [Blougherby.  
     Wright, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
- Holmes, Wm., Grantham, Lincoln. 1714—93.  
     Gambel, Rose, Wymondham.
- Holmes, Wm., Bagworth. 1716—148.  
     Abbott, Eliz., Cleabrook.
- Holmes, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1718—99. [Magna.  
     Goddard, Mary, Little Glenn; at Aileston or Wigston
- Holmes, Wm., Huglescote. 1725—108.  
     Sutton, Anna, Belton; at Isley Walton.
- Holsted, John, Hurst, par. of St. Thomas, ? Hunts. 1621.—Book  
     Gegorie, Philippa, Galbie. [3, fo. 2
- Holt, John, Shackston. 1718—31.  
     Cart, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at Shackston or St.  
         Margt's, Leic.
- Holt, Saml., Normanton, par. of Nelson. 1728—99.  
     Ball, Mary, Congeston; at Nelson, Normanton, Congeston  
         or St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Holt, Thos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1723—9.  
Slater, Jane, of same.
- Holte, Hugh, Snibston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
Peak, Eliz., Mountsorrell; at Parkington or Markefield.
- Holte, Thos., Sheepey Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
Wheatley, Jane, Fenedrayton; at Sheepey Magna or  
Ratcliff Culey.
- Holte, Walter, Walton, Stafford. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
Muxloe, Eleanor, Desforde; at Desforde.
- Holte, Wm., Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Tompson, Joane, of same.
- Holwell, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1718—93.  
Craddock, Anna Maria, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Holwell, Wm., Melton, late of Long Claxton. 1715—145.  
Spreckley, Eliz., Claxton.  
[See also Hollewell and Holywell.]
- Holyland, Chris., w., Bosworth. 1729—56.  
Groves, Henrietta, Witherley; at Witherley, Bosworth or  
St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Holyland, Francis, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1717—25.  
Hill, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Holyland, John, Desford. 1728—138.  
Boddington, Mary, ———; at Desford.
- Holyland, Thos., Glenn Parva. 1712—4. [or Little Glenn.  
Halford, Margt., Newton Harcourt; at Newton Harcourt
- Holyland, Thos., Desford. 1713—80.  
Tilley, Mary, Foston.
- Holyland, Thos., w., Desford. 1729—59.  
Glover, Sarah, of same; at Desford.
- Holyland, Wm., Desford. 1699—5.  
Harcote, Anne, Twycrosse; at Desford or Twycrosse.  
[See also Hollyland]
- Holyoake, Archer, w., Glenn Magna. 1708—54.  
Johnson, Christian, Stretton Magna.
- Holyoake, Rich., Ullesthorp. 1720—119.  
Chamberlin, Hannah, of same; at Claybrooke or St.  
Nicholas', Leic.  
[See also Halliocke, Holliock and Hollyock.]
- Holywell, Jos., Claybrooke. 1728—83.  
Cotton, Eliz., of same; at Claybrooke or Syston.
- Hood, Edw., Leicester. 1708—89.  
Woodcock, Grace, w., Scraftoft; at Scraftoft or St.  
Martin's, Leicester.
- Hood, Edw., w., Leicester. 1722—184.  
Guile, Willmot, Scraftoft; at Scraftoft, Beeby or St.  
Martin's, Leic.

- Hood, Henry, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Ireland, Eliz., ———.
- Hood, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—114.  
Tebbot, Sarah, Kingston ; Kingston or Weymswood co.
- Hood, Robt., Normanton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57. [Notts.  
Dodge, Margt, w., Heather.
- Hood, Robt., Asfordby. 1675—54.  
Kellam, Anne, of same ; at Ashfordby.
- Hood, Stephen, Loughborow. 1721—45.  
Collison, Cath., Grimston ; at Loughborow, Grimston or  
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hoode, Thos., Bardon Park. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Hamley, Anne, w., Wilford, Notts.  
[See also Hudd.]
- Hooke, Chris., Rugby, Warw. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
Younge, Isabella, w., Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Hooke, Chris., w., Burton Noverly. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Motley, Eliz., of same ; at Burton or Kibworth.
- Hooke, Francis, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Pope, Alice, ———.
- Hooke, Francis, Burton Noverly. 1691. B. 6—26.  
Judd, Frances, of same ; at Burton Noverly.
- Hooke, John, Burton Overy. 1712—62.  
Muston, Joan, Theddingworth.
- Hooke, Thos., Nelston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.  
Porteman, Mary, Wikam ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Hooke, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1727. B. 8—20.  
Haddon, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Hooly, John, Prestwold. 1720—138.  
Grundy, Sarah, of same ; at Prestwold or Segrave.
- Hoore, Thos., Humberston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
Dampport, Grace, of same.
- Hooton, Geo., Markefield. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
Chester, Anne, Bosworth ; at Markefield or Bosworth,
- Hoovey, Robt., Querndon. 1614. Book 1 fo. 114.  
Johnson, Eliz., Woodhouse ; at Querndon.
- Hopkin, Wm., West Langton. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
Thomasin, Eliz., w., East Langton.
- Hopkins, Daniel, Bottesford. 1714—13.  
[Blank]———.
- Hopkins, Edw., Worthington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Blakesley, Mary, Newton Linford.
- Hopkins, Edw., Worthington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Blakesley, Mary, of same.
- Hopkins, Edw., Sharnford. 1728—61.  
Meads, Mary, Broughton Astley ; at Blaby.



- Hopkins, John, Ashby Folwell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
Watts, Dorothy, of same.
- Hopkins, John, Dunington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Bancrofte, Mary, of same.
- Hopkins, John, Stony Stanton. 1722—103.  
Saunders, Jane, Earl Shilton; at Fenney Drayton.
- Hopkins, Matt., . . . . . 1705—2.  
Sowter, Sarah, Woodhouse.
- Hopkins, Thos., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1708—33.  
Laurence, Sarah, of same.
- Hopkins, Thos., Dunton Bassett. 1729—4.  
Moore, Ann, of same; at Dunton Bassett or Great Ashby.
- Hopkins, Wm., w., Sow, Warwick. 1710—9.  
Arnold, Eliz., Whetstone; at Enderby or Whetstone.
- Hopkinson, Mathias, Hartshill, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Bryan, Susanna, w., Hinckley.
- Hopton, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Strand, City of London. 1718.  
Abney, Mary, Siston; at Siston. [A.—32.]
- Hopwell, Henry, Wikeham. 1721—76  
Lee, Mary, w., of same.
- Hopwell, John, Hinckley. 1708—55.  
Onely, Ruth, w., Lutterworth.
- Horn, Jos., w., Cotesbatch. 1714—48. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Simons, Eliz., of same.
- Horne, Thos., Peatling Parva. 1675—119.  
Noone, Mary, Great Wigston; at Wigston or Peatling.
- Horne, Thos., Hinckley. 1710—23. (In 1711 Bundle.)  
Waldron, Mary, of same.
- Horner, Ascough, w., Newton Linford. 1725—158.  
King, Mary, Market Harborough: at Harborough or  
Gt. Bowden.
- Horputt, Thos., Ashebie Parva. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.  
Coxe, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Horrabin, Wm., Kegworth. 1709—73.  
Brentnall, Rachael, w., of same.
- Horsepoole, Laurence, Horninghold. 1613—3.  
Waldram, Rosamond, ? Wiggeston.
- Horsepoole, Wm., Horninghold. 1627—76.  
Horton, Alice, Saddington; at Saddington.
- Horseley, Wm., Rowleston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
Knight, Emma, St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Horspool, John, Wigston Magna. 1708—51.  
Billers, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Horspoole, Edm., Horningwold. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
Ruthall, Phoebe, of same.

- Horton, Barnabe, Mowsley. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24 and 25.  
Smith, Anne, Stanyon, Northants.
- Horton, John, Belton, 1711—43.  
Scampton, Eliz., Rhodely.
- Horton, Jos., Mowsley. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
Bolesworth, Eliz., North Kilworthe.
- Horton, Jos., Saddington. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Farmer, Kath., Ratcliffe Culey ; at Saddington or Ratcliffe Culy.
- Horton, Wm., w., Smeeton. 1720—29.  
Saddington, Eliz., Foxton ; at Foxton, Kibworth or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Hose, John, St. Margt's, Leic. 1679. B. 8—20.  
Cave, Eliz., Thromaston ; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Hose, John, Sisonby. 1708—56.  
Robinson, Mary, Hicklin, Notts.
- Hose, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—60.  
Hall, Eliz., of same.
- Hose, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1726—160.  
Hawkins, Sarah, of same ; at Shepshead or Walton.
- Hose, Thos., Frisbie. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.  
——— [Incomplete entry].
- Hose, Thos., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1701—80.  
Wright, Dorothy, w., Nether Broughton ; at Broughton or Frisby.
- Hose, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—28.  
Ward, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,
- Hose, Wm., . . . . . 1623—112. [Leicester.  
Loe, Amey, Thorpe Acre ; at Dishley or Pr . . . . .
- Houghe, Bartin, gent., Goatbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Yeomanson, Mary, ———
- Houghe, Thos., Loughborough. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.  
Rowe, Sarah, w., Leicester.
- Houghton, Brian, Houghton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Whittaft, Margt., Rearsby.
- Houghton, Jas., Worthington. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
Coppoxe, Cath., w., Whitwick.
- Houghton, Jos., Netherseal. 1717—30.  
Moggs, Anne, of same.
- Houghton, Nich., Seagrave. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
Blounte, Joan, of same.
- Houghton, Thos., . . . . . 1641—69.  
. . . . ., Whitwicke,  
[See also Oughton.]
- Houlderness, John, Obthorpe, Lincoln. 1724—128.  
Scarborrow, Ann, Loseby ; at Thurlby or Loseby.

- Hovey, John, Loughborow. 1699—83.  
     Tompson, Ann, w., ———.
- Hovey, John, Hoton. 1707—30.  
     Hallam, Eliz., of same ; at Prestwold or Hoton.
- Hovey, Rich., Barkby. 1706—81.  
     Woolhouse, Martha, of same ; at Barkby.
- Hovey, Thomas, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
     Wyld, Mary, ———.  
         [*See also* Hoovey.]
- How, Robt., Whitwick. 1724—213.  
     Vicars, Mary, w., of same ; at Whitwick or Cole-Orton.
- How, Saml., St. Andrew's, Cranford, Northants. 1713—44.  
     Ostler, Alice, Walcut. [In 1715 Bundle.]
- Howard, John, w., Kidderminster. 1710—95.  
     Caldecotte, Isabella; Catthorpe; at Catthorpe or St.
- Howard, Wm., North Kilworth. 1705—57. [Mary's in Arden.  
     Bradgate, Eliz., Peatling ; at St. Mary's in Arden.]
- Howe, Giles, Bitteswell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.  
     Symon, Agnes, of same.
- Howe, John, Wiggston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
     Measure, Dorothy, of same.
- Howe, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
     Banes, Benett, of same.
- Howett, John, Hemington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
     Cowper, Alice, of same.
- Howett, Rowland, Scraftoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
     Tilley, Eliz., Hungerton.
- Howett, Wm., Peatling Magna. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
     Weldon, Eliz., Cussington.
- Howkins, Edwd., St. Martin's, Leic. 1722—221.  
     Weston, Ellen, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Scraftoft.
- Howkins, Wm., Swinford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
     Clarke, Alice, Broughton Ashley.
- Howlett, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1729—58.  
     Cross, Sarah, w., of same ; at Barrow, Mountsorrell or
- Howse, Wm., Lockington. 1714—77. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
     Lucas, Sarah, of same.]
- Hoyes, Thos., Leicester. 1693—61.  
     Sturges, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hubbard, Henry, Thurlston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
     Everard, Grace, of same.
- Hubbard, Henry, w., . . . . . 1694—67.  
     Jones, Sarah, w., Aylston ; at Freaby or Aylston.
- Hubbard, Henry, Freeby. 1722—52.  
     Sharp, Mary, Stapleford ; at Freeby, Stapleford or St.  
     Margt.'s, Leicester.



- Hubbard, Hugh, Ashbie Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
     Rawlyns, Eliz., of same ; at Ashbie Magna.
- Hubbard, Jas., Croft. 1715—134.  
     Woolley, Judith, w., of same ; at Croft.
- Hubbard, John, Hoby. 1701—85.  
     Attivell, Mary, Lodge of the Wolds, Notts? at Hoby.
- Hubbard, John, w., Hoby. 1707—78.  
     Cam, Anne, Prestwould.
- Hubbard, John, Kibworth. 1713—15. (In 1714 Bundle).  
     Hunt, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Hubbard, John, Leicester. 1723—180.  
     Hunt, Ann, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hubbard, Jthn., Bingham, Notts. ? 1725—133. (In 1725 Bundle).  
     Linney, Mary, Burton Lazars ; at Bingham or Burton.
- ? Hubbard, Matt., Ashbey Magna. 1675—132.  
     Smyth, Ame, . . . . . ; at Ashby Magna or Kimcote ?
- Hubbard, Matt., Langham, Rutland. 1720—174.  
     Gilford, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or  
     St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hubbard, Robt., Rearsby. 1713—103.  
     Richardson, Eliz., of same.
- Hubbard, Thos., Ratcliff-on-the-Reake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
     Adcock, Mary, of same ; at Ratcliff or Humbarston.
- Hubbard, Thos., Segrave. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
     Pate, Eliz., Heather ; at Heather or Segrave.
- Hubbard, Wm., Thrushington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Wright, Anne, of same.
- Hubbard, Wm., Howby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
     Butcher, Barbara, of same ; at Howby.
- Hubbard, Wm., Loughborough. 1694—56.  
     White, Eliz., Lichfield, Stafford.
- Hubbarde, John, Loughboroughe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.  
     Wells, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborough, Barrow-upon-  
     Soar or Mountsorrell.
- Hubbert, Jas., Buckminster. 1703—157.  
     Nickles, Mary, Harlexton, Lincoln.
- Hubbert, Wm., ———. 1702—49.  
     Craden, Edy., ———; at Freeby.
- Huckerby, Rich., Claxton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
     Röyler, Grace, Thorpe Arnold ; at Thorpe Arnold.
- Hucklescott, Wm., Apleby. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
     Georg, Mary, M. Bosworth.
- Hudd, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
     Smith, Mary, w., of same ; at Mountsorrell or Woodhouse.
- Huddleston, Francis, Croxton Kyriall. 1713—127.  
     Lenton, Penelope, Basingthorpe, Linc.

- Hudson, John, Seagrave. 1621. Book 3, fo. 5.  
     Johnson, Eliz., of same.
- Hudson, John, Ratcliff Wread. 1694—95.  
     Kilby, Eliz., of same; at Ratcliff.
- Hudson, John, Belvoir Castle. 1720—13.  
     Hunt, Eliz., of same; at Sproxton.
- Hudson, Jos., Long Whatton. 1714—101.  
     Wallin, Mary, Bardon.
- Hudson, Philip, Freeby. 1722—124.  
     Snow, Ellen, Skillington, Lincoln; at Saxby.
- Hudson, Thos., Calladowne, Warwick. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
     Smithe, Eliz., Seagrave; at Seagrave.
- Hudson, Thos., w., Narborow. 1712—140.  
     Dudley, Frances, Cosby.
- Hudson, Wm., Kegworth. 1627—34.  
     Johnson, Joyse, Hatherne; at Long Whatton.
- Hudson, Wm., Thrumaston. 1717—5.  
     Holwell, Eliz., Thurcaston; at Thrumaston or Thurcaston.
- Hughes, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1688—70.  
     Ruding, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hulcote, Edw., Welbye. 1613—54.  
     Williams, Faith, of same.
- Hull, John, Montsorrell. 1690—B. 6—4 a.  
     Philippa, Rothley, at Rothley, Barrow or Montsorrell.
- Hull, John, w., Little Bowden, Northants. 1726—191.  
     Smith, Mary, of same; at Foxton, Lubenham or Harborow.
- Hull, John, Frisby-by-Galby. 1729—126.  
     Barrett, Mary, of same; at Kilby.
- Hull, Robt., Marfield. 1723—60.  
     Cole, Eliz., Bilsden; at Melton or Bilsden
- Hull, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1613. Book 1, fo. 102.  
     Thurman, Eliz., Thurcaston.
- Hull, Wm., Broad Gate. 1721—198.  
     Berrige, Jane, South Croxton; at All Saints', Leic., or South Croxton.
- Hulme, Geo., w., Strettell, par. of Rosterne, Chester. 1641—25.  
     Tansley, Eliz., Preswould; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hulse, Thos., Cussington. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
     Pepper, Anne, w., of same.
- Hulse, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1711—104.  
     Lockwood, Frances, of same.
- Humbarston, Randall, Withcock. 1641—98.  
     Parneham, Sarah, of same; at Hungerton?
- Humberston, Geoffrey, Hoby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
     Swayne, Martha, of same.

- Humberston, Henry, Loughborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
Clarke, Christian, of same.
- Humberston, John, Wigston Magna. 1716—74.  
Parr, Anne, of same.
- Humberston, Wm., w., Bushby. 1706—2.  
Wright, Rebecca, w., Prestwould.
- Humfreys, Benj., Woolbarston, Northants. 1724—210.  
Haymes, Mary, Kibworth; at Kibworth Harcourt or Lawton.
- Hunt, Edw., Ashbie Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14-  
Dunton, Sarah, of same.
- Hunt, Francis, St. Mary's Leicester. 1718—91.  
Boulter, Eliz. —; at Great Wigston or St. Mary's Leic.
- Hunt, Henry, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Bradshaw, Frances, of same.
- Hunt, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1710—53.  
Read, Sarah, Sutton.
- Hunt, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1700—37.  
(Blank) Ann, ———.
- Hunt, John, Misterton. 1706—105.  
Easam, Hanna, Swinford.
- Hunt, John, Lutterworth. 1720—16.  
Short, Eliz., Claybrook; at Kimcoat.
- Hunt, John, Sulburn, Southampton. 1721—147.  
Barsby, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Denis's, Harboro', or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Hunt, John, East Langton. 1721—161.  
Ward, Eliz., Church Langton; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Church Langton.
- Hunt, John, w., Leicester. 1727—55.  
Coates Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Hunt, Jthn., Wyken. 1714—6.  
Mee, Anne, Diseworth.
- Hunt, Jthn., w., Wiking. 1725—11.  
Clarke, Sarah, of same; at Hinckley or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Hunt, Rich., Burbage. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
Ball, Anne, of same; at Ashton Flamville or Burbage.
- Hunt, Rich., Tingwick, Bucks. 1712—137.  
Wilson, Sarah, w., Wibtoft.
- Hunt, Rich., Willoughby Waterless. 1713—27.  
Webster, Anne, Lutterworth.
- Hunt, Rich., w., Willoughby. 1725—69.  
Willey, Eliz., of same; at Willoughby or St. Leonard's,
- Hunt, Saml., Loughborough. 1720—163 [Leic.  
Harriman, Sarah, of same; at Loughborough.



- Hunt, Stephen, Whetston. 1710—7.  
Adcocke, Mary, Ratby.
- Hunt, Stephen, Littlethorpe. 1728—3.  
Keer or Freer, Esther, Blaby; at Blaby.
- Hunt, Thos., gent, Lindon, Rutland. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
Heslerigg, Anne, Thedingworth.
- Hunt, Thos., Newton Botcheston. 1715—56.  
Wilson, Hannah, Carleton.
- Hunt, Thos., Whetstone. 1723—159. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
Bunney, Mary, w., Burbage; at Sharnford.
- Hunt, Thos., Dunton Basset. 1728—54.  
Prince, Rebeakah, Loughborough; at Loughborough or  
Dunton Basset.
- Hunt, Wm., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
Smithe, ———, Long Whatton.
- Hunt, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
James, Ellen, Sawley, Derby.
- Hunt, Wm., Whetston. 1717—45.  
Bent, Priscilla, Cosby; at Cosby, Enderby, Whetstone or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hunt, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718. B. 14—59.  
Arnold, Jane, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hunt, Wm., w., Whetstone. 1728—32.  
Wikes, Anne, of same; at Whetstone or St. Leonard's Leic.
- Hunt, Wm., Leicester. 1729—107.  
Newton, Ann, of same; at Blaby.
- Hunte, Wm., Leicester. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
Tuffley *als.* Waterman, Eliz., w., Burstall.
- Hunter, Jas., Boston, Lincoln. 1722—64.  
Brown, Anne, Cranoe; at Cranoe or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Hunter, Robt., Grindon, Warw. 1729—114.  
Francis, Ann, Witherly; at Witherley or Fenney Drayton.
- Hunter, Wm., Barrow. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Woollock, Dorothy, of same.
- Huntingdon, the Rt. Hon. Theophilus, Earl of. 1728—116.  
The Rt. Hon. Lady Selina Shirley, daughter to the Rt.  
Hon. Earl Ferrers; at Breedon or Staunton Harrold.
- Hurd, Wm., Countesthorpe. 1680. Book 4, fo. 10.  
Aston, Eliz., Foston.
- Hurst, Alexander, Kirkby Mallory. 1712—42.  
Farmer, Rebecca, Snareston.
- Hurst, Benj., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1721—60.  
Reed, Hannah, St. Martin's Leic; at St. Martin's, St.  
Nicholas' or St. Margt's, Leic.
- Hurst, John, Hollwell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Wiment, Agnes, Denton, Lincoln.

- Hurst, John, Hinckley. 1700—44.  
 Lee, Mary, Grooby.
- Hurst John, Leicester Forest. 1706—106.  
 Reade, Mary, ———.
- Hurst, John, Holwell. 1707—43.  
 Noble, Mary, Waltham; at Waltham-on-ye-Woulds or  
 Abkettleby.
- Hurst, John, Syon. 1715—40. (In 1716 Bundle.)  
 Whittle, Anne, Stainsby.
- Hurst, John, Leicester. 1723—239.  
 Bracebridge, Mary, of same.
- Hurst, Jthn., Hinckley. 1726—67.  
 Harvey, Eliz., Barwell; at Barwell or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hurst, Jos., Leicester Forest. 1710. B. 8—143.  
 Winter, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Hurst, Rich., Hinckley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
 Marston, Eliz., Barwell.
- Hurst, Rich., St. Martin's, Ludgate, London. 1641—38.  
 Allen, Sarah, Basset House, par. of Gt. Peatling; at  
 Peatling or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Hurst, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1716—76.  
 Gray, Ester, ———.
- Hurst, Wm., Wymondham. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
 Corbey, Anne, of same.
- Hurst, Wm., Thurleston. 1718. A.—19.  
 Maddox, Anne, w., Yoxall, Derby; at Thurleston.
- Hurst, Wm., Loughborough. 1719—3.  
 Ackolom, Alatheia, Holwell; at Long Claxton or  
 Osgathorpe.
- Hurthwait, Wm., Muston. 1722—144.  
 Dinnis, Ann, East Thorpe; at Muston or East Thorpe.  
 [See also Huthwaite.]
- Huskinson, John, Osgathorpe. 1707—3.  
 Whitelocks, Mary, of same.
- Huskisson, Thos., Worthington. 1717—97.  
 Fletcher, Eliz., of same; at Breedon or Worthington.
- Husse, John, Statherne. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
 Wilde, Dorothy, of same.
- Hutchin, Silvanus, Melton Mowbray. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
 Best, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Hutchins, Nthl., Knighton. 1729—125.  
 Green, Ann, Great Wigston; at Kilby.
- Hutchins, Wm., Wyfordby. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.  
 Lewin, Grace, w., of same.
- Hutchins, Wm., Oadby. 1701—20.  
 Sneatly, Mary, of same; at Oadby.

- Hutchinson, Edw., Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Rayner, Eliz., of same.
- Hutchinson, Jas., Sheepeshead. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.  
Mitchell, Eliz., w., of same; at Sheepeshead, or St.
- Hutchinson, Jas., Loughborough. 1715—109. [Martin's, Leic.  
Megenny, Jane, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Hutchinson, John, Somerby, co. Linc. 1705—90.  
Stoakes, Mary, Barkeston.
- Hutchinson, John, w., Long Whatton. 1708—27.  
Storer, Eliz., of same.
- Hutchinson, John, Long Whatton. 1717—6.  
Blount, Mary, Loughborow; at Loughborow.
- Hutchinson, John, Sumerby, Lincoln. 1719—39.  
Scarborough, Eliz., Harston; at Saxby.
- Hutchinson, John, Mountsorrel. 1721—71.  
Greasley, Eliz., of same; at Woodhouse.
- Hutchinson, Wm., Castle Donnington. 1726—176.  
Bacon, Cecilia, ———.  
[See also Hitcharson and Hytchison.]
- Huthwaite, Jarvis, Lutterworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
Tarleton, Dorothy, of same.  
[See also Hurthwait.]
- Hyde, Edw., Saddington. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
Johnson, Eliz., of same.
- Hydes, Rich., Nottingham, 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
Seele, Anne, Kegworth.  
[See also Hide.]
- Hytchison, Matt., gent., Heather. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
Younge, Alice, City of London.
- Iliff, Abraham, Leicester. 1716—172.  
Palmer, Judith, Syston.
- Iliff, John, Ayleston. 1716. B. 14—1.  
Staples, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Iliff, Nthl., Kibworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
Pollard, Dorothy, Somerby.
- Iliff, Robt., w., Hungerton. 1722—82.  
Byrd, Rachael of same; at Hungerton, Peatling Magna or  
St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Iliff, Robt., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1728—130.  
Tyler, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leicester, Gt. Bowden  
or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Iliff, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1707—86.  
Symons, Mary, Loseby; at Loseby or Wigston.
- Iliff, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1711—33. [In 1712 Bundle.]  
Allen, Mary, w., of same.



- Iliff, Thos., Narborough. 1712—44.  
     Wilson, Mary, Carleton.
- Iliff, Thos., Foxton. 1724—80.  
     Juice, Hannah, of same ; at Foxton, St. Mary's in Arden  
     or Bowden Magna.
- Iliff, Wm., Foxton. 1721—204.  
     Coleman Eliz., of same ; at Foxton.
- Iliff, Wm., Bisbrook, Rutland. 1728—111.  
     Newborn, Eliz., Harborough ; at Bisbrook, Harborough  
     or Welham.
- Iliffe, Edm., ———. 1727—88.  
     Simson, Hannah, Bassett House ; at Thurleston, Aileston  
     or Cadeby.
- Iliffe, Edm., Aileston. 1729—133.  
     Iliffe, Mary, of same ; at Aileston.
- Iliffe, Edw., . . . . . 1694—50.  
     Willson, . . . . ., Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
- Iliffe, Geo., w., Lutterworth. 1719—8.  
     Pool, Mary., Ulstrove ; at Lutterworth.
- Iliffe, Hphy., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
     Orton, Sarah, ———
- Iliffe, John, Ashby Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
     Astill, Anne, of same.
- Iliffe, Nthl., Shearesby. 1700—70.  
     Wells, Eliz., of same.
- Iliffe, Rich., Gumbley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
     Harteshorne, Agnes, w., of same.
- Iliffe, Rich., Kibworth. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.  
     Coleman, Jane, of same.
- Iliffe, Rich., Gumley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
     Hulcoth, Martha, Cussington ; at Cussington or Gumley.
- Iliffe, Rich., All Saint's, Leicester. 1710—99.  
     Davye, Anne, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Iliffe, Rich., Earleshilton. 1711—35.  
     Page, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or  
     Earleshilton.
- Iliffe, Simeon, Oadby. 1722—40.  
     Cufflin, Ann, Whetstone ; at Oadby, Whetstone, Gt.  
     Peatling or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Illston, Thos., Barkby. 1717—77.  
     Scampton, Winefrid, Thrumaston ; at Barkby, Thrumaston  
     or St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ilson, John, Barkby. 1715—160.  
     Smith, Mary, Loughborow.
- Ilston, Ambrose, Ashby Magna. 1729—95.  
     Marvin, Sarah, w., of same ; at Ashby or Misterton.

- Ilston, Wm., Mousely. 1718—57.  
     Clark, Eliz., Little Bowden, Northants.; at Mousely, St.  
     Mary's in Arden or Little Bowden.
- Ilyff, Thos., St. Margt's, Leicester. 1707—18.  
     Parker, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Ilyffe, Edw., Skeffington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
     Taylebey, Eliz., Kibworth Beauchamp.
- Iminges, Thos., Atherston, Warwick. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Copson, Eliz., Sapcot; at . . . . or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Imins, Rich., Thorp Langton. 1725—147.  
     Coleman, Ann, of same; at Langton or St. Mary's in  
     Arden
- Immings, Robt., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     Flamstead, Cath., ———.
- Immings, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
     Wilcocks, Isabella, ———.
- Immins, Thos., Turlangton. 1728—37.  
     Bent, Sarah, Countisthorp; at Langton or Welham.
- Inchley, Simon, Belton, Rutland. 1718—63.  
     Goodman, Ann, w., Oweston; at Oweston or St. Margt.'s,  
     Leicester.
- Inchley, Wm., Slauston. 1716—115.  
     Page, Mary, Hallaton.
- Inge, Alex., Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
     Skinner, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Inge, John, Leicester. 1675—4.  
     Scampton, Anne, Evington; at Evington,
- Inge, Rich, gent., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
     Watts, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,  
     Leic.
- Inge, Rich., gent., Knighton. 1673. B. 8—10.  
     Swinfen, Eliz., Eastwell; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
- Inge, Thos., Knighton. 1673. B. 8—8.  
     Roe, Eliz., Bilsden; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.
- Inge, Wm., Esq., Leicester. 1641—71.  
     Ashby, Eliz., Quenby; at Hungerton, Croson, Asfordby or  
     Melton.
- Ingham, Thos., Smithesby, Derby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
     Cave, Frances, Snibson; at Packington.
- Ingram, Job, Great Easton. 1727—116.  
     Jones, Eliz., of same; at Gt. Easton or Welham.
- Ingram, John, Great Easton. 1721—148.  
     Collings, Sarah, w., of same; at St. Mary's in Arden or Gt.  
     Easton.
- Ingram, Jos., Kibworth. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.  
     Goodman, Margt., ———.

- Ingram, Jos., Quen, Bucks. 1728—69.  
     Hallick, Anne, w., Market Harborough ; at Gt. Bowden or  
 Ingram, Peter, Hinckley. 1725—124. [Harborough.  
     Horbury, Anne, w., Kibworth Harcourt ; at Kibworth,  
     Hinckley or Foxton.
- Ingram, Thos., Owston. 1702—26.  
     Andrews, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Inlehern, Edw., Great Bowden. 1729—47.  
     Parsons, Martha, of same ; at Gt. Bowden.
- Innocent, John, Market Harborough. 1728—98.  
     Barret, Frances, ——— ; at Gt. Bowden or Harboro'.
- Innocent, Wm., Market Harborough. 1692—52.  
     Clark, Mary, of same ; at Market Harborough.
- Insley, Edw., Wistowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
     Gilbart, Margt., of same.
- Insley, Isaac, Burbage. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
     Stanley, Alice, w., Brincklowe.
- Insley, John, Burbage. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
     Nicholls, Margt., Fosley, Northants.
- Insley, Rich., Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
     Bradforde, Margery, Hinckley.
- Insley, Rich., Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
     Blande, Agnes, w., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Insley, Thos., gent., Lutterworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
     Nedham, Anne, Crofte.
- [See also Hinsly.]
- Ireland, Edw., Sutton Bassett, Northants. 1708—42.  
     Sawbridge, Christian, Mowsley.
- Ireland, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1706. B. 8—114.  
     Critchley, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Ireland, John, Liddington, Rutland. 1715—108.  
     Larratt, Eliz., Cadeby.
- Ireland, Thos., Preston, Rutland. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
     Hatter, Helen, Newbold, par. of Owston.
- Ireland, Wm., Preston, Rutland. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.  
     Beeby, Mary, Tilton ; at Tilton.
- Ireland, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—9.  
     Roe, Margaret, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Ireland, Wm., Tilton. 1716—18.  
     Bull, Mary, of same ; at Tilton.
- Iremonger, John, Leicester. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Godhaud, Mary, Earl Shilton.
- Ironmonger, Ben, All Saints', Derby. 1727—147.  
     Sollers, Eliz., Market Harborow ; at Harborow or Foxton.
- Ironmonger, Geo., Long Whatton. 1715—153.  
     Lester, Hannah, of same.



- Ironmonger, Thos., Wilson. 1675—83 to 87.  
Peate, Anne, of same ; at Breedon.
- Ironmonger, Wm., Hemington. 1716. B. 14—8.  
King, Hellen, Long Whatton.
- Isard, Saml., Hinckley. 1714—73. [In 1715 Bundle.]  
Fortescue, Bathshebah, Mancetter, Warwick.
- Isard, Saml., w., Hinckley. 1723—172.  
Tilly, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Issett, Geo., Wardley, Rutland. 1721—123.  
Walker, Eliz., Stonton ; at Stonton or Welham.
- Issett, Thos., Norton, juxta-Gaulby. 1714—114.  
Smith, Debora, of same ; at Norton-by-Gaulby.
- Iveson, Awdrey, Loughboroughe. 1627—33.  
Bradshawe, Ursula, Marston ; at Loughborough or St.  
Martin's, Leicester.
- Jackeman, Saml., Misterton. 1726—26.  
Heanes, Eliz., w., of same ; at Misterton.
- Jacks, Wm., Shackerston. 1726—115.  
Kendall, Eliz., Congerston ; at Congerston, Shackerston  
or Cadeby.
- Jackson *als.* Palfreman, Wm., Raunston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Michell, Margery, Donington.
- Jackson, . . . . . 1641—134.  
Burditt, Marie, Burton Overy ; at Burton Overy.
- Jackson, Dennys, Wigston Magna. 1675—8.  
Freer, Jane, of same ; at Wigston Magna.
- Jackson, Edw., Buckminster. ? 1703—154.  
Brudnell, Ann, Langham, Rutland.
- Jackson, Edw., Dudington, Northants. 1719—37.  
Cheselden, Johanna, Somerby ; at Somerby.
- Jackson, Henry, Husbands Boresworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
Cooke, Anne, Kibworthe ; at Kibworth or H. Boresworth.
- Jackson, Henry, Botesford. 1726—23.  
Jarvis, Susanna of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
- Jackson, Hugh, Humberston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
Law, Kath., Aylston ; at Humberston, Aylston or  
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jackson, Humphrey, Blatherweek, Northants. 1605. Book 1,  
Shilton, Eliz., w., Desford. [fo. 16.
- Jackson, John, Neilson. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Garland, Joyce, of same.
- Jackson, John, Melton Mowbray. 1619. Book 2, fo. 6.  
Bradburye, Martha, City of London ; at Melton or All
- Jackson, John, w., Oakham, Rutland. 1699 ;—144. [Saints' Leic.  
Brett, Anne, Humberston ; at Humberston.

- Jackson, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1710—44.  
Smith, Mary, of same.
- Jackson, John, Wartnaby. 1721—80.  
Wilford, Frances, Scalford; at Scalford or Melton.
- Jackson, John, Lubenham. 1722—32. (In 1723 Bundle.)  
West, Mary, of same; at Lubenham or Foxton.
- Jackson, John, Market Bosworth. 1729—148.  
Houghton, Ann, of same; at Bosworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Jackson, Rich., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1719—134.  
Ashbury, Sarah, Fenney Drayton; at Drayton or Higham.
- Jackson, Robert, Countisthorpe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.  
Abell, Eliz., Sibbertoft, Northants.; at Fleckney.
- Jackson, Robert, Neilston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
Dudley, Joan, Swepston; at Neilston.
- Jackson, Robt., Nether Broughton. N.D.—97. (In 1722 Bundle.)  
Goodicary, Mary, Long Claxton *a/s*. Clawson; at Ab.
- Jackson, Thos., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21. [Kettleby.  
Massey, Ellen, of same.
- Jackson, Thos., Freaby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
Taylor, Eliz., of same; at Melton or Freaby.
- Jackson, Thos., Ab. Kettleby. 1709—52.  
Guy, Rebecca, of same.
- Jackson, Wm., Burton, York. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.  
Terringham, Martha, Barkby.
- Jackson, Wm., Barrowe, Derby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 71.  
Thorneton, Dorothy, Belton; at Belton.
- Jackson, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
Crowshire, Sarah, of same; at Thorpe Arnold.
- Jackson, Wm., Ibstock. 1714—157.  
Clarke, Mary, of same.
- Jackson, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1724—152.  
Arnold, Ann, of same; at Kirby Bellers or Sysonby.
- Jackson, Wm., Eastwell. 1726—55.  
Healy, Margt., Harby; at Long Claxton.
- Jacomb, John, w., Wigston Magna. 1718. A.—61. [Leic.  
Sharpells, Ann, St. Mary's, Leic.; at Wigston or St. Mary's,
- Jacomb, Wm., Ilston. 1728—38.  
Fisher, Ann, Carlton; at Carlton, Ilston or Welham.
- Jacombe, John, Burton Lazars. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
Marston, Mary, Slawston.
- Jacombe, Saml., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1706—39.  
Hastings, Jane, Countesthorpe; at Countesthorpe, St.  
Nicholas', or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jacombe, Wm., Kirby Mallory. 1702—124.  
Young, Grace, All Saints', Leicester.



- Jakes, Thos., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1722—19.  
Lunn, Eliz., Dunnisthrop ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
[*See also* Jackes.]
- James, John, Oxon, Northants. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.  
Vawse, Kath., Southkilworth.
- James, John, Prestwould. 1641.—15.  
Guy, Anne, Hoton ; at Hoton or Prestwould.
- James, John, Thornton. 1695—26.  
Kinton, Anne, of same ; at Thornton.
- James, John, Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1721—169.  
Lacer, Deborah, Wymeswold ; at Hoton.
- James, Wm., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.  
Pratt, Jane, of same.
- James, Wm., Dalby Parva. 1719—181.  
Davey, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Little Dalby or Melton.  
[*See also* Games.]
- Jameson, John, Cropwell, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.  
Speed, Margt., Evington.
- Jaques, Griffin, Worthington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.  
Jackson, Dorothy, of same ; at Worthington.
- Jaques, John, Leicester. 1705—48.  
Wilkins, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Jaques, Peter, Kirkby Mallory. 1675—71.  
Smith, Jane, of same ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Jaques, Robt., Bitteswell. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
Page, Eliz., Ullesthorpe ; at Leare.
- Jaques, Thos., w., Coldoverton Moor. 1721—10.  
Olivant, Sarah, w., of same ; at Coleorton.
- Jaques, Wm., Heather. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
Clarke, Eliz., . . . . .
- Jaques, Wm., Worthington. 1695—31.  
Holmes, Eliz., Kerby Mallory ; at Worthington, Breedon  
or Kerby Mallory.
- Jaquiss, Geo., Nelson. 1727—102.  
Sperry, Frances, Snibson ; at Nelson or Markfield.  
[*See also* Jackes and Jakes.]
- Jarman, Wm., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Marrett, Cath., of same.
- Jarrat, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.  
Buckerfield, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jarratt, John, Mountsorrell. 1675—49.  
Muston, Eliz., w., Beeby ; at Beeby.
- Jarratt, John, Thorpe Acre. 1700—65.  
Yarwood, Mary, w., of same.
- Jarratt, Rich., Mountsorrell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
Barton, Mary, of same.



- Jarratt, Rich., w., Melton? 1694—74.  
Launder, Mary, Harborough; at Melton or Harborough.
- Jarratt, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
Aston, Kath., Thurstaston.
- Jarratt, Thos., Donnington Park. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Newton, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Jarratt, Wm., . . . . 1695—27.  
Hoball, Alice, Bruntingthorpe; at Bruntingthorpe or  
Dunton Bassett.
- Jarret, John, Burton Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
Sprigg, Susan, Dunton.
- Jarves, Walter, New Parks near Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Burch, Jane, of same.
- Jarvis, Jas., Harby. 1720—131.  
Kirk, Sarah, of same; at Harby or Melton.
- Jarvis, Rich., Burton Lazars. 1699—30.  
Morrison, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
- Jarvis, Rich., w., Burton Lazers. 1700—76.  
Jarvis, Rachell, of same.
- Jarvis, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1721—95.  
Travel, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Margaret's or  
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jarvis, Thos., Humberston. 1711—28.  
Hubbard, Sarah, Harborough; at Harborough or  
Humberston.
- Jarvis, Wm., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1712—133.  
Groce, Margt., All Saints', Leicester.
- Jarvis, Wm., Muston. 1721—89.  
Rowse, Anne, Bottesford; at Saxby.
- Jarvis, Zacheus, Wigston Magna. 1692—2.  
Smith, Joan, of same; at Wigston.
- Jarvis, Zacheus, w., . . . . 1724. B. 8—1.  
Whittom, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Jeake, Wm., Schetchley. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
Bull, Anne, Shustocke, Warwick; at Burbage.
- Jeast, Thos., Stretton Parva. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
Palmer, Eliz., Skeffington; at Skeffington.  
[See also Geiste.]
- Jebott, Thos., Newton Nethercott. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
Adcocke, Ellen, Coton.
- Jee, Benj., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—31.  
Bland, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Jee, David, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—77.  
Grewe, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Jee, David, Merry Lees. 1721—13. [Leic.  
Gery, Mary, w., of same; at Thornton or St. Margt's,

- Jee, John, Mountsorrell. 1714—153.  
Skemer, Joanna, All Saints', Leicester.
- Jee, Jthn., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—68.  
Dan, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
- Jee, Saml., Drayton. 1693—89.  
Wilkins, . . . , Sibson ; at Bringhurst or Sibson.
- Jee, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1708—41.  
Hinckley, Frances, w., of same ; at Melton Mowbray.  
[*See also* Gee.]
- Jeffarson, Courteous, Aislakby, Lincoln. 1728—121.  
Williamson, Sarah, Thorpe Satchville ; at Somerby.
- Jefferys, Rich., Tyghe, Rutland. 1729—65.  
Leeston, Anne, Edmondthorpe ; at Buckminster.
- Jeffes, Rich., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
Higginson, Mary, Leare.
- Jeffrys, Jos., Leicester. 1720—132.  
Baresby, Eliz., Thorpe Satchville ; at Burrough, Thorp,  
Melton or its chapelries.
- Jeffs, John, . . . Parva. 1713—79.  
Moore, Grace, Catthorpe ; at Catthorpe, Norton or Little
- Jeffs, Wm., Medbourn. 1726—190. [Stretton.  
Barns, Eleanor, of same ; at Medbourn or Foxton.
- Jelley, Rich., Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Jones, Eliz., of same ; at Walton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Jelley, Wm., Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—66.  
Twiggs, Eliz., of same ; at Shepshead.
- Jelley, Wm., Stoughton. 1724—2.  
Barbar, Rebeccha, Ratherby ; at Ratherby or Ab Kettleby.
- Jelly, Thos., Stoughton. 1723—14.  
Turlington, Ann, Leicester Forrest ; at Markfield.
- Jeneway, Thos., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1688—120.  
Codan, Anne, Stanford, Northants. ; at Kimcoate or
- Jenkins, John, Shawell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9. [Stanford.  
Goode, Jane, Lutterworth.
- Jenkins, Thos., Husbands Bosworth. 1709—71.  
Dawes, Mary, Broughton Astley.
- Jenkinson, Francis, Markefield. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
? Arme, Mary, Billesdon ; at Ouston or Billesdon.
- Jenkinson, Thos., Bedworth, Warwick. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
Lord, Joan, Bagrave.
- Jepscotte, Rich., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1627—6.  
Handcorne, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jercock, Edw., Knighton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.  
Kindall, Anne, late of St. Mary's, Leic., but now of Mark-  
feild ; at Markfeild.



- Jerome, Rich., Kegworth. 1695—20.  
Topp, Anne, of same ; at Kegworth.
- Jerome, Wm., Dyseworth. 1724—141.  
Heyford, Cath., of same ; at Breedon, Dyseworth or Walton.
- Jervace, Henry, Bowden Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.  
Kestian, Alice, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Bowden.  
[*See also* Gervase.]
- Jervis, Rich., Peatling Magna. 1709—16.  
Flude, Anne, Dunton Bassett ; at Dunton or Peatling.
- Jervis, Zacheus, w., Countesthorpe. 1723—77.  
Iliffe, Eliz., w., Sheasby ; at Sheasby, Blaby or Countesthorpe.
- Jesopp, Nicholas, Normanton, Derby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
Gylson, Isabella, w., Kegworth ; at Kegworth.
- Jesopp, Reginald, Whitweeke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Millner, Alice, Seale.
- Jesse, Edw., Stretton Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Todd, Agnes, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at Stretton or St. Martin's, [Leic.]
- Jesson, Abraham, Whitwick. 1714—57.  
Sherrin, Eliz., of same.
- Jevins, John, Thurnebie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Coulin, Suzanna, Knighton.
- Jewett, Robt., Kegworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
Sutton, Joyce, of same.
- Jilson, Jos., Kirby Bellers. 1724—32.  
Blower, Eliz., Great Dalby ; at Kirby Bellers, Gt. Dalby or St. Leonard's, Leic.  
[*See also* Gilson.]
- Joanes, Gilbert, Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.  
Langford, Joan, of same.
- Joanes, Thos., Kerbie Muxloe. 1613—20.  
Hooode, Kath., Grooby.
- Johnson, Abel, Foxton. 1725—62.  
Robinson, Hannah, w., Mowsely ; at Foxton or Mowsely.
- Johnson, Benj., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1726—6.  
Brown, Cath., of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Johnson, Chas., w., Leicester. 1726—121.  
Taylor, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Johnson, Edmund, Leicester. 1726—234.  
Ludlam, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Johnson, Edw., w., Boothorpe Park, Lincoln. 1700—54.  
Moore, Sarah, Enderby.
- Johnson, Edw., Barkby. 1706—37.  
Burleigh, Winnifride, Humberston ; at Humberston, Barkby or St. Mary's, Leic.



- Johnson, Edw., Swithland. 1717—43.  
Lacey, Eliz., Tilton ; at Tilton.
- Johnson, Emanuell, Leicester. 1725—125.  
Tate, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Osgathorpe, Loughborough
- Johnson, Francis, Thornton. 1712—76. [or Mountsorrell.  
Bates, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Thornton or  
St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Johnson, Henry, Hinckley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
Watkin, Joan, Bramcoat, Warwick.
- Johnson, Henry, Wigston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68  
Smithe, Sarah, Glen, par. of Ailston ; at Wigston Magna
- Johnson, Henry, Barleston. 1693—42. [or Ailston.  
Bagnall, Mary, Worthington ; at Market Bosworth, Breedon,  
Thurlston or Worthington.
- Johnson, Henry, Ansty. 1719. B. 14—87.  
Goodman, Amey, Newtown Lenford ; at Newtown Lenford
- Johnson, Jas., Garrowden. 1627—84 [or Shepshead.  
Thompson, Lucy, w., Shepshead ; at Shepshead or St.
- Johnson, Jas., Eaton. 1691. B. 6—53. [Martin's, Leic.  
. . . ther . . . . , of same ; at . . . .
- Johnson, Jas., Wigston Magna. 1714—151.  
Brewin, Mary, of same.
- Johnson, John, Wymotham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
Ingelea, Joan, of same.
- Johnson, John, Packington. 1613—72.  
Starkey, Agnes of same.
- Johnson, John, Musson. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Lynn, Anne, of same.
- Johnson, John, Fillingley, Warwick. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Beyley, Joan, Seale.
- Johnson, John, Lilburne, Northants. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.  
Beale, Margt., Ashby Parva.
- Johnson, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Weston, Eliz, ———.
- Johnson, John, Queniborow. 1688—28.  
Gamble, Alice, Grimston ; at Queniborow.
- Johnson, John, Burton Overy. 1712—117.  
Wraske, Anne, of same.
- Johnson, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1716—75.  
Palmer, Eliz., Loughborough.
- Johnson, Jos., Barwell. 1694—72.  
Vincent, Hannah, Barwell ? ; at Barwell.
- Johnson, Jos., w, Smettin. 1702—83.  
Beachamp, Eliz., of same.
- Johnson, Jos., Saddington. 1717. B. 14—46.  
Glover, Dorothy, Great Glenn.

- Johnson, Joseph, Leicester. 1720—189.  
 Billers, Susannah, Desford ; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's,  
 Johnson, Joshua, Bagworth. 1716—47. [Leic.  
 Jakes, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.  
 Johnson, Matt., Breedon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
 Elston, Margt., of same.  
 Johnson, Moses, Castle Dunington. 1717—117.  
 Twelves, Eliz., Frisby ; at Frisby.  
 Johnson, Patrick, gent., Kilborne, Derby. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.  
 Putchin, Pascha, Barkby ; at Scraftoft.  
 Johnson, Rich., Humberston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
 Davey, Eliz., Scraftoft ; at Scraftoft or Quarndon.  
 Johnson, Rich., Mansfield, Notts. 1707. B. 8—123.  
 Basset, Margt., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.,  
 Johnson, Rich., Sheehey Magna. 1718—90. [or Knighton.  
 Cook, Mary, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.  
 Johnson, Robt., Noseley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
 Taylor, Martha, of same.  
 Johnson, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
 White, Agnes, w., St. Nicholas', Leic.  
 Johnson, Robt., Saddington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
 Ilyffe, Anne, Gumbley ; at Gumbley.  
 Johnson, Robt., Saddington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162 and Book 2,  
 Jesopp, Alice, w., Netherseale. [fo. 19.  
 Johnson, Robt., Countesthorpe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
 Vernam, Mary of same ; at Countesthorpe or Blabey.  
 Johnson, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1716—117.  
 Davies, Cath., Scraftoft. [1724—144.  
 Johnson, Robt., w., Little Bowden, par. of St. Mary's-in-Arden.  
 Tayler, Eliz., Little Bowden, Northants ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or St. Denniss', Harborough.  
 Johnson, Thos., Hucklescote. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
 Newberry, Margt., of same.  
 Johnson, Thos., Sheepesheade. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
 Peake, Alice, of same.  
 Johnson, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.  
 Pymme, Isabella, ————  
 Johnson, Thos., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
 Horsley, Sarah, of same.  
 Johnson, Thos., Thurmaston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
 Wyatt, Sarah, of same ; at Barkby or Thurmaston.  
 Johnson, Thos., Raunston ? 1641—56.  
 Morton, Eliz., Syleby ; at Prestwould or Hoton.  
 Johnson, Thos., Desford. 1726—4.  
 Pridmore, Ann, of same ; at Desford or Fenny Drayton.



- Johnson, Wm., Wigston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
Dorman, Anne, of same.
- Johnson, Wm., Barkby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
James, Margt., of same.
- Johnson, Wm., City of London. 1675—69.  
Floyd, Eliz., Blaby; at Blaby.
- Johnson, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1694—1. [Golding.  
Trymnell, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Stoke
- Johnson, Wm., Desford. 1709—78.  
Mansfield, Anne, Leicester Forest.
- Johnson, Wm., Segrave. 1716. B. 14—6.  
Simpson, Jane, of same.
- Johnson, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—60. [Thornton.  
Brotherhood, Eliz., Thornton; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Johnson, Wm., Evington. 1721. B. 9—7.  
Plummer, Anne, of same; at Evington.
- Johnson, Wm., Nether Broughton. 1721—141.  
Woodraft, Hannah, Hucklescott; at Nether Broughton,  
Huglescott or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Johnson, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1723—165.  
Butler, Ellie? of same.
- Johnson, Wm., Wimeswould. 1724—26.  
Tyers, Mary, of same; at Wimeswould or Oadby.
- Johnson, Wm., w., Evington. 1725—221. (In 1726 Bundle.)  
Swanson, Eliz., Stoughton; at Thurnby, Stoughton or  
St. Leonard's Leicester.
- Jolliffe, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds, formerly of Barrow-on-Soar.  
1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
Love, Ellen, of same; at Walton or Barrow.
- Jollybrande, Thos., Barkby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.  
Chamberlin, Joan, of same: at Barkby or Beeby.
- Jones, Atky, Kirby Bellows. 1717—33.  
Gilston, Mary, of same.
- Jones, Edw., . . . . ., co. Salop. 1679. B. 8—19.  
Lister, Mary, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Jones, Francis, Walcote. 1718. B. 14—113.  
Byrd, Anne, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Jones, Jmh., Harborough. 1719—13.  
Hill, Frances, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Jones, John, clerk, Westerham, Kent. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
Rogers, Ruth, Blabey; at Blabey.
- Jones, John, Thornton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.  
Newbery, Mary, of same; at Thornton.
- Jones, John, . . . . . 1694—41.  
Willford, Eliz., Coates; at Coates.



- Jones, John, w., Naseby, Northants. 1728—42.  
Dison, Eliz., w., Bosworth ; at Misterton.
- Jones, Nehemiah, w., Shilton. 1715—111.  
Pawley, Eliz., Whetston.
- Jones, Peter, Market Harborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.  
Saterthwaite, Ellen, of same ; at Harborowe.
- Jones, Rich., clerk, Melborne, Derby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
Thame, Eliz., Shenton.
- Jones, Rich., w., Loughborow. 1688—118.  
Brewin, Frances, w., Barkeby ; at Barkeby or Loughborow.
- Jones, Robt., Ibstocke. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Hewes, Margt., of same.
- Jones, Saml., Great Oakley, Northants. 1722—167.  
Meadows, Martha, Carlton ; at Carlton or Welham.
- Jones, Wm., Osbaston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
Bale, Alice, of same.
- Jones, Wm., Packinton. 1715—55.  
Pickering, Abigail, of same ; at Packinton.
- Jones, Wm., a Trooper in the Duke of Bolton's Regt. 1726—229.  
Wood, Hannah, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St.  
Leonard's, Leicester.  
[See also Joanes.]
- Jordain, Andrew, Melton Mowbray. 1714. B. 9—3.  
Darker, Eliz., Evington.
- Jordain, Hugh, w., All Saints', Leicester. 1728—14.  
Hammond, Mary, w., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at All Saints' or  
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Jordain, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.  
Sawbridge, Eliz., ———.
- Jordaine, Rich., Cold Newton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Allen, Anne, South Croson.
- Jordaine, Wm., Smeeton Westerby. 1712—27.  
Lord, Judah, w., Grooby.
- Jordan, Hugh, All Saints', Leicester. 1720—203.  
Armson, Hanna, w., ——— ; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Jordan, Jas., Stretton Parva. 1707—89.  
Glover, Eliz., Great Glenn.
- Jordan, Jas., Appleby. 1725—145.  
Mould, Mary, of same ; at Appleby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Jordan, John, w., Westerby. 1707—52.  
Ritchford, Mary, Dingley, Northants.
- Jordan, John, Balson. 1721—58. (In 1720 Bundle).  
Kendrick, Mary, of same ; at Balson or Market Bosworth.
- Jordan, Rich., All Saints', Leicester. 1709—34.  
Birkhead, Jane, Kilby ; at Wistow, Kilby, Newton or All  
Saints', Leicester.

- Jorden, John, w., Kettering, Northants. 1710—15. (In 1711  
Sallers, Mary, Harborow. [Bundle.])
- Jorden, Robt., . . . . . 1713—3.  
Barwell, Susanna, w., Carleton.
- Jowett, Robt., w., Long Whatton. 1641—133.  
Clarke, Dorothy, w., of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Jowytt, Rich., Kegworth. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
Bowyare, Bridget, Sheepshead.
- Joyce, Nicholas, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—113.  
Gassaway, Eliz., of same.
- Joyce, Wm., Blackfordby. 1713—44. (In 1714 Bundle).  
Barlow, Eliz., Boothorp.
- Juce, Thos., Dunton Bassett. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.  
Burgess, Hannah, of same ; at Dunton.  
[See also Juice.]
- Judd, John, w., Burstall. 1688—32.  
Payne, Ruth, Siston ; at Siston, Belgrave or Burstall.
- Judd, Matt., w., Leicester. 1702—108.  
Deane, Susannah, of same.
- Judd, Robt., Sison. 1691. B.6—17.  
?Lambe, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Sison or . . . . .
- Judd, Robt., Siston. 1723—104.  
Walton, Eliz., w., Melton Mowbray.
- Judd, Roger, gent., Thimbleby, Lincoln. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
Widginton, Goodith, Bagworth Park.
- Judd, Wm., Burton Noverly. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Norton, Frances, Norton Juxta Galby ; at Norton or Burton.
- Judd, Wm., Burton Noverly. 1700—13.  
Holyoake, Ann, Great Stretton.
- Judd, Wm., Lutterworth. 1706—89.  
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Judd, Wm., Cussington. 1726—236.  
Peit, Mary, of same ; at Cussington.
- Judkin, John, w., Northampton. 1727—89.  
Leavis, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, or St.  
Leonard's, Leic.
- Judson, Thos., Barrow-on-Sore. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
Fowlds, Margery, Woodhouse.
- Juice, Josiah, Dunton Bassett. 1716—104.  
Sheen, Ann, Broughton Ashley.  
[See also Juice.]
- Julian, Jas., Hose. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.  
Orson, Eliz., Waltham ; at Waltham on the Wolds.
- Julyan, Rich., w., Hose. 1710—30.  
Rowse, Eliz., w., of same.

- Kane, John, Lutterworth ? 1718. B. 14—114.  
Morton, Christina, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Katherns, Basil, Gaddesbey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
Watson, Cecily, Ashby Folwell ; at Ashby.
- Kay, Jas., Kyme. 1627—96.  
Picke, Ann, w., Baggrave ; at Hungarton.
- Kay, Rich., clerk, Ansley, Notts. 1699—63.  
Folkingham, Margt., Glenfield.
- Keate, Hatton, gent., Tooley Park. 1675—95.  
Burdett, Eliz., w., The Stocks, par. of Peckleton ; at Peckleton.
- Keeling, Thos., Roulston. 1692—89.  
Buckley, Sarah, Thornton ; at Thornton or Roulston.
- Keene, Thos., w., Ratby. 1688—76.  
Davus, Susannah, Markett Bosworth ; at Markett Bosworth.
- \*Keene, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Wilne, Dorothy, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Keightley, Wm., Staunton under Bardon. 1718—62.  
Barrow, Ann, Garrenton ; at Thornton or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Kellam, John, Ratby. 1724—195.  
Parker, Anne, Markfield ; at Osgathorp.
- Kellam, Wm., Sisonbey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Bayley, Eliz., Hollwell.
- Kellam, Zachary, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Peares, Mary, ———.
- Kellanby, Robt., w., Stonesby. 1721—81.  
Sills, Cath., of same.
- Kellat, Wm., Thorpe Arnolde. 1613—7.  
Onyon, Emmett, Melton Mowbray.
- Kellett, Humphrey, St. Mary's Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Ball, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Kellett, John, Carleton Moreland, Lincoln. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.  
Watson, Isabella, Harbie.
- Kellett, John, w., Leicester. 1725—110.  
Levis, Cath., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Kellham, Jos., Stapleford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
Baylie, Alice, Asforbey ; at Asforbey.
- Kem, Jos., Copson, Warwick. 1694—126.  
Churchman, Frances, Burbage ; at Burbage.
- Kem, Jos., Clebrook. 1722—6.  
Butler, Mary, of same ; at Clebrook or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Kemp, Edw., Belton. 1729—67.  
Durrand, Mary, of same ; at Belton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Kemp, Geo., Syston. 1714—53.  
Burgis, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester,



- Kemp, Michael, Leicester Forest. 1714—90.  
Farrion, Anne, Rotby.
- Kempe, Ben, Mountsorrell. 1712—139.  
Wilson, Hannah, Sibbesdon.
- Kempe, Jas., Harby. 1725—12.  
Harby, Eliz., of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.
- Kempe, Matt, Harbey. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Wright, Eliz., Nether Broughton.
- Kempe, Thos., Belton, Rutland. 1699—29.  
Webster, Mary, Horninghold.
- Kendall, Henry, Esq., Smithsbey, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
Nowell, Frances, Kirbie Mallorie ; at Kirbie Mallory or Earleshilton.
- Kendall, Humphrey, gent., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.  
Savile, Susanna, w., Blaby.
- Kendall, John, Belton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
Mowsley, Alice, Whittington, Warwick.
- Kendall, John, Desford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.  
Damaske, Alice, of same ; at Desford or Kirbie Mallory.
- Kendall, John, sen., Braunston, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
Rawlett, Cornelia, w., Barleston ; at Barleston or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Kendall, John, gent., Braunston, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
Rawlett, Ellen, Barleston ; at Barleston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Kendall, John, Packington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
Granger, Mary, Desford ; at Desford or Newbould.
- Kendall, John, Sileby. 1723—134.  
Barrodal, Mary, of same ; at Sileby or St. Mary's. Leic.
- Kendall, John, Sileby. 1725—165.  
Chamberlain, Mary, of same ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's in Arden.
- Kendall, Jthn., Quorn. 1724—111.  
Hawley, Bridget, Woodhouse ; at Barrow or Markfield.
- Kendall, Moses, City of London. 1701—106.  
Hawley, Sarah, w., Long Clawson ; at Long Clawson.
- Kendall, Rich., Norton Juxta Twicrosse. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.  
Leak, Joan, Wymeswold.
- Kendall, Rich., Orton on the Hill. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.  
Cowper, Kath., of same.
- Kendall, Rich., Orton on the Hill. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
Carver, Wenefrid, of same ; at Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Kendall, Saml., w., Twycross. 1705—4.  
Mawby, Eliz., Bilson, par. of Bosworth.
- Kendall, Saml., Hotton. 1724—126.  
Kendall, Eliz., w., of same.

- Kendall, Thos., of Thornton. 1729—112.  
     Smith, Eliz., Thorp Langton ; at Langton or Welham.
- Kendall, Wm., Whetson. 1717.—94.  
     Grey, Mary, Thulston.
- Kenney, John, Whetston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 43.  
     Atkin, Ester. of same ; at Whetstone.
- Kenney, John, w., Whetstone. 1705—32.  
     Saunders, Frances, of same.
- Kenney, Simon, Cosby. 1729—5.  
     Martin, Margt., Whetstone ; at Blaby.
- Kenninge, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1627—133.  
     Duckett, Anne, Ashby Parva ; at Ashby Parva.
- Kerby, John, St. Margaret's, Leic. 1680. B. 8—25.  
     Kestin, Eliz., w., Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Kerby, Robt., Turlangton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138. [ton.  
     Hulcocke, Jane, w. Cussington ; at Turlangton or Cussing-
- Kerchefell, John, Auston co. (Notts) 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Hartop [Elener]. Dalby Parva.
- Kerkby, Stephen, Willesley, Derby, 1691. B. 6—47.  
     Barrodale, Margt. . . . .
- Kerke, Wm., w., Humberston. 1699—124.  
     Worth, Sarah, w., of same.
- Kerkeham, Walter, gent., Fynnysheade, Northants. 1611.  
     Bowes, Eliz., Humberston. [Book 1, fo. 78.
- Kerkeman, Ben., Hose. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
     Bassett, Mary, ———
- Key, Phillip, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1722—121.  
     Deavile, Mary, Balston ; at Markfeild or Balston.
- Kiddiar, Josuah, Whitwick. 1728—2.  
     Lun, Mary, Bredon ; at Belton or Bredon.
- Kiddier, Wm., Breedon. 1715—103.  
     Bacon, Anne, of same ; at Breedon.
- Kidson, Chris., clerk, Lubbenham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
     Greene, Goodith, South Kilworth ; at South Kilworth.
- Kighley, John, Wickham, Lincoln. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
     Browne, Eliz., w., Melton.
- Kilbey, Robt., Grimson. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
     Nuttall, Alice, Asfordbey.
- Kilbey, Robt., Earlshilton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
     Weltdon, Mary, . . urnebey, Northants.
- Kilbie, Jos., Barkby. 1717—80.  
     Hubbard, Margt., Siston ; at Barkby, Siston, St. Nicholas',  
         or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Kilbon, Wm., Claxton. 1728—19.  
     Middleton, Alice, Hicklin, Notts ; at Claxton.



- Kilborne, Thos., Hoton. 1721—178. (In 1720 Bundle).  
 Hemsly, Sarah, of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Kilborne, Wm., Castle Donington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
 Cotton, Mary, of same.  
 [See also Killborne.]
- Kilby, John, Ratcliffe on the Wreake. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
 Newton, Jane, Normanton, Notts ; at Thrussington.
- Kilby, John, w., Queniborough. 1721—202.  
 Wright, Alice, w., South Croxton ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Kilby, Josua, Loughborough. 1694—12.  
 Glover, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Loughborough or Fleckney.
- Kilby, Robert, clerk, Vicar of Siston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
 Pollard, Sarah, of same.
- Kilby, Robt., w., Earl Shilton. 1641—3.  
 Messenger, Ruth, w., Hinckley ; at Hinckley or Earl Shilton.
- Kilby, Thos., Queniburrough. 1641—73.  
 Warde, Anne, of same ; at Queniburrough or St. Nicholas',
- Kilbye, Henry, Cussington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86. [Leic.  
 Clarke, Anne, Ragdale ; at Ragdale.
- Kilbye, Joshua, w., Loughborough. 1695—40.  
 Clarke, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Kilbye, Robt., clerk, vicar of Siston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
 Sharpe, Mary, of same.
- Killborne, Robt., Belgrave. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
 Armesfeilde, Agnes, of same.
- Killbourn, Wm., Long Claxton. 1700—73.  
 Bell, Eliz., of same.
- Killdale, Wm., Derby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
 Buckburie, Blanch, Quarndon.
- Killworth, Jedadiah, Bishop's Fee. 1710—6.  
 Bolds, Frances, Leicester.
- Kilpatrick, David, Harborough. 1693—19.  
 Catesby, Frances, Lubenham ; at Harborough or Lubenham.
- Kilpecke, Robt., Hinckley. 1613—30.  
 Awdley, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Kimberley, Jasper, Rattcliffe on the Wreake. 1615.  
 Dawson, Martha, Cossington. [Book 1, fo. 120.]
- Kimberley, Thos., Barkby Thorp. 1725—20.  
 Reynolds, Eliz., Hungerton ; at Barkby Thorp, Hungerton,  
 or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Kinde, John, w., Hide, par. of Hinckley. 1641—130.  
 Mace, Joane, w., of same ; at Hinckley or Croft.
- Kinderrick, Wm., Newton, Warwick. 1718A—38.  
 Aston, Eliz., Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- King, . . . . Thorpe Acre. 1691. B.6—30.  
 . . . . Mary, Loughborough.



- King, Chas., Billesden. 1706—15.  
Webster, Eliz., Hoton upon the Hill.
- King, Edw., w., Oadbie. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.  
Braunston, Jane, of same.
- King, Edw., Lutterworth. 1710—158.  
Hallam, Anne, of same.
- King, Edw., Lutterworth. 1713—45. (In 1715 Bundle).  
Pitts, Anne, of same.
- King, Francis, Lair. 1707—67.  
Hawkins, Mary, Kilby.
- King, Francis, w., Hallaton. 1708—63.  
Bent, Louis, Cranow ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- King, Francis, Burmicham, Warwick. 1715—8. (In 1716 Bundle).  
Chin, Margt., of same.
- King, Henry, Beeby. 1709—1.  
Welby, Anne, Holwell ; at Abkettleby, Beeby or St. Mary's.
- King, Hugh, Slawston. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15. [Leic.  
Royle, Anne, Middleton, Northants.
- King, Hugh, Sibson. 1724—183.  
Hainton, Alice, Anstre, Warwick ; at Cadeby.
- King, Humphrey, Boothorp. 1719—49.  
Millington, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- King, John, Burton Overy. 1638. B.1—60.  
Dexter, Margt., Keham ; at Burton or Keham.
- King, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Bull, Mary, ———.
- King, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Dawson, Grace, ———.
- King, John, w., Oneleap. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58.  
Turlington, Eliz., Burstall ; at Belgrave, Oneleap or Burstall.
- King, John, w., Leicester. 1708—80.  
Newton, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- King, John, Leicester. 1723—209.  
More, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
St. Leonard's, Leic.
- King, John, Birstall. 1726—139.  
Holmes, Ann, Hucklescote ; at Ibstock, Belgrave, Birstall.  
or Loughborow.
- King, Jos., Normanton. 1724—36.  
Potter, Sarah, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- King, Matt., Melton Mowbray. 1728—7.  
Bridges, Eliz., of same ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- King, Rich., Sylebey. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Burbag, Anne, of same.
- King, Thos., Desford. 1716—24.  
Holyland, Mary, of same.

- King, Thos. Leicester. 1720—123.  
Calenton, Eliz., Ulstrove ; at Lutterworth.
- King, Thos., Foxton. 1723—94.  
Clow, Anne, of same ; at Foxton or Welham.
- King, Wm., Blaby. 1627—144.  
Cooke, Eliz., Thorpe, par. of Broughton ; at St. Martin's,
- King, Wm., Barrow. 1638. B.1—63. [Leic.  
Warren, Eliz, of same ; at Barrow or Ragdale.
- King, Wm., Boothorpe. 1692—108.  
?Simpson, Eliz, Blaughterby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or  
Blaughterby.
- Kinge, Andrew, Whetston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.  
Atkins, Eliz., w., Sutton, par. of Broughton ; at Broughton.
- Kinge, Daniel, clerk, Belton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
Burrowes, Alice, Hoton, par. of Prestwold.
- Kinge, Edm., Cranehoe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
Harris, Jane, of same ; at Cranehoe.
- Kinge, Jthn., Wigston Parva. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Windsor, Eliz., w., Cleybrooke.
- Kinge, Rich., Willoughby Waterleas 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Willey, Alice, of same ; at Willoughby Waterleas.
- Kinge, Robt., Knaptoft. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
Richmond, Joan, Foston ; at Foston?
- Kinge, Robt., Wigston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
Kinge, Eliz., w., Copson, Warwick.
- Kinge, Thos., Kerby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
Wilson, Joyce, Carlton, par. of Bosworth.
- Kinge, Vincent, Whetston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Blount, Rebecca, of same.
- Kinge, Wm., Quarndon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80. [Quarndon.  
Cranwell, Eliz., w., Loughborowe ; at Loughborowe or
- Kinge, Wm., Sibbesdon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Gamble, Anne, Stapleton.
- Kingsbury, Edw., Chelpsey, Stafford. 1714—140.  
Freer, Cath., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Kingston, John, Raunston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
Ilbecke, Mary, of same.
- Kinnes, Thos., w., Belgrave. 1688—7.  
Clark, Jane, of same.
- Kinton, Francis, Anstey. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106  
Farmer, Eliz., ——— ; at Kilbey.
- Kinton, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Everatt, Mary, ———
- Kirbie, Robt., w., Thurlangton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.  
Hulcoate, Jane, w., Cussington.

- Kirby, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1724—169. (In 1725 Bundle).  
Kent, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Kirby, Jthn., Lutterworth. 1699—122.  
Read Frances, Barwell.
- Kirby, Wm., w., Gumley. 1705—38.  
Ward, Mary, Lutterworth.
- Kirby, Wm., Billesdon. 1726—57.  
Bates, Dorothy, of same ; at Billesdon or Welham.  
[*See also Kerby.*]
- Kirchin, John, Queniborough. 1728—96.  
Mortimer, Eliz., Rearsby ; at Rearsby, Queniborough or
- Kirchin, Thos., Skillington, Lincoln. 1724—16. [Wanlip].  
Elston, Eliz., Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Kirk, Daniel, Prestwould. 1700—36.  
Winfield, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Kirk, Daniel, Prestwould. 1725—110. (In 1726 Bundle).  
Gervice (or Genice), Ann, of same ; at Ashby Folvill.
- Kirk, Hugh, Stoke Golden. 1712—14. (In 1713 Bundle).  
Lenton, Mary, of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Kirk, Robt., Hathern. 1720—216.  
Lester, Jane, w., of same ; at Hathern or Shepeshead.
- Kirk, Thos., Derby. 1723—110.  
Melborn, Mary, Belton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Kirk, Thos., Barkby. N.D.—79. (In 1726 Bundle).  
Bruin, Eliz., Hoby ; at Hoby or Abkettleby.  
[*See also Kerke and Kirke.*]
- Kirkbie, Wm., Normanton on the Heath. 1620. Pook 1, fo. 166.  
Hooe, Susanna, Packington.
- Kirkby, Abraham, Packington, par. of Measham, Derby. 1719—61.  
Wetton, Susanna, Blackfordby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Kirkby, John, Sproxton. 1715—29.  
Bembridge, Eliz., of same.
- Kirkby, Peter, Dalby Magna. 1716—96.  
Barrowbriggs, Sarah, w., of same.  
[*See also Kerkby.*]
- Kirke, Daniel, w., Prestwould. 1710—105.  
Shaw, Susannah, Garrington Hall ; at Hatherne or
- Kirke, Edw., Syston. 1712—138. [Prestwould].  
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
- Kirke, Hugh, Burton on the Owles. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
Hust, Agnes, Hollwell.
- Kirke, Hugh, Syston. 1675—80.  
Lacer, Sarah, of same ; at Syston.
- Kirke, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
Benne, Eliz., of same.



- Kirke, John, Thorpe Thomas, als. Cathorpe. 1627—16.  
Carter, Kath., Knowle, Warwick ; at Cottesbythe.
- Kirke, Jos., Garthorpe. 1725—117.  
Tate, Martha, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Kirke, Rich., Burton on the Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
Baker, Alice, w., Swithland ; at Burton.
- Kirke, Rich., Loughborowe. 1627—45.  
Slacke, Sarah, of same ; at . . . .
- Kirke, Rich., Of the Frith. 1722—23.  
Ward, Anne, Groby ; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Kirke, Thos., Syston. 1697—13.  
Lewen, Anne, of same ; at Syston.
- Kirke, Thos., Waltham. 1717—61.  
Wortley, Anne, of same.
- Kirke, Timothy, Shawell. 1638. B.1—61.  
Browne, Margt., Lilborne, Northants ; at Lutterworth or  
Misterton.
- Kirke, Wm., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1627. Book 3, fo. 64.  
Bruce, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St.  
Nicholas', Leic.
- Kirke, Wm., Branston Frith. 1712—1.  
Barsby, Cath., Glenfield ; at Branston.
- Kirke, Wm., Bosworth. 1713—149.  
Wootton, Eliz., of same.
- Kirke, Wolfran, Skeffington. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
Saddington, Anne, Mowseley.  
[See also Kerke.]
- Kirkeman, Robt., Hemmington. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
Burton, Alice, of same ; at Lockington or Ashby-de-la-
- Kirkeman, Robt., Hemmington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2. [Zouch.  
Hewett, Mary, of same.
- Kirkham, Wm., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1715. B.8—160.  
Billing, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
[See also Kerkeham.]
- Kirkland, Thos., Harborrow. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
Seaton, Helen, of same.
- Kirkman, Barnaby, Belton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
Jackson, Eliz., ——— ; at Disworth or Belton.
- Kirkman, Jerome, Belton. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.  
Pawley, Eliz., Leicester.
- Kirkman, John, Hemmington. 1717—100.  
Calladine, Eliz., of same.  
[See also Kerkeman.]
- Kirtland, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Wellinger, Mary, ———.

- Kirtleton, Thos., Hinckley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
 Latimar, Margt., Aldridge, Stafford.
- Kiss, Hugh, Witherley. 1725—137.  
 Paul, Sarah, Hinckley ; at Hinckley, Witherley or Barwell.
- Kiss, John, Witherly. N.D.—68. (In 1709 Bundle).  
 Ward, Mary, Heather.
- Kiss, John, Netherseal. 1710—163.  
 Goodwin, Ellen, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Kiss, Joshua, Witherly. 1713—120.  
 Harris, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Kisse, Chris., Witherley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.  
 Bonde, Eliz., Heigham.
- Kisse, Chris., Witerlie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
 Lewin, Agnes, Thurneby.
- Kisse, Hugh, Witherley. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
 Lea, Eliz., Quarndon.
- Kisse, John, Witherley. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
 Hitchinson, Isabella, of same.
- Kitchin, Adam, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1720—146.  
 Musson, Ann, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St.  
 Mary's, or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Kitchin, Edw., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1714—109.  
 Frisby, Eliz. ———
- Kitchin, John, Brentingby. 1717—52.  
 Musson, Joen, of same.
- Kitchin, Thos., Saxulbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
 Jesson, Mary, of same ; at Saxulbie
- Kitts, Peter, Ravenston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
 Jeakes, Alice, Syleby ; at Syleby.
- Knapper, Jos., Hinkley. 1729—27.  
 Shorthose, Sarah, of same ; at Hinkley or Lutterworth.
- Knellin, Gregory, Halloton. 1711—89.  
 Pitts, Mary, Langham, Rutland.
- Knight, Ambrose, Draughton, Northants. 1724—95.  
 Conday, Mary, Market Bosworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Knight, Humphrey, Huncoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
 Cundit, Timathiam, of same.
- Knight, John, Mountsorrell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
 Jesson, Eliz., of same ; at Mountsorrell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Knight, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
 Simpson, Joan, of same ; at St. Leonard's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Knight, John, w., Belgrave. 1707—77.  
 Yates, Mary, of same.
- Knight, John, South Croson. 1713—105.  
 Lee, Eliz., of same.

- Knight, Jonas, Whitwick. 1719—75.  
     Durant, Ann, Coal Orton ; at Newton Harcoat.  
 Knight, Thos., Northkillworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.  
     Vaus, Mary, of same ; at Northkillworth.  
 Knight, Thos., Burton Overy. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
     Wraske, Anne, of same.  
 Knight, Thos., Dunton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.  
     Clarke, Alice, of same.  
 Knight, Wm., Narborough. 1701—92.  
     Hudson, Eliz., of same ; at Narborough.  
 Knight, Wm., gent., w., Barrells, Warwick. 1707. B.8—120.  
     Staunton, Eliz., w., Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s. Leicester  
 Knight, Wm., Ansty. 1722—50. [or Knighton.  
     Jerman, Eliz., of same ; at Wymeswold.  
 Knight, Wm., Bilson. 1726—88.  
     Arnold, Ann, of same ; at Kilby.  
 Knighte, Geo., St. Martin's, Leic. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
     Raunce, Joane, St. Mary's, Leic.  
 Knighte, Rich., Mountsorell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
     Walmesley, Cicely, of same.  
 Knightley, Wm., gent., Formark, Derby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
     Budworth, Alice, Isley Walton.  
 Knipe, Allan, Suiston. 1690. B.6—10.  
     Coding, Lydia, Grantham, Lincoln.  
 Knowles, Geo., Diseworth. 1725—191.  
     Beverly, Sarah, Tonge.  
 Knowles, Jos., Nayleston. 1719. B.14—90.  
     Clifford, Mary, West Coats ; at St. Mary's, Leic.. Nayleston,  
     Bredon or Whitwic.  
 Knutche, Nich., Cosby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
     Greene, Mary, of same ; at Cosby or St. Martin's, Leic.  
 Kyldimore, Wm., Sheapishead. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
     Lambe, Joan, of same.  
  
 Labbiche, Wm., Stapleford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
     Imings, Mary, Ullesthorpe, Lincoln.  
 Lacey, Henry, Wymeswold. 1720—25.  
     Blount, Esther, of same ; at Wymeswold.  
 Lacey, Jas., Melton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
     Pipes, Ursula, w., of same.  
 Lacey, John, Sibleby. 1712—12.  
     Smalley, Rebecca, Thrussington.  
 Lacey, John, Burton Overy. 1712—145.  
     Moore, Alice, w., of same.  
 Lacey, Thos., South Croston. 1688—69.  
     Sharpe, Mary, Tilton on the Hill ; at Tilton or Croston,



- Lacey, Thos., Hoton. 1701—9.  
Cooper, Eliz., Barkby.
- Lacy, Edw., Hathern. 1720—186.  
Haddon, Ann, of same ; at Hathern or Shepshead.
- Lacy, John, Quarndon. 1720—115.  
Bull, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow upon Soar, Quarndon,  
Woodhouse or Mountsorrell.
- Lacy, Nthl., gent., St. John's Deeping, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1,  
Sarjeant, Margt., Melton ; at Melton or Chapelries. [fo. 105.
- Lacy, Rich., Wymeswould. 1692—115.  
Haynes, Ann, of same, at Wymeswould.
- Lacy, Thos., Burton Overy. 1708—4.  
Newton, Eliz., of same ; at Burton Overy.
- Lago, Wm., Congeston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
Dawman, Eliz., Donisthorpe, par. of Seale ; at Seale or
- Lagwood, Jos., Bredon. 1722—218. [Congeston.  
Nicholson, Mary, Dunington ; at Castle Dunington, Bredon
- Lakin, John, Sheapshead. 1715—68. [or Isley Walton.  
Smalley, Abigail, of same.
- Lamb, Ambrose, Melton Mowbray. 1715—55. (In 1716 Bundle).  
Woollerton, Frances, ———
- Lamb, John, w., Normanton, Notts. 1723—170.  
Mosely, Hannah, Long Whatton ; at Long Whatton
- Lamb, Wm, w., Quarndon. 1727—96. [or Shepeshead.  
North, Anne, w., Thrussington ; at Thrussington, Barrow,  
Quarndon or Seagrave.
- Lambart, John, Burstall. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
Barnes, Alice, w., of same.
- Lambert, John, Leicester. 1720—33.  
Buswell, Ann, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's  
or St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Lambert, Roger, Melton Mowbray. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
Johnson, Sarah, w., of same ; at Melton.
- Lamberte, Jas., Melton Mowbery. 1628. Book 3, fo 69.  
Wilcocks, Eliz., w., of same ; at Melton.
- Lamin, Thos., Harby. 1727—133.  
Parnam, Ann, Hose.
- Lamley, Wm., Lutterworth. 1710—83.  
Reynolds, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Lamley, Wm., Lutterworth. 1711—80.  
Loveday, Susanna, of same
- Lammox, Jas, Bottesford. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
Grosse, Hester, of same ; at Bottesford.
- Lamson, John, Peatling Magna. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.  
Rayner, Anne, of same ; at Peatling or St. Martin's, Leic.

- Lander, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Sutton, Anne, of same.
- Lane, John, Cossington. 1627—146.  
Beston, Grace, of same ; at Cussington or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Lane, Thos, Siblebie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Thorpe, Joan, of same.
- Lane, Thos., Woodthorpe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Elwood, Alice, Castell Dunington ; at Castell Dunington.
- Laney, Wm., Gilmorton. 1692—21.  
. . . . . Isb . . . of same ; at . . . . .
- Langham, Edw., Broughton Ashley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Neale, Alice, of same.
- Langham, Zacheus, Arnsby. 1719—76.  
Adams, Mary, of same ; at Wistow.
- Langhton, Hanniell, . . . . . 1694—82.  
Ferrars, . . . . . Leicester ?
- Langhton, Wm., East Langton. 1724—61.  
Atkins, Ann, w., Bilsdon ; at Langton, Bilsdon or St.  
Margt.'s, Leic.  
[*See also* Langton.]
- Langley, Henry, Swannington. 1727—162.  
Orton, Kath., Oakthorp, par. of Measham ; at Ashby-
- Langley, Nthl., Rugby, Warwick. 1723—203. [de-la-Zouch  
Walker, Sarah, of same ; at Sharnford.
- Langley, Rich., Ansley, Notts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
Hickson, Margt., Barkston.
- Langley, Thos., Wymeswold. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
Hall, Alice, of same,
- Langmead, Rich., clerk, Syston. 1675—57.  
Weston, Anne, Evington ; at Evington.
- Langton, Haneel, Leicester. 1715—89.  
Lewis, Eliz., ———
- Langton, Isaac, Loasby. 1702—146.  
Munns, Mary, ———
- Langton, Jos., Wigston Magna. 1723—51.  
Jelly, Mary, South Kilworth ; at Wigston Magna, South  
Kilworth or Foxton.
- Langton, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
Collyn, Joan, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St.  
Margt.'s, Leic.
- Langton, Roger, Ingarsbye. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Spencer, Jane, late of Great Bowden.
- Langton, Thos., Wigston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.  
Smith, Mary, of same.
- Langton, Thos., East Langton. 1720—100. [or Foxton.  
Jelles, Anne, South Kilworth ; at Langton, South Kilworth

- Langton, Wm., Knaptoft. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Wale, Anne, Walcote.
- Langton, Wm., Knighton. 1705. B.8—110.  
Read, Mary, Cosby.  
[*See also* Langhton.]
- Lant, John, Burstall. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Martin, Alice, Anstie.
- Lapworth, Wm., Foleshill, Warwick. 1726—117.  
Taylor, Sarah, Sibson.
- Large, John, Cropson. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
Bradshawe, Margt., w., of same ; at Humberston.
- Large, Rich., Fleckney. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
Turner, Joyce, Mousley ; at Fleckney or Mousley.
- Large, Thos., Desford. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Freeman, Isabella, of same.
- Large, Wm., Sheepy. 1702—86.  
Wathew, Sarah, Wytherly ; at Wytherly or Sheepy.
- Larratt, Dan, South Luffenham, Rutland. 1722—169.  
Dunmore, Eliz., Stanton Wivel ; at Stanton Wivel.
- Laser, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1694—24.  
Brookesby, Eliz., of same.
- Latham, Thos., Kerby Bellers. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
Astley, Isabella, Wolvey.
- Lathberrie, Nicholas, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75  
Greene, Ellen. of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Latimer, John, Brighthurst. 1719—109.  
Sharman, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden or  
Brighthurst.
- Launder, Hiam, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
Patchett, Eliz., Sitheston ; at Siston.
- Launder, Wm., Loughborough. 1724—198.  
Cox, Eliz., Thorp in Dishley liberty ; at Osgathorp or  
Long Whatton.  
[*See also* Lawnder.]
- Laurence, John, Thurstleton. 1711—128.  
Tilley, Mary, Branston Lodge.
- Laurence, Rich., All Saints', Leicester. 1708—58.  
Greetland, Anne, of same.  
[*See also* Lawrence.]
- Laveracke, Robt., Billesdon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Walton, Eliz., Rearesby.
- Lavidge, Wm., Seustern. 1727—75.  
Beet, Jane, Whisundine, Rutland ; at Buckminster.
- Law, John, Wigston Magna. 1695—18.  
Hall, Eliz., Shackerston ; at Great Wigston or Shackerston.



- Law, Saml., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
     Bentley, Anne, ———.
- Lawe, Thos., gent., Wigston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
     Feilding, Mary, of same ; at Wigston.
- Lawe, Wm., Wiggeston. 1609. Book 1. fo. 57.  
     Fulwood, Anne, of same.
- Lawley, Rich., Sheepy Magna. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
     Kelsey, Eliz., Stockingford, Warwick ; at Sheepy or
- Lawly, Thos., Shackerston. 1688—75. [Ratcliffe].  
     Slater, Prudence, of same ; at Shackerston.
- Lawnder, Cornelius, Loughborowe. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
     Lovatt, Dorothy, of same.
- Lawrance, Saml., Hinckley. 1724—115.  
     Findley, Eliz., Markfield ; at Wanlip.
- Lawrence, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1713—46.  
     Jarvice, Eliz., ———.
- Lawrence, Robt., Longwhatton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.  
     Kyddyer, Eliz., of same.
- Lawrence, Robt., Quarndon. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.  
     Tomlinson, Mary, Burton on the Woulds ; at Prestwould  
     or Quarndon.
- Lawrence, Saml., w., Nantwich, Chester. 1702—71.  
     Dilke, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Lawrence, Thos., Longwhatton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
     Twigge, Anne, Shepesheade.
- Lawrence, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
     Wagstaff, Sarah, w. ———
- Lawrence, Wm., Leicester. 1701—115.  
     Sibbesdon, Anne, w., Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston or St.  
     Martin's, Leic.
- Lawrence, Wm., w., Stepney, London. 1718—111.  
     Mills, Barbara, w., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.  
     [See also Laurence.]
- Lawson, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—60.  
     Kellett, Kesiath, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St.
- Lawson, Wm., . . . . 1709—57. [Mary's, or St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
     Lord, Frances, Leir.
- Lawton, Hugh, Leicester. 1708—38.  
     Page, Mary, of same.
- Laxon, Wm., Suesterne. 1627—117.  
     Greene, Isabell, of same ; at Thorpe Arnold.
- Laxton, Ben., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—103.  
     Marshall, Grace, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St.
- Laxton, Geo., Leicester. 1675—32. [Martin's, Leic.  
     Blisse, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.

- Laxton Simon, Evington. 1725. B.9—11.  
Francis, Eliz., Thurnby ; at Evington.
- Laxton, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—72.  
Lassan, Ann, Wigston.
- Lay, Rich., Frolesworth. 1688—123.  
Burd, Jene, w., of same ; at Frolesworth.
- Lay, Thos. Wm., w., Carlton Curlew. 1688—80.  
Maling, Eliz., of same ; at Carlton.
- Laycock, Wm., Leicester. 1726—137.  
Townsend, Ellen, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,  
Leicester or Kirby in Glenfield par.
- Lea, Ben., Lutterworth. 1727—93.  
Grocock, Alice, Claybrook ; at Lutterworth, Claybrook  
or St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Lea, Henry, Quarndon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
Staniford, Kath., w., Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell.
- Lea, John, Cambridge University. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171 ; and  
Marsh, Eliz., Coston. [Book 2, fo. 22.]
- Lea, Thos., Ratcliff upon the Wreake. 1619. B. 1—29.  
Francke, Dorothy, . . . . .
- Lea, Thos., Cosby. 1641—137.  
Dashe, Alice, of same ; at Cosby or St. . . . .  
[See also Lee, Leigh, and Ley.]
- Leach, Edw., Burton Overy. 1702—148.  
Astell, Eliz., Market Harborow ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Leach, Francis, Ailston. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
Rayner, Cicelia, w., Leicester.
- Leadbeater, John, Whitsundine, Rutland. 1717—20.  
Sharp, Mary, Thorpe ; at Somerby.
- Leadbeater, Peter, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1714—80.  
Trevett, Eleanor, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Leadbeater, Rich., Oakham, Rutland. 1710—120  
Hall, Dorothy, of same ; at Dalby Magna.
- Leader, Edw., at Ashby Parva. 1723—191.  
Paul, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Little Ashby.
- Leader, Henry, Leire. 1721—73.  
Beale, Frances, Ashby Parva ; at Lutterworth.
- Leader, John, Saddington. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
Sleath, Eliz., Gillmorton.
- Leader, Thos., Sharnford. 1722—229.  
Read, Ruth, of same ; at Norborough.
- Leak, Wm., Wymeswold. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
Leak, Eliz., of same.
- Leak, Wm., Walton on the Wolds. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2  
Harriman, Alice, of same.

- Leake, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1715—131.  
Beazly, Philippa, of same.
- Leake, Thos., w., . . . . . 1641—108.  
. . . . . Eliz., Hinckley ; at . . . . .
- Leake, Thos., Desford. 1693—74.  
Hackett, Mary, Nelson ; at Desford or Nelson.
- Leake, Thos., Huncote. 1720—114.  
Burgess, Hannah, Grooby Lodge ; at Narborough.
- Leake, Wm., Costocke, Notts. 1627—24.  
Streete, Kath., Halloughton ; at Halloughton.
- Leake, Wm., Wymswold. 1701—90. [Barrow-upon-Soare.  
Waterman, Phillep, Barrow-upon-Soare ; at Wymswold or
- Lealand, John, Saltby, 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
Robbinson, Kath., Coston ; at Saltby or Coston.
- Leapetrote, Thos., Knighton. 1688—85.  
Green, Eliz., Hucklescoat ; at Knighton or Hucklescoat.
- Leatherland, Saml., w., Winwick, Northants. 1722—33. (In  
1723 Bundle).  
Taft, Eliz., Mowseley ; at Mowseley or Foxton.
- Leaver, Wm., Cotton, Northants. 1712—86.  
Wilson, Sarah, Carleton.
- Leavesley, Robt., Belton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
Clarke, Eliz., Thringston ; at Whitwicke or Belton.
- Leavesly, John, Sibleby. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.  
Heyrick, Eliz., Montsorell.
- Leavis, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1714—7.  
Breere, Eliz., w., of same.
- Leckenby, Wm., Leicester. 1720—213.  
Pratt, Sarah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Lee, Anthony, Doddington, Lincoln. 1638. B. 1—64.  
Looe, Ellen, w., Stonesby ; at Stonesby or . . . . .
- Lee, Chris., Earlsilton. 1702—43.  
Oram, Sara, Sapcoate,
- Lee, Edw., Packington. 1729—18.  
Smith, Anne, of same ; at Lockington or Belton.
- Lee, Francis, Husbands Boresworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
Lee, Cicelia, of same.
- Lee, Humphrey, Bakewell, Derby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
Walker, Jane, Bagworth Park ; at Bagworth or St. Nicholas'.
- Lee, John, Claxton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29. [Leic.  
Marriotte, Alice, Hose ; at Hose.
- Lee, John, Bedworth, Warwick. 1627—92.  
Marson, Alice ; w., Hinckley ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Lee, John, Knipton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
Rowse, Susanna, Stathorne ; at Stathorne or Frisby.



- Lee, John, Laughton. 1713—132.  
     Allen, Frances, ———
- Lee, John, Leicester. 1718A—4.  
     Abington, Eliz., w., Loughborough ; at Loughborough,  
     St. Martin's, Leic., or Hatherne.
- Lee, Jos., clerk, Catthorpe. 1619 Book 2, fo. 16.  
     Twigden, Anne (or Hannah), Husbands Borsworth.
- Lee, Jos., Knipton. 1728—18.  
     Wiseman, Mary, Statherne ; at Buckminster.
- Lee, Nthl., Leicester. 1718—72.  
     Rowlston, Susanna, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or
- Lee, Rich., Easton. 1610 Book 1, fo. 64. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
     Bleeke, Sarah, of same.
- Lee, Rich., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
     Fernilawe, Judith, Market Bosworth.
- Lee, Rich., Knepton. 1712—47.  
     Bishell, Isabell, ———
- Lee, Robt., Walton on the Wolds. 1711—132.  
     Worrall, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Lee, Roger, Statherne. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
     Rowse, Anne, of same.
- Lee, Roger, St Mary's, Leicester. 1688—126.  
     Coleman, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or
- Lee, Roger, Knipton. 1714—70. [St. Margaret's, Leic.  
     East, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Lee, Symon, Pickwell. 1613—39.  
     Greaves, Eliz., Dalby Chalcombe.
- Lee, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1675—28.  
     Woodcocke, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray or
- Lee, Thos., w., City of Coventry. 1688—112 [Burton Lazars.  
     Tyler, Sarah, Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
- Lee, Valentine, Burton Lazars. 1708—99.  
     Marriott, Anne, Asfordby ; at Asfordby.
- Lee, Wm., Leicester. 1727—82.  
     Ludlam, Ann, of same ; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's, or  
     St. Nicholas', Leic.  
     [See also Lea, Leigh, and Ley.]
- Leeche, Rich., City of Coventry. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.  
     Belwoodd, Frances, Southkilworth.
- Leedham, Chris., Nethersail. 1725—168.  
     Palmer, Eliz., Thorp, Warwick ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Leedham, John, Nethersail. 1723—48.  
     ?Wilks, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Leedom, Wm., Seal. 1718A—21.  
     Wait, Sarah, of same ; at Ashby de-la-Zouch.

- Lees, Wm., Great Easton. 1710—148.  
     Smeeton, Margt., of same ; at St. Mary's in Arden.
- Leeson, John, Great Dalby. 1713—152.  
     Canner, Eliz., Tee, Rutland.
- Leeson, John, w., Kegworth. 1727—131.  
     Clarke, Mary, of same ; at Shepeshead or Kegworth.
- Leeson, Robert, clerk, Hathern. 1722—227.  
     Cock, Ann, of same ; at Shepeshead.
- Leeson, Thos., Denton, Lincoln. 1714—120.  
     Kirk, Eliz., ———
- Leeson, Timothy, Harby. 1705—106.  
     Riley, Eliz., of same.
- Leetham, Chris., Nether Seale. 1717—3  
     Wilson, Mary, of same ; at Nether Seale.
- Leewood, John, gent., Breedon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
     Erpe, Anne, of same ; at Breedon or Worthington.  
     [See also Leywood.]
- Legg, Thos., Kerby Muxloe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
     Scriven, Eliz., of same.
- Legitt, John, ———. 1579. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     Whatton, Sence, ———
- Legitt, John, Branston. 1702—137.  
     Sprigg, Mary, Keam.
- Legitt, Jos., Leicester. 1692—97.  
     Coleman, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's  
     or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Leigh, Abraham, Congeston, par. of Borsworth. 1625.  
     Wildye, Eliz., Heigham. [Book 3, fo. 21.]
- Leigh, Jas., Dyke, Lincoln. 1722—136.  
     Cham, Esther, Suestern ; at Buckminster.
- Leigh, Rich., Rector of Wymondham. 1715—135  
     Thorn, Anne, of same.
- Leigh, Saml., w., Tamworth, Warwick. 1710—114.  
     Barratt, Mary, w., Higham ; at Higham.
- Leigh, Thos., Geddington, Northants. 1717. B.14—27.  
     Basely, Ann, Smeeton.
- Leighe, Jos., Shawell. 1619. B.1—33.  
     Twigden, Hanna, Husbands Boresworth.  
     [See also Lea, Lee, and Ley.]
- Leinke, Wm., Melton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
     Roe, Lucy, w., of same ; at Melton.
- Leke (or Loke), Robt., Wymondswould. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
     Belton Agnes, of same ; at Wymondswould or Ratcliff.
- Lelam, Percivale, Theddingworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
     Seaverne, Mary, of same.

- Lemyng, Thos., gent., Derby. 1625. Book 3, fo 18.  
 Goodall, Anne, Belgrave.
- Lester, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1690. B. 6—5.  
 Fish, Eliz., of same ; at Boresworth.
- Lester, Wm., Long Whatton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Falkner, Hanna. Breedon.
- Lester, Wm., Long Whatton. 1726—214.  
 Marshall, Grace, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Letts, Robt., Wrothwall. Notts. 1707—15.  
 Sculthorpe, Sarah, Quarndon ; at Quarndon or Barrow
- Levett, Wm., Garthorpe. 1675—60. [upon Soare.  
 Aulwood, Anne, w., Owthorpe, Notts ; at Garthorpe.
- Leviner, Saml., Browseley, Salop. 1716—158.  
 Clerk. Joan, Coleoverton.
- Levis, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718. B. 14—60  
 Pidgeon, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Levis, Robt, Haustead. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
 Browne, Eliz., of same
- Levitt, Jas., Melton. 1610. Book 1. fo. 66.  
 Trigge, Kath., of same.
- Lewen, John, Barkby. 1619. Book 1, fō. 159.  
 Allatt, Eliz., of same.
- Lewen, John, Thurneby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
 Hindman, Margt., of same.
- Lewin, Francis, Syston. 1713—140.  
 Parr, Anne, of same.
- Lewin, John, Sileby. 1725—68.  
 Braunson, Eliz.. Rothely ; at Sileby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Lewin, John, w., Siston. 1727—28.  
 Judd, Eliz., w.. of same ; at Siston or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Lewin, Luke, w., Barkby. 1694—121.  
 Turlington. Jane, of same ; at Barkby.
- Lewin, Robt., Frisby on the Wreake. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
 Hubbard, Bridget, of same ; at Frisby or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Lewin, Robt., w., Melton Mowbray. 1722—187.  
 Toone, Anne, of same ; at Melton, St. Margaret's, or
- Lewin, Robt., Shermans Lodge. 1725—41. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
 Tomson, Ann, Ansty ; at St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Lewin, Roger, Leicester. 1694—128.  
 Compton, Frances, Braunston ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or
- Lewin, Thos., Thedingworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35. [Braunston.  
 Scooley, Mary, w., Marston, par. of Thedingworth.
- Lewin, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
 Atton, Mary, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Lewin, Thos., w., Syston. 1715—100.  
 Berridge, Mary, w., of same ; at Syston.



- Lewin, Thos., Frisby-upon-the-Wreak. 1724—59.  
Wait, Mary. of same ; at Frisby, Nether Broughton or
- Lewin, Wm., w., Siston. 1712—167. [Grimston.  
Sarson, Alice, of same.
- Lewin, Wm., Barkby. 1717—42.  
Martin. Mary of same ; at Barkby.  
[*See also* Lewyne.]
- Lewis, Hugh, St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.  
Gasquin, Mary, w., Woolvey, Warwick ; at St. Martin's or
- Lewis, Wm., Leicester. 1715A—13. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
Bradgate, Cornelia, Thurnby.
- Lewis, Wm., Foxton. 1717. B.14—49.  
Davie, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Lewis, Wm., Enfield, Middlesex. 1726—108.  
Betts, Eliz., w., Allexton ; at Stockerston.
- Lewitt, Wm., . . . . . 1691. B.6—36.  
Harris, Eliz., . . . . ; at . . . .
- Lewyne, Thos., Thurneby. 1627—125.  
Goddarde, Alice, Southcroson ; at Southcroson or Beeby.
- Ley, John, Leicester ? 1675. B.8—17.  
Coleburne, Marthay, Grooby ; at Grooby.
- Ley, Woolstan, Coton. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
Coxe, Dorothy, Dadlington ; at Bosworth or Dadlington.
- Leywood, Ralph, Bredon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
Bodell, Isabella, of same.  
[*See also* Leewood.]
- Libney, John, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
Heifford, Bridget, w., of same.
- Licorish, Robt., Leicester. 1680. B.8—29  
Hardiman. Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leic ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Licorish, Wm., Bedworth, Warwick. 1627—20.  
Marson, Margt., w., Lubnam ; at Lubnam.
- Life, John, Medbourn. 1727—79.  
Cockin, Mary, Holt ; at Medbourn or Holt.
- Lightfoote, Thos., Cranhoe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Coopage, Lettice, Pickwell.
- Lightfoot, Thos., Manton, Rutland. 1680. Book 4, fo. 9.  
Rudkin, Eliz., Syston.
- Ligionier, Abell, Rector of Bottesford. 1707—28.  
Groockock, Sarah, Croxton Kyriall ; at Croxton Kyriall or
- Lilley, Robt., Diseworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95. [Bottesford.  
Wright, Anne, w., Drayton ? at Diseworth or St. Nicholas',
- Lilley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115. [Leic.  
Stephenson, Anne, w., of same : at Quarndon.
- Lilley, Thos., Long Whatton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
Chettle, Dorothy, of same.

- Lillie, Thos., w., Long Whatton. 1641—44.  
     Lockington, Kath., w., Diseworth ; at Long Whatton or  
 Lilly, Robt., Stourbridge, Worcester. 1718—88. [Diseworth.  
     Reynolds, Eliz., Sheepey Magna ; at Sheepey Magna.  
 Lilly, Thos., Dysworth. 1710—124.  
     Haford, Eliz., of same.  
         [*See also* Lyllye.]
- Limber, John, Bitteswell. 1688—14.  
     Scotten, Eliz., of same ; at Bitteswell.  
         [*See also* Lymber.]
- Lindop, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—128.  
     Bodle, Eliz., of same ; at Belton.
- Lindopp, John, Coventry, Warwick. 1719—56.  
     Pope, Rebecca, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Lindupp, Henry, w., Packington. 1695—30.  
     Page, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
- Line, John, Saxby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2. [or Packington.  
     Bushe, Mary, of same ; at Saxby.
- Line, Wm., Saxby. 1724—50.  
     Parratt, Eliz., Stapleford ; at Saxby, Stapleford or St.  
         [*See also* Loyne.] [Margt.'s, Leic.
- Lines, John, w., Tooley Park. 1675—114.  
     Cox, . . . . , Hasler, Stafford ; at Peckleton.
- Lines, Wm., Broughton. 1718—89.  
     Martin, Eliz., of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Linfeild, Rich, City of London 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
     Brooke, Mary, Leicester.
- Linford, Parr, Tilton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
     Smales, Eliz., Brooke, Rutland.
- Linghard, Rich., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1716—107.  
     Sarson, Anne, w., Shackerston.
- Linnett, John, Thedingworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.  
     Hill, Agnes, Hinckly ; at Hinckly, Thedingworth or
- Linney, Jos., Stonesby. 1712—5. [Cleybrooke.  
     Persivell, Eliz., Little Ponton, Lincoln ; at Little Ponton
- Linsey, Jeremiah, Blaby. 1708—6. [or Stonesby.  
     Kerke, Kath., Syston ; at Syston.
- Linsey, John, Barrowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
     Thurman, Mary, Mountsorell.
- Linsey, Thos., Mount Sorrill. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Roome, Ellen, of same.
- Linsey, Zachary, Osbornsby, Lincoln. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
     Cowell, Bridget, Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston.
- Linthwaight, Robt., Houghton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167, and  
     Weston, Margt., Burton Overy. [Book 2, fo. 20.

- Linthwaite, John, Ratcliff upon the Wreake. 1721—69.  
 Southernwood, Jane, of same ; at Osgathorp, Loughborough
- Linthwaite, John, South Croson. 1726—211. [or Swithland.  
 Ilson, Mary, w., Barkby ; at Barkby, South Croson or
- Linthwaite, Rich., Crowson. 1723—236. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
 Mayes, Isabel, Syleby ; at Syleby, Crowson or Shepeshead.
- Linthwaite, Thos., Leicester. 1693—40.  
 Hubbard, Ann, Melton Mowbray ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,  
 or Melton Mowbray.
- Linthwaite, Thos., Great Stretton. 1726—155.  
 Johnson, Mary, of same ; at Great Stretton, Great Glen or  
 St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Linthwaite, Wm., Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
 Coleman, Eliz., Stretton Parva.
- Linthwaite, Wm., w., South Croxton. 1702—112.  
 Chamberlaine, Mary, Hungarton.
- Linthwaite, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1723—171.  
 Sketsley, Sarah, Stoke Golding ; at Hinckley.
- Liptrot, Thos., East Norton. 1627—28.  
 Royle, Eliz., of same ; at Tugby.
- Lister, Saml., Leicester. 1720—95.  
 Ward, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's or St.  
 Margaret's, Leic.
- Lister, Wm., gent., Kegworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
 Dighby, Anne, Hollwell ; at Kegworth.
- Lister, Wm., Long Claxton. 1726—237.  
 Rouse, Sicily, of same ; at Claxton.
- Litchfield, John, Ullesthorpe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
 Page, Eliz., of same.
- Litherland, Edw. Coleorton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
 Walker, Mary, w., of same ; at Coleorton.
- Litherland, John, Malepeck, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
 Hodgson, Eliz., Musson.
- Litherland, John, Breedon. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.  
 Astie, Eliz., of same.
- Litherland, John, Barrow-upon-Soare. 1719—34.  
 Clarke, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
 or Barrow.
- Litherland, John, Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1720—109.  
 Hammond, Sarah, of same ; at Prestwold or its Chapelries.
- Litherland, Nich., Osgathorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
 Jewett, Anne, Brason, Derby ; at Osgathorpe.
- Litherland, Saml., Whitwick. 1688—93.  
 Newey, Eliz., Newbold, par. of Breedon ; at Breedon or
- Litherland, Wm., Appleby. 1720—54. [Whitwick.  
 Blockley, Eliz., Snarston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.



- Litherland, Wm., Swanington. 1722—21.  
Savidevilge, Hannah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-  
[See also Leatherland.] [Zouch.
- Little, Francis, Peckleton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156  
Pettyfer, Alice? of same.
- Livermore, John, w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—31.  
Mansfield, Anne, w., of same.
- Loasbey, Alex., Branden, par. of Woollston, Warwick. 1630.  
Book 3, fo. 88.  
Smith, Eliz., Broughton Ashley; at Broughton or Leare.
- Loasbey, Thos., Thorpe Satchfeild. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Measure, Eliz., Dalby Chacombe; at Dalby or Thorpe.
- Loasbie, Rich., Arnesbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.  
Webster, Eliz., Crofte.
- Loasby, Rich., Ilston. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
Fowler, Agnes. Billesden.
- Loasby, Wm., Walton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
Yorke, Mary, Rotherby; at Rotherby or St. Martin's, Leic.  
[See also Loseby.]
- Lock, Edw., Exon, Rutland. 1722—153.  
Windsor, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Locke, Thos., Esq., Gray's Inn, London. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
Welby. Suzanna, Coats.
- Locker, Francis, Sponedin, Derby. 1641—113.  
Sarson, Joane. . . . .; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or Odebye.
- Locker, Henry. ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Lovett, Eliz., ———
- Lockington, John, Diseworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.  
Laurence, Mary, w., Long Whatton; at Diseworth.
- Lockington, Thos., Diseworth. 1641—42.  
Lillie, Isabell, Long Whatton; at Diseworth or Long
- Lockitt, Chris., Leicester. 1728—107. [Whatton.  
Aire, Mary, Melton.
- Lockton, Wm., Humberston. 1702—127.  
Bright, Frances, of same.
- Lockwood, Abraham, w., Barrow upon Soar. 1712—110.  
Smith, Jane, Market Bosworth; at Barrow-upon-Soar or  
Market Bosworth.
- Loder, Wm., Carlton, par. of Bosworth. 1726—52.  
Gilman, Mary, Osbaston; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.
- Loe, Chas., w., Nether Broughton. 1720—68.  
Brown, Mary, of same; at Nether Broughton.
- Loe, Wm., Witherley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
Fosterd, Ellen, of same.
- Loe, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
Langton, Mary Knaptoft.

- Loe *als* Nuttall, Charles, Broughton. 1641—70.  
     Wright, . . . . ., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.  
     [*See also* Low and Lowe.]
- Logan, John, clerk, ———. 1680. Book 4, fo. 8.  
     Stafford, Brigett, Huncoate.
- Loke, *see* Leke.
- Lole, Jos., Ratcliffe Culey. 1694—28.  
     Ward, Sarah, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Lole, Lucas, Lubbenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
     Smarte, Goodith, of same.
- Longe, John, Wymeswold. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
     Knight, Mary, Willoughby, Notts ; at Wymeswold.
- Longman, Robt., Leicester. 1723—205.  
     Skelson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
     St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Longslow, Thos., w., Drayton in the Clay. 1705—81.  
     Chamberlain, Eliz., of same ; at Drayton ?
- Loomes, Rich., Gilmorton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
     Warden, Margt., of same.
- Lord, Francis, Bitchwell. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
     Sutton, Frances, of same.
- Lord, Jas., . . . . . 1694—39.  
     Bingley, Mary, Gumley.
- Lord, John, Leir. 1723—234.  
     Hawkes, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Lord, Rich., Wilby, Northants. 1713—137.  
     Kestin, Susanna, Market Harborough.
- Lord, Robt., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—50.  
     Hayson, Dorothy, . . . . . ; at . . . . .
- Lord, Saml., Bitteswell. 1725—99  
     Pougher, Anne, of same ; at Bitteswell or Misterton.
- Lord, Saml., Bitteswell. 1728—44.  
     Bray, Sarah, of same ; at Bitteswell or Lutterworth.
- Lord, Thos., Countysthorpe. 1672. B. 8—5.  
     Smith, Ruth, Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
- Lorde, Alex., Leare. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
     Freeman, Eliz., w., ———, Warwick ; at Leare.
- Lorde, Wm., Countisthorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.  
     Cooke, ———, Whetstone ? ; at Blaby or Countisthorpe.
- Lorington, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.  
     Johnson, Mary, Harborowe ; at Kibworth.
- Loseby, Godfrey, . . . . . 1693—140.  
     Reade (blank), Melton Mowbray ; at Melton Mowbray.  
     [*See also* Loasbey.]
- Loudledice, Nich., Heigham. 1619. Book 1, fo. 162.  
     Forrian, Joan, of same.

- Lovatt, Thos., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
Morecroft, Hellen, of same.
- Lovatt, Wm., Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
Morecroft, Dorothy, of same.
- Love, John, Stonesbie. 1631 Book 3, fo. 92.  
Willsforth, Ellen, of same ; at Stonesbie.
- Love, Robt., Stodesby. 1692—69.
- Love, Saml., Mountsorrill. 1707—87.  
Blackley, Mary, Ab Kettleby ; at . . . . .
- Love, Saml., Mountsorrill. 1707—87.  
Jones, Pleasant, Quarndon ; at Barrow, Mountsorrill or
- ?Love, Wm., Barrowe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7. [Quarndon.  
Lillie, Winyfrid, of same.
- Lovekin, Wm., All Saints', Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
Price, Anne, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Mary's,
- Lovet, Rich., Harston. 1720—3. [Leic.  
Andrews, Susanna, Suestern ; at Saxby.
- Lovett, Rich., Rothley. 1721—2.  
Deakin, Ellen, w., Sileby ; at Sileby or St Margt.'s, Leic.
- Lovett, Robt., Melton Mowbray. 1718—64.  
Allott, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Low, Isaac, Loughborough. 1709—5.  
More, Alice, w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Low, John, Ingersbie. 1627—67.  
Shuter, Eliz., w., Markett Harborowe ? ; at St. Mary's-in-
- Low, Nicholas, Hollinghall, Loughborow. 1716—43. [Arden.  
Wood, Eliz., w., Thirlston.
- Low, Robt., Woodgate, Leicester. 1715—6.  
Chapman, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Low, Thos., Coleoverton. 1717—29.  
How, Anne, Whitwick.
- Low, Wm., Hollingwell Hall. 1725—207.  
Deakin, Sarah, Barleston ; at Barleston, Bosworth or
- Lowder, Jobe, St. Mary's, Leic. 1613. Book 1, fo. 97. [Heather.  
White, Emme, of same.
- Lowe, Jas., Leicester, 1694—110  
Allsop, Anne, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or All Saints'
- Lowe, Nich., Thorpeawker. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88. [Leic.  
Garner, Mary, Loughborowe.
- Lowe, Nich., Thorpeawker. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Dawson, Eliz., Loughborowe.
- Lowe, Nich., Thorpe Acre. 1693—129.  
. . . . . Sileby ; at Sileby or Dixley
- Lowe, Robt., West Langton. 1641—139.  
Timpson, Mary, of same ; . . . . .



- Lowe, Robt., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1687. B. 8—50.  
 Roberts, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.  
 [See also Loe.]
- Lowins, Thos., Newall Park. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.  
 Hawford, Mary, w., Enderbey.
- Lowne, Jos, Castle Dunnington. 1721—180.  
 Stephenson, Sarah, of same ; at Shepeshead or Castle
- Lowth, Wm., Brighthurst. 1695—55. [Dunnington.  
 Simson, Ann, w., of same.
- Lowthe, Geo., Burton Lazars. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
 Theveate, Barbara, Grantham, Notts.
- Lowthe, Wm., Twiford. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.  
 Hollowell, Anne, of same ; at Twiford.
- Loyn, David, w., Market Harborough. 1718A.—57.  
 Monk, Hannah, of same ; at Market Harborough.
- Loynes or Line, David, Harborough. 1709—91.  
 Edwards, Eliz., w., of same.
- Lubbenham, Rich., w., Odeby. 1718A.—33.  
 Knight, Hannah, of same ; at Odeby, Branston, Ailston,
- Lucas, Rich., Croft. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117. [Glen or Stretton.  
 Elliott, Christian, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Lucas, Thos., North Kilworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 23.  
 Morton, Mary, of same.
- Lucas, Thos., Lutterworth. 1711—35. (In 1712 Bundle.)  
 Philips, Anne, Dunton Basset ; at Lutterworth.
- Ludford, Jas., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1726—76.  
 Onslow, Ann, w., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Ludford, John, Ibstock. 1724—155.  
 Fukes, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorpe.
- Ludford, Thos., Quarndon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
 Allin, Helen, of same.
- Ludlam, Edw., All Saints', Leic. 1721—174.  
 Spence, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Ludlam, Rich., Oadby. 1714—36.  
 Waldrum, Eliz., ——— .
- Ludlam, Rich., clerk, Barwell. 1715—51.  
 Benskin, Alice, Hewitts, par. of Earlshilton ; at Barwell or
- Ludlam, Rich., w., Oadby. 1715—62. [Earlshilton.  
 Raphin, Ann, w., of same.
- Ludlam, Robt., St. Martin's, Leic. 1627—74.  
 Medowes, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Ludlam, Saml., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1715—118.  
 Miller, Ann, Blaby.
- Ludlam, Thos., Blaby. 1707—11. [St. Mary's, Leic.  
 Harrop, Dorothy, of same ; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or

- Ludlam, Thos., w., Leicester. 1724—190.  
     Topp, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ludlam, Thos., Leic. 1729—176.  
     Weston, Cath., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ludlam, Wm., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
     Inge, Sarah, of same.
- Ludlam, Wm., Neather Broughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
     Smith, Jane, of same ; at Neather Broughton.
- Ludthorp. *See* Brown.
- Lufenham, Edw., Leicester. 1632 Book 3, fo. 107.  
     Whipps, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Nicholas',
- Lumley, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1728—23. [Leic.  
     King, Jane, of same ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Lun, John. Sproxton. 1724—106.  
     East, Eliz., of same ; at Sproxton.
- Lunn, Robt. W., Twicross. 1725—30.  
     Mosely. Sarah, Stretton-in-ye-Fields, Derby ; at Ashby-de-la-
- Lupton, Thos., Dadlington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130. [Zouch.  
     Wingfeild, Agnes, Peckleton ; at Peckleton or Dadlington.
- Lydall, Rich., Walton par. of Knaptoft. 1728—127.  
     Button, Mary, Kimcote.
- Lydall, Robt., w., Charnewood Forest. 1675—116. [field.  
     Browne, Anne, Repton *als.* Repingden, Derby ; at Marke-
- Lyddall, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
     Farmer, Anne, ———.
- Lyle, Rich., Saxby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
     Abbott, Trewe, of same ; at Saxby.
- Lyllye, Wm., Barrowe. 1610 Book 1, fo. 69.  
     Barnard, Alice or Anne, of same.
- Lymber, Thos., Braunston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
     Draycott, Eliz., of same ; at Glenfeild, Braunston or
- Lyons, Geo., . . . . 1681. B. 8.—32. [St Nicholas', Leic.  
     Ward, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Mabison, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1684. B. 8—43.  
     Sturdy, Mary, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. or Knighton.  
     [*See also* Mebbison.]
- Mace, John, Hinckley. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
     Wyse, Sarah, Stretton, Warwick.
- Mace, Nich., Hinckley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.  
     Wildie, Joane, w., of same.
- Macham, Henry, Osgathorpe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
     Goodden, Margt., Sheapshead.
- Machin, John, Siston. 1726—129.  
     Thorp, Grace, w., Queeneborow ; at Siston or Queeneborow,

- Machlin, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—10.  
 Scultrop, Eliza, Preston. Northants ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch  
 or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Mackeley, Wm., Frebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
 Drecott, Eliz., Buckminster.
- Mackley, John, Conjeston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
 Iminges, Mary, Burstall ; at Burstall or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Mackley, John, Long Clawson. 1710—56.  
 Hall, Mary, Harby.
- Maddock, John, Eaton Hall, Cheshire. 1707—36.  
 Hope, Susanna, Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Maddocks, Thos., Nottingham. 1718—101.  
 Feen, Hannah. Ashby Follows ; at Ashby Follows.
- Maginner, Rich., Packington. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
 Rigmaden, Joan. Loughborowe ; at Loughborowe.
- Maine, Wm., Walcott. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
 Cooke, Alice, of same.
- Maior, Rich., Shawell. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
 Parsons, Hannah, ——— ; at Shawell or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Maior, Wm., Redhall. 1710—123.  
 Adderley, Eliz., Barwell ; at Barwell.
- Maior, Wm., w., Sutton, par. of Broughton Astley. 1721—122.  
 Blakesley, Diana, w., Stony Stanton ; at Broughton Astley  
 or Thurleston.
- Major, Thos., Blaby. 1721—128.  
 Stokes, Anna Maria, of same ; at Blaby or Countesthorpe.
- Makeaffee, Walter, gent., St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
 Biddle, Joan, Leic. ; at All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Makin, John, Weston-upon-Trent. Derby. 1641—94.  
 Epton, Joyce. Dyseworth ; at Dyseworth or Donington.
- Malam, Wm., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
 Challens, Joan, Whissendine, Rutland.
- Males, Geo., w., Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.  
 Bealie, Margery, w., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Malin, Rich., North Kilworth. 1695—12.  
 Woodford, Ann, of same ; at North Kilworth.
- Malin, Robt., Yelvertoft, Northants. 1711—83.  
 Horton, Anne, St. Martin's ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Mallabour, Rich., w., Heather. 1688—71.  
 Ratchdale, Eliz., w., Castle Dunnington ; at Dunnington or
- Mallory, Thos., Stapleford. 1641—51. [Heather.  
 Harris, Dorothy, of same ; at Stapleford or . . . . .]
- Man, Henry, Nether Broughton. 1726—152.  
 Daft, Dorothy, of same ; at Nether Boughton or Ab.
- Man, John, Brawne, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16. [Kettleby.  
 Lea, Joane, Sapcoate.



- Man, John, Desford. 1693—111.  
Allen, Martha, Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., Desford
- Man, John, w., Melton. 1719—126. [or Knighton?  
Handly, Eliz., Frisby.
- Man, Stephen, Waltham. 1714—14.  
Glossom, Anne, Cawdwell.
- Manby, Robt., gent., Langton, Lincoln. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
Manby, Joan, Leic.
- Manchester, Thos., Long Claxton. 1713—76.  
Camm, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Mann, Nich., Hicklyn, Notts. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
Austin. Prudence, Asforbey ; at Asforbey or St. Mary's,
- Manning, John, Northampton. 1699—53. [Leic.  
Allam, Mary, Godeby, par. of Billesdon
- Manning, Thos., Derby. 1719—122.  
Armson, Mary, Worthington ; at Osgathorp or Bredon.
- Mansfeild, Job, Desford. 1726—103.  
Smart, Dorothy.— — ; at Desford or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Mansfeild, John, w., Earle Shilton. 1641—129.  
Essex, Dorothy, Aylston ; at Enderby or Wheston.
- Mansfield, Isaiah, w., Leicester Forrest. 1694—64.  
Smart, Mary, w., Thorpe par. of Broughton ; at Sh . . .
- Mansfield, John, w., Cole . . . 1700—101. [or Broughton.  
Stewart, Ann, w., Harborough.
- Mansfield, Wm., Cole Orton. 1725—107.  
Arnold, Cath., Thringston ; at Osgathorp.  
[See also Mawnsfeild.]
- Manton, Edw., Barrowden, Rutland. 1723—8.  
Carter, Sarah, Stockerston ; at Stockerston or Alexton.
- Manton, Thos., Liddington, Rutland. 1710—54.  
Ross, Alice, Burton Noverly.
- March, Robt., Sudbrooke, Lincoln. 1693—47.  
Brocklesby, Eliz., Kerkby Bellars ; at Kerkby Bellars or
- March, Thos., Kibboth. 1717—119. [Sudbrooke.  
Drake, Sarah, of same ; at Newton Harcourt.  
[See also Marsh and Marshe.]
- Marcie, John, Erleshilton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Joanes, Eliz., of same ; at Erleshilton.
- Margetts, Henry, gent., Biggin, Hunts. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
Burtôn, Anne, Carleton.
- Margetts, Thos., Marson Trussell, Northants. 1726—98.  
Coleman, Sarah, w., Gumley ; at Gumley or St. Leonard's,
- Marhall, Rich., w., Dishley. 1708—24. [Leic.  
Webster, Mabella, Loughborough.  
[See also Morhall.]

- Mariott, Henry, Claxton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
 Clater, Eliz., Whatton, Notts.  
 [See also Marriott.]
- Markeham, Chas., Esq., Bottesford. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.  
 Fairebarne, Eleanor, w., of same; at Bottesford or St. Mary's,
- Markham, Laurence, City of London. 1711—100. [Leic.  
 Page, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marler, Edw., Feni Dreyton. 1613—43.  
 Vincent, Helene, Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Marler, John, Marston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
 Smithe, Alice, w., of same.
- Marler, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—57.  
 Denshire, Alice, of same; at St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's,
- Marlor, John, Shanckton. 1715—127. [Leic.  
 Freeston, Mary, Newton Harcourt.
- Marlor, Robt, Sibsdon. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
 Fletcher, Jane, Neilston.
- Marlor, Wm, Narborow. 1712—109  
 Ball, Eliz., of same; at Narborow.
- Marlow, Rich., Sapcote. 1688—90.  
 Waring, Eliz., w., of same; at Sapcote.
- Marlowe, Edm., Sibsdon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
 Myller, Dorothy, Lynton, par. of Grayslie, Derby.
- Marrett, Geoffrey, Harby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
 Robinson, Margt, Scalford.
- Marriot, Thos., Long Clawson. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
 Beane, Joan, of same; at Long Clawson.
- Marriott, Edw., Nosley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
 Browett, Eliz., Billsden; at Billsden or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Marriott, Henry, Long Claxton. 1729—158.  
 Cam, Mary, of same; at Long Claxton.
- Marriott, John ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Measures, Eliz. ———.
- Marriott, John, Claxton Longa. 1705—108.  
 Wright, Mary, Garthorpe.
- Marriott, John, Long Claxton. 1716—154.  
 Wilford, Anne, of same.
- Marriott, Rich., Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
 Vanne, Eliz., Peatlin Magna; at Peatlin Magna.
- Marriott, Rich., Claxton. 1718—110.  
 Coope, Eliz., Melton Mowbray; at Melton.
- Marriott, Rich., w., Long Clauston. 1725—173.  
 Muston, Eliz., of same; at Goadby Maurewood.
- Marriott, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
 Tayler, Constance, Quarne.

- Marriott, Thos., w., Scalford ; at Scalford. 1693—65.  
     Beesly, Mary, of same ; at Scalford.
- Marriott, Thos., Melton. 1712—115.  
     Morris, Mary, of same.
- Marriott, Thos., Welby. 1722—148.  
     Thorp, Eliz., Buckminster ; at Melton, Welby or Buck-  
 Marriott, Wm., Long Clawson. 1710—32. [minster.  
     Wilson, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.  
     [*See also* Mariott.]
- Marsh, Peter, Middle Temple, London. 1707—84.  
     Eyre, Mary, Odston ; at Market Bosworth or Shackerston.
- Marsh, Thos., Barewell, Warwick. 1715—152.  
     Swigly, Martha, Dunnistrop.
- Marsh, Thos., Newarke, Notts. 1714—138.  
     Dalby, Eliz., w., Hoby.
- Marsh, Wm., Loughborough ? 1722—37.  
     ? Mountney, Mary, Burton ; at Loughborough, Burton or
- Marshal, Thos., Leicester. 1718—109. [St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
     Langhton. Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marshall, Edw., Muston. 1720—12.  
     Grant, Frances, of same ; at Saxby.
- Marshall, Esay, Sharnford. 1627—44.  
     Reeve, Anne, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marshall, Geo., Castle Donington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
     Robye, Sibell, w., of same.
- Marshall, Henry, Dadlington. 1627—154.  
     Limbord, Agnes, w., of same ; at Dadlington or . . . .
- Marshall, Hugh, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.  
     Browne, Mary, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints' or St.  
     Martin's, Leic.
- Marshall Hugh, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
     Newton, Eliz., of same ; at St. Leonard's, Leic. or Cosbie.
- Marshall, Humfrey, Ansty. 1627—147.  
     Barnard, Margt., Sileby ; at Sileby or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marshall, Isaiah, w., Sharnford. 1720—212.  
     Garle, Eliz., Narborough ; at St. Mary's, Leic., Narborough
- Marshall, John, Mountsorell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10. [or Sharnford.  
     Thurman, Eliz., of same.
- Marshall, John, Mountsorell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
     Woodward, Emmott, w., Cosbye.
- Marshall, John,\* Sheasbye. 1613—65.  
     Spencer, Joane, Odeby ; at Odeby.
- Marshall, John, Wimeswold. 1718—35. [Soar.  
     Burrows, Ann, of same ; at Wimeswold or Barrow-upon-

\* Rich. in Allegation Book.



- Marshall, John, w., Quarndon. 1723—200.  
Daft, Mary, of same ; at Quarndon or Woodhouse.
- Marshall, Jos., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1718. B. 8—170.  
? Bramnan, Frances, St. Mary's, Nottingham ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Marshall, Matt., Cossington. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
Hulcock, Faith, of same.
- Marshall, Rich., Shenton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Grante, Agnes, of same.
- Marshall, Rich., Wymeswold. 1721—168.  
Cullen, Sarah, Kegworth ; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Marshall, Robt., Harbottle. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.  
Wanlie, Eliz., of same ; at Harbottle.
- Marshall, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
Kempe, Ursula, Melton Mowbray ; at Melton or Mount-
- Marshall, Saml., Burton-on-the-Wolds 1702—21. [sorrell.  
Toone, Eliz., of same ; at Prestwold.
- Marshall, Theophilus, Sibley. 1712—142.  
Taylor, Mary, of same.
- Marshall, Thos., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
Hebb, Margt., w., Beaumont Manor.
- Marshall, Thos., Barkby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
James, Helen, of same ; at Barkby.
- Marshall, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester 1727—127.  
Garle, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Marshall, Wm., Cleay Coaton, Northants. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
Marson, Eliz., Barwell.
- Marshall, Wm., Sharnford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Morcutt, Mary, of same.
- Marshall, Wm., Scalford. 1675—29.  
Nix, Mary, Market Orton, Rutland ; at Scalford.
- Marshall, Wm., Peculton. 1690. B. 6—4.  
Larriston, Mary, Thurlstone ; at Thurlstone.
- ? Marshall, Wm., . . . Northants. 1694—45.  
Berry, Frances, Scalford ; at Scalford.
- Marshe, Saml., Stapleford. 1632. Book 3 fo. 103.  
Bunney, Mary, Melton Mowbray ; at Stapleford or Saltby.
- Marson, Edw., Broughton Ashley. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
Haywood, Amy, w., of same.
- Marson, Geo., Cadeby. 1727—138.  
Wigson, Susanna, of same ; at Cadeby, Sutton Cheney or
- Marson, Thos., Wyfordby. 1705—56. [Market Bosworth.  
Sympson, Susanna, w., of same.
- Marson, Wm., Medburne. 1613—101.  
Bowman, Joane, Sheaseby.

- Marson, Wm., Dadlington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
Cox, Margery, of same.
- Marston, Edw., gent., Slawston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74  
Paine, Eliz, Medburne; at Slawston, Medburne or Cranhoe.
- Marston, Geo., Belton, Rutland. 1706—49.  
Willson, Cath., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Marston, Geo., Belton. 1710—91.  
Wilson, Kath., Keythorp; at Hallerton.
- Marston, John, Barkby. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
Arnold, Agnes, Belgrave.
- Marston, Maurice, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Wilcoxe, Rebecca, of same.
- Marston, Thos., Medburne. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Lambart, Alice, Barstall.
- Marston, Thos., Slawston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.  
Grostellowe, Mary, Rockingham, Northants; at Halloughton
- Marston, Thos., Belton, Rutland. 1641—49.  
Bowman, Joane, Wistow; at Wistow, St. Nicholas' or St.
- Marston, Thos., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1718—69. [Martin's, Leic.  
Stapleford, Mary, Segrave; at Segrave, Barrow or St.  
Margt.'s, Leic.
- Marston, Wm., gent., Slawston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Marston, Anne, Loddington.
- Mart, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouche. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
Byard, Anne, of same.
- Marten, Robt., gent., Upton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
Lawe, Hester, Wigston; at Wigston or Sibsdon.
- Martin, Chris., Wheston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
Tillie, Mary, Ailston.
- Martin, Daniel, Okeham, Rutland. 1727—160.  
Clegg, Eliz., Knoston; at Somerby or Knoston.
- Martin, Geo., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80. [Leare.  
Adderley, Rebecca, Weddington; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Martin, Henry, w., South Croston, *als.* Croxton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.  
Lord, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Martin, Henry, w., Mountsorrell. 1724—140. [Croston.  
Laycock, Ann, w., Beeby; at Beeby or Mountsorrell.
- Martin, John, Brighthurst. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
Meadowes, Agnes, Drayton, par. of Brighthurst.
- Martin, John, Stoake Goldinge. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
Taylor, Anne, of same.
- Martin, John, Whetston. 1688—18.  
Cole, Mary, Little Ashby.
- Martin, John, Hemington. 1720—111.  
Abbot, Eliz., of same; at Osgathorp.

- Martin, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—157.  
Toon, Sarah, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Martin, Jthn., w., Theddingworth. 1705—114.  
Cheyney, Mary, of same.
- Martin, Jthn., Hatherne. 1714—31.  
Hall, Mary, of same.
- Martin, Matt., Odeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
Corney, Isabella, Shanckton.
- Martin, Matt., Odeby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Hitchcocke, Eliz., of same.
- Martin, Robt., Sileby. 1727—159.  
Pochin, Mary, of same ; at Sileby or Dalby Chalcomb.
- Martin, Simon, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1701. B. 8—95.  
Ayres, Ann, St. Margt's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Martin, Thos., Anstie. 1617. B. 1—28.  
Cowper, Amye, Thurmaston.
- Martin, Thos., Eaton. 1720—79.  
Collingridge, Hellen, Eastwell ; at Eastwell or Eaton.
- Martin, Vincent, Eastwell. 1715—34. (In 1716 Bundle).  
Bell, Eliz., Goadby.
- Martin, Wm., Frisby. 1616. Book 1. fo. 133.  
Oswin, Dorothy, of same.
- Martin, Wm., Crofte. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
Tallis, Helen, Gillmorton.
- Martin, Wm., Gt. Wigston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60  
Pick, Grace, Odeby ; at Odeby or Wigston.
- Martin, Wm., Ibstock. 1708—12.  
Rolson, Anne, w., of same.
- ? Martin. Wm., Waltham. 1723—103.  
Dunsmore, Eliz., of same.
- Martyne, Nicholas. Frolesworth. 1570. B. 1—1.  
Staresmore, Ursula, ———.
- Marum, Wm., Thornton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Francis, Mary, ———.
- Marvell, John, Sapcoate. 1709—86.  
Moor, Alice, of same.
- Marvin, John, Blaby. 1713—52.  
Adcock, Eliz., of same.
- Marvin, Thos., Mowsley, 1691. B. 6—28.  
Abbott, Anne . . . . ; at . . . .
- Marvin, Wm., Sapcote. 1718—14. [ton.  
Stevenson, Eliz., Kingsthorpe, Northants ; at Fenney Dray-  
[See also Mervin.]
- Mash, Francis, Enderby. 1727—80.  
Martin, Mary, of same ; at Enderby or St. Nicholas', Leic.



- Mason, Anthony, Halloughton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
 Graye, Anne, of same.
- Mason, Bryan, Rolston. 1710—66.  
 Burton, Lucy, Billesdon ; at Billesdon, Rolston or Goadby.
- Mason, Devereux, Loughborough. 1700—77.  
 Wright, Eliz., Wymswold.
- Mason, Edw., Hinckley. 1675—25.  
 Forrain, Amy, Burbage ; at Hinckley or Burbage.
- Mason, Edw., Seusterne. 1729—161.  
 Yates, Anne, Grantham, Lincoln ; at Buckminster.
- Mason, Gabriel, Leicester. 1718—116.  
 Slater, Alice, St Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas', Leic
- Mason, Geo., Kirby Billers. 1712—160.  
 Oakes, Sarah, w., of same.
- Mason, Hugh, Barkby Thorpe. 1613—41.  
 Smith, *als.* Moore, Marie, of same.
- Mason, John, Leicester 1679. B. 8—24.  
 Stretton, Alice, St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Mason, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—73.  
 Ball, Jane, w., ? Newell Parke, par. of Thurleston.
- Mason, John, w., Eaton. 1724—31.  
 Spreckly, Mary, w., of same.
- Mason, Nich., Walton Sup' Olds. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
 Chettle, Mary, Long Whatton.
- Mason, Nich., Waltham-on-the-Olds. 1707—40.  
 Bashnell, Anne, Burton-on-the-Olds ; at Burton, Waltham
- Mason, Nich., Walton. 1714—127. [or St. Mary's, Leic.  
 Stuart, Alice, of same.
- Mason, Rich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Jarman, Anne, ———.
- Mason, Thos., clerk, Ashby Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
 Burditt, Sarah, Sheasby ; at Sheasby or Ashby Magna.
- Mason, Thos., Beebey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
 Watts, Ruth, Southcrosen ; at Southcrosen, Beebey or St.
- Mason, Thos., Lockington. 1692—92. [Mary's, Leic.  
 Chamberlin, Milicent, Castle Dunington ; at Lockington  
 or Castle Dunington.
- Mason, Thos., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1727—101.  
 Bishop, Eliz., of same ; at Kibworth, Foxton or Gillmorton]
- Mason, Wm., Barkby Thorpe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.  
 Moore, Mary, w., Turlangton.
- Mason, Wm., Glenfeild. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
 Thorneton, *als.* Tysall, Joan, ———.
- Mason, Wm., Queniburrough. 1711—95.  
 Francks, Jane, of same ; at Queniborrow.

- Massenburg, Burrell, South Ormesby, Lincoln. 1714—22.  
Mundy, Philipa, Osbaston; at Cadeby.
- Masser, Thos., Nottingham. 1717—73.  
Smallwood, Eliz., Higham; at Higham or Fenny Drayton.
- Massey, *als.* Butcher, Rich., Lockington. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.  
Baighton, Margt., of same.
- Massey, Isaac, Osbaston. 1722—206.  
Orton, Mary, of same; at Cadeby.
- Massey, Michael, Earle Shilton. 1675—104.  
Townesend, Lydia, Burbage; at Earle Shilton.
- Massey, Rich., Nelson. 1726—8.  
Deacon, Sarah, of same; at Nelson or Fenny Drayton.
- Massey, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
Webster, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Massey, Thos., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1721—58.  
Dashwood, Ann, Hinkley; at Hinkley.
- Masters, Tressam, w., Swinford. 1726—61.  
Carter, Eliz., Kilsby, Northants.; at Swinford.
- Masures, Hugh, Kibworth Beauchamp. 1727—69.  
Dugmore, Eliz., Thornby, Northants.; at Kibworth or
- Matcham, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1706—74. [Foxton.  
Slater, Eliz., Fleckney; at Fleckney or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Matchett, John, Castle Dunington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Henson, Helen, Donington Park; at Castle Donington.
- Matchett, John, Bebe. 1627—21.  
Pollerd, Anne, Scalford; at Scalford.
- Matchett, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1720—179.  
Flewet, Sarah, of same; at Wymeswold.
- Matchett, Robt., Castle Dunnington. 1699—111.  
Chamberlain, Deborah, of same.
- Matchett, Robt., Castle Donnington. 1702—54.  
Thomasman, Anne, of same; at Castle Donnington.
- Matchett, Robt., w., Whittick. 1726—138.  
Choce, Esther, w., of same; at Whittick.
- Matchett, Saml., Loughborow. 1726—146.  
Duckett, Ann, of same; at Loughborow or St. Leonard's,
- Matchett, Thos., Beeby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8. [Leic.  
Shirlie, Anne, Belgrave.
- Mather, Ambrose, Esq., Seale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
Farmer, Eliz., Ratcliff Culy.
- Mathewe, Geo., North Kilworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
Hopkins, Isabella, Cotesbitche.
- Mathewe, John, Carlton Curlie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
Burton, Margt., Bushbie.
- Matlocke, John, Burton-upon-ye-Woulds. 1724—140. (In 1725  
March, Mary, Cotes; at Barrow-upon-Soare. [Bundle.)



- Matthcett, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.  
     Wood, Rebecca, ———.
- Matthews, Edmund, Sisonby. 1723—198.  
     Daycons, Mary, of same; at Melton or Wanlip.
- Matthews, John, Sproxton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
     Baker, Anne, of same.
- Matthews, John, Market Bosworth. 1691. B. 6—20.  
     D . . ., Judith, of same; at . . . .
- Matthews, John, Garthorp. 1717—121.  
     Rains, Mary, Buckminster; at Buckminster.
- Matthews, Thos., Waltham. 1722—201.  
     Stanyard, Penelope, w., Saxby; at Waltham, Saxby or
- Mattock, John, Church Langton. 1627—142. [Melton.  
     Waterfeild, Eliz., Medburne; at Church Langton or Med-
- Mattock, Wm., Burton Overy. 1716—140. [burne.  
     Johnson, Joan, of same.
- Matts, Christopher, Aileston. 1710—162.  
     Lewin, Eliz., of same; at Aileston.
- Matts, Henry, Aileston. 1715—54.  
     Gee, Mary, of same.
- Matts, John, Aylston? 1720—27.  
     Langham, Joan, ———; at Kibworth.
- Mauby or Manby, Thos., Kimcote. 1727—41.  
     Stretton, Anne, of same; at Misterton.
- Maunsfeild, John, Earleshilton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91  
     Ball, Helen, of same.
- Mauson, Jos., Bruntingthorp. 1724—211.  
     Isham, Eliz., of same; at Bruntingthorp or Great Bowden.
- Mawbey, John, South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
     ———, ———, of same.
- Mawbey, John, City of London. 1706—20.  
     Sedgeley, Ciceley. Poultny, par. of Misterton.  
     [See also Morby.]
- Mawnsfeild, Thos., Newborowe, Stafford 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
     Wilcox, Agnes, Leicester Castle.
- Mawnsfeild, Thos., Corbey, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.  
     Chesterfield, Dorothy, w., Saxbey; at Saxbey.
- Mawnsfeild, Wm., Stapleford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119. [ford.  
     Pell, Jane, Braunston-in-the-Vale; at Braunston or Staple-  
     [See also Mansfield.]
- Mawson, Chas., City of London. 1722—158.  
     Levett, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or  
     St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Mawson, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
     Mitchell Martha, ———.  
     [See also Mauson.]



- Mawston, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.  
 Marshall, Joane, Ansty ; at St. Mary's or All Saints', Leic.
- Maxey, John, Somerbee. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
 Marshall, Sarah, w., Bottesford.
- Maxey, Thos., Seustern. 1729—121.  
 Willymott, Anne, Garthorpe ; at Buckminster.
- May, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1723—160.  
 Dunn, Alice, ———.
- Mayer, John, gent., Meryn on-the-Hill (*sic*). 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
 Dixon, Joan, Keythorpe ; at Tugby or Allaxton.
- Mayes, Wm., Sibleby. 1716—17.  
 Middleton, Mary, of same.
- Maylin, Simon, Foxton. 1722—112.  
 Smith, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, Foxton  
 or St. Denis-in-Harborough.
- Me, Robt., Diseworth. 1700—34.  
 Bonsall, Dorothy, of same.
- Meacock, Edw., Long Billington, Lincoln. 1693—116.  
 Dickins, Ann, Dalby Chalcomb, at Long Billington or
- Meacock, Robt., Ashby Folwell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16. [Dalby.  
 Child, Alice, of same.
- Mead, Charnell, w., Narborough. 1692—15.  
 Palmer, Margt., Osgathorp ? at Osgathorp.
- Mead, Charnell, Birmingham. 1724—166.  
 Wightman, Sarah, Hence, Warwick ; at Birmingham or
- Mead, Thos., Loughborough. 1700—40. [Fenny Drayton.  
 May, Mary, of same.
- [*See also Meat.*]
- Meades, John, w., Burton-upon-Trent. 1707—46.  
 Ragg, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Meadewell, Wm., Countisthorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
 Byard, Mary, Ashby Magna.
- Meadowes, Rich., w., Wigston Magna. 1699—44.  
 Hardy, Alice, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,  
 Leic., or Wigston.
- Meadowes, Wm., Newton Harcott. 1638. B. 1—53.  
 Brice, Sarah, ——— ; at Odebie.
- Meadows, John, Draiton. 1713—70.  
 Redyhoof, Eliz., ———.
- Meadows, Lawrence, Drayton. 1693—88.  
 Barrett, Ann, of same ; at Drayton.
- Meadows, Matt, Foxton. 1724—76.  
 Coleman, Eliz., of same ; at Foxton or Welham.
- Meadows, Rich., Wixton Magna. 1710—90.  
 Gillam, Anne, Countisthorpe ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.

- Meadows, Wm., w., Bruntingthorp. 1715—157.  
 Durhad, Eliz., Countesthorp.
- Mears, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—18. [Leic.  
 Stephens, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Margaret's,  
 [See also Meres.]
- Measom, Daniel, w., Loughborough. 1706—4.  
 Newshom, Isabella, w., of same.  
 [See also Mesom and Meysam.]
- Measure, John, Wigston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
 Crane, Margery, Sheasby.
- Measure, Wm., Dalby Chacombe. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
 Holdem, Eliza, Sileby ; at Dalby Chacombe or Sileby.
- Measures, Geo., Oadby. 1675—15.  
 Tooley, Mary, of same ; at Oadby.
- Measures, John, w., Ilston. 1711—113.  
 Blakesley, Eliz., ———.
- Measures, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.  
 Worshipp, Susanna, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Measures, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1727—63.  
 Marrot, Ann, Aswerby ; at Kirby Bellers or Somerby.
- Meat, Henry, Narborowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
 Crofts, Anne, Peckleton.
- Mebbison, John, Carlisle, Cumberland. 1718—37.  
 Johnson, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.  
 [See also Mabison.]
- Medcalfe, John, Odeby. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
 Smith, Eliz., The Frith, par. of Glenfield.
- Medcalfe, Jthn., Leicester. 1726—217. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
 Percivall, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
 St. Mary's, Leic.  
 [See also Metcalfe.]
- Mee, Abraham, Willowby-upon-the-Wolds, Notts. 1688—100.  
 Bush, Joananna, w., Ashby Followes ; at Ashby.
- Mee, John, Diseworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
 Wilson, Dorothy, of same ; at Diseworth or Breedon
- Mee, John, Diseworth. 1700—72.  
 Hickenbotham, Mary, of same.
- Mee, John, Diseworth. 1714—107.  
 Heayes, Eliz., of same.
- Mee, John, Tongue. 1727—15.  
 James, Mary, of same ; at Breedon or Loughborough.
- Mee, Robt., Lockington. 1701—25.  
 Kilbourne, Sybill, of same.
- Mee, Wm., Dyseworth. 1701—63.  
 Boding, Dorothy, of same ; at Dyseworth or Breedon.

- Mee, William, Tongue. 1721—8.  
Minion, Sarah, Worthington ; at Osgathorp or Bredon.
- Mees, Edw., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1708. B. 8—132.  
Ileff, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
- Meginis, Abraham, . . . . 1709—62.  
Wilkins, Joan, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Melbourne, John, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Walker, Anne, of same.
- Meller, Robt., Shepshead. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
Harrison, Joan, of same.
- Membery, Thos., Shepshead. 1722—11.  
Taylor, Alice, Wimeswold ; at Wimeswold, Shepshead or
- Membry, Josia, Quarndon. 1692—9. [Isley Walton].  
Timpson, Mary, of same ; at Barrow or . . . .
- Meres, Edw., Broughton Astley. 1702—96.  
Wigley, Eliz., of same.
- Merry, Jas., w., Hinckley. 1719—25.  
Needham, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Merry, Jas., Hinckley. 1723—185.  
Whitworth, Ann, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Mervin, Nthl., Thornton. 1725—151.  
Heath, Anne, Desford ; at Desford, Thornton or St. Mary's,
- Mervin, Wm., Thornton. 1721—74. [Leic].  
Lewin, Deborah, Ashby Magna ; at Lutterworth.
- Mesom, Daniel, w., Loughborough. 1719—29. [head].  
Thompson, Margt., w., of same ; at Loughborough or Sheps-  
[See also Measom and Meysam.]
- Messenger, Thos., Burbage. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
Hawkinson, Jane, of same.
- Messenger, Thos., Sapcoate. 1707—61.  
Abbott, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sapcoate or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Messenger, Wm., Sapcoat. 1627—18.  
Bailey, Margery, of same ; at Whetstone.
- Messinger, Edw., Burbage. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Bentley, Cassandra, of same.
- Messinger, Michael, Hinckley. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.  
Browne, Ruth, of same ; at Hinckley or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Messinger, Thos., Hinckley. 1641—109.  
Gamble, . . . . , of same ; at . . . .
- Metcalfe, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1717. B. 14—32.  
Denshire, Mary, of same.
- Mewit, John, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
Barley, Dorothy, Burton.
- Meysam, Wm., Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
Pratt, Eliz., Repton, Derby.



- Michaell, Wm., Rearsby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
 Milner, Eliz., of same.  
 [See also Mighell.]
- Michell, Lee, Harbrow. 1728—35.  
 Green, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Michell, Thos., Wigston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 154.  
 Bunney, Eliz., of same.
- Middlemoore, Geo., gent., Whittington, Stafford. 1605. Book 1,  
 Whittell, Joyce, Sheepy Magna. [fo. 14]
- Middleton, Andrew, Knaptoft. 1613—38.  
 Sleith, Anne, Gilmorton.
- Middleton, Humphrey, Quarndon. 1641—14.  
 Squire, Kath., of same ; at Barrow-on-Soar, Thurcaston or
- Middleton, Jas., Bagworth. 1688—110. [Prestwold.  
 Armston, Ann, Earle Shilton ; at Kirby, Thorneton, Shil-
- Middleton, John, East Langton. 1694—93. [ton or Bagworth.  
 Oliver, Eliz., Harbrough ; at Church Langton.
- Middleton, John, w., Church Langton. 1700—94.  
 Newby, Anne, Illson.
- Middleton, John, Quarndon. 1720—164.  
 Radford, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow, Quarndon or St.  
 [Nicholas', Leic.
- Middleton, Jthn., Glouston. 1711—23. (In 1712 Bundle).  
 Gibbons, Sarah, Hallaughton.
- Middleton, Jos., Norton. 1728—6.  
 Glenn, Hannah, of same ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Middleton, Matt., Leicester. 1694—112.  
 Steedman, Susanna, Glenfield ; at St. Margt's., Leicester or
- Middleton, Robt., Long Whatton. 1627—110. [Glenfield.  
 Wilde, Eliz., of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Middleton, Robt., Loughborough. 1722—75.  
 Fazer, Jane, Bakewell, Derby ; at St. Mary-in-Arden or  
 [Loughborough.
- Middleton, Thos., Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
 Wesom, Goodith, of same ; at Loughborowe.
- Middleton, Thos., Kirby Mallory. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
 Cutler, Eliz., of same ; at Kirby Mallory or St. Nicholas',
- Middleton, Thos., w., Cold Orton. 1707—48. [Leic.  
 Harrison, Sarah, Osbaston ; at Bosworth, Breedon or
- Middleton, Wm., Leicester. 1641—104. [Ibstock.  
 Phipps, Ann, Quarne ; at St. . . . or Quarne.
- Middleton, Wm., Sharnford. 1725—71.  
 Willford, Mary, Croxton ; at Wanlip.  
 [See also Mittleton.]
- Mighell, Robt., gent., Wellam. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.  
 Watts, Mary, of same ; at Elston.

- Miles, Edmund, Welford, Northants. 1702—72.  
Hames, Anne, Misterton
- Miles, Jos., Leicester. 1725—70.  
Bellamy, Jane, Bilsdon; at All Saints', Leicester, Bilsdon or
- Miles, Maurice, gent., Cosby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70. [Scraptoft.  
Meades, Mary, Narborow; at Cosby, Narborow or St.
- Miles, Rich., Burbage. 1675—18. [Mary's, Leic.  
Walton, Eliz., Hinckley; at Hinckley or Burbage.
- Miles, Rich., Glenne Magna. 1675—31.  
Trentham, Alice, Frisby-on-the-Wreake; at Glenne Magna  
or Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Miles, Saml., St. Margt.'s, Leicester. 1709. B. 8—135.  
Pares, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Miles, Thos., Shenton. 1699—71.  
Mason, Anna, Sutton.
- Miles, Thos., w., North Kilworth. 1707—41. [Kilworth.  
Lawson, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or North
- Miles, Thos., North Kilworth. 1720—63. [North Kilworth.  
Heward, Mary, South Kilworth; at South Kilworth or
- Miles, *see* Parks. [See also Myles.]
- Miller, Jas., Smeeton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
Browne, Barbara, Walton.
- Miller, John, Braunston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
Draper, Mary, Long Claxton; at Braunston or Statherne.
- Miller, John, Earle Shulton. 1684. B. 5—3.  
Palmer, Eliz., w., of same; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle
- Miller, John, Frisby-upon-the-Wreake. 1688—9. [Shilton.  
Jarvis, Anne, Burton Lazars.
- Miller, Peter, St. Martin's, Leic. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
Marten, Ellen, Glenfeild; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Miller, Peter, Frisby-on-the-Reake. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
Orson, Jane, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Miller, Philip, Kirby Bellars. 1722—166.  
Haslewood, Mary, of same; at Kirby Bellars or Dalby
- Miller, Rich., Burbage. 1701—59. [Chalcomb.  
Robinson, Anne, of same; at Aston Flamvile, Burbage or
- Miller, Thos., w., Market Harbrow. 1718—24. [Braunston.  
Wright, Anne, of same; at Market Harborough.
- Millner, *als* Barber, John, Ibstocke. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
Sanken, Sarah, of same.
- Millner, Barth., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Slawson, Anne, Thrussington; at Thrussington.
- Millner, Peter, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
Chettle, Susanna, of same.
- Millner, Rich., Nether Seal. 1701—118.  
Greenwood, Eliz., w., of same; at Nether Seal.



- Millner, Robt., Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
 Hooker, Eliz., Burstall.  
     [*See also* Milner.]
- Mills, Geo., City of Dublin. 1712—57.  
     ? Gridland, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at Knighton.
- Millward, John, gent., Bagginton, Warwick. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
     Bainbrigg, Eliz., Lockington; at Lockington
- Milner, Edw., Halloughton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
     Howett, Agnes, Slawston.
- Milner, Thos., Peckleton. 1714—163.  
     Bilson, Rebecca, w., of same.  
     [*See also* Millner.]
- Milnes, Rich., Dunington-on-the-Heath. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
     Frith, Joan, w., Heather; at Heather or Dunington.
- Milnes, Robt., Normanton. 1641—17.  
     Haddon, Emme, Thurleston; at Thurleston, Enderby or  
         St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Milnes, Wm., Loughborow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
     Noble, Edith, of same; at Loughboroughe or St. Mary's,
- Milns, Thos., Shepeshead. 1720—205. [Leic.]  
     Eaton, Hannah, of same; at Shepeshead.
- Milton, Henry, Holt 1720—5.  
     Rabone, Kath., of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden. Holt or
- Minion, Gilbert, Staunton. 1718. B. 14—104. [Medburn.]  
     Mellows, Dorothy, of same; at Staunton.
- Minton, Thos., w., Statherne. 1699—69.  
     Watchorne, Alice, of same.
- Mirrill, John, Melton Mowbray. 1688—94.  
     Thorpe, Margt., Queniborough; at Queniborough or Mel-
- Mitchel, John, Coleorton, 1722—138. [ton.]  
     Wright, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Mitchell, Gervase, Sheepeshead. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
     Anthill, Mary, of same; at Sheepeshead.
- Mitchell, Gervase, Shepeshead. 1729—138.  
     Falkner, Mary, w., Ashby Old Park; at Ashby or Isley
- Mitchell, John, Leicester. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67. [Walton.]  
     Johnson, Agnes, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St.
- Mitchell, John, w., Leicester 1692—48. [Mary's, Leic.]  
     Pole, Eliz., All Saints', Leic.; at . . . or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Mitchell, Rich., clerk, Ashby Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
     Baily, *als.* Wright, Joane, Leicester.
- Mitchell, Thos., Diseworth 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
     Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Mitchell, Thos., Wigston. 1619. B. 1—40.  
     ? Buney, Eliz., . . . . .



- Mitchell, Thos., Belton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
     Marshall, Mercy, Osgathorpe.
- Mitchell, Thos., w., Knipton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.  
     Richardson, Sarah, w., Empingham, Rutland ; at Knipton.
- Mitchell, Thos., Breedon. 1708—47.  
     Powderell, Frances, of same.
- Mitchell, Thos., Kirby Muxloe. 1714—10.  
     Ludlam, Mary, Oadby.
- Mitchell, Wm., Bagworth. 1726—82.  
     Nedham, Mary, Charley ; at Thornton, Bagworth or St.  
     [*See also* Michell.]
- Mittleton, John, Attarton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10. [Mary's, Leic.  
     Bowne, Alice, w., Dreyton.
- Mold, John, Appleby Magna. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
     Jackson, Susanna, Countisthorpe.
- Mold, John, Barwell. 1718A.—8.  
     Read, Susanna, of same ; at Barwell or Fenny Drayton.  
     [*See also* Moold and Mould.]
- Moll, Chas., Burton, Stafford. 1723—109.  
     Toply, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Monck, John, w., Bowdon Magna. 1706—101.  
     Spencer, Rebecca, Harborough.
- Money, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1722—161.  
     Cox, Anne, Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
- Monk, John, Smeeton. 1718—107. [St. Martin's, Leic.  
     Goodman, Susanna, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Monk, Saml., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1692—62.  
     Johnson, Eliz., Saddington ; at Saddington.  
     [*See also* Munch.]
- Montgomery, John, Earlshilton. 1726—85.  
     Siddons, Anne, w., Market Bosworth ; at Bosworth, Earlshilton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Montgomery, John, Earle Shelton. 1727—158.  
     Kirby, Anne, Lutterworth ; at Claybrooke.
- Moold, Ralph, Tong. 1723—237.  
     Hickling, Mary, of same ; at Bredon or Shepeshead.
- Moor, Edw., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—60.  
     Weldon, Anne, All Saints', Leicester.
- Moor, Geo., Witwick. 1718—82.  
     Chapman, Anne, of same ; at Witwick, Belton or Osgathorp
- Moor, Geo., Scalford. 1727—50.  
     Low, Ann, of same ; at Scalford or Ab. Kettleby.
- Moor, John, Burbage. 1706—86.  
     Hurd, Margt., Hose ; at Hose or Burbage.
- Moor, John, Thringston. 1718. B. 14—109.  
     Grundy, Mary, of same ; at Whitwick or Osgathorp.

- Moor, Jos., Aston Flamvill. 1706—76.  
     Lekins, Mary, of same ; at Aston Flamvill or Queniborough.
- Moor, Luke, Sappcott. 1718A.—18.  
     Day, Eliz., of same ; at Sappcott or Desford.
- Moor, Saml., Kegworth. 1706—108.  
     Mee, Eliz., of same.
- Moor, Saml., w., Long Claxton. 1726—204.  
     Stapleford, Anne, Saxleby ; at Claxton or Caudwell.
- Moor, Thos., Wincote, par of Tamworth, Stafford. 1715—123.  
     Chapman, Rebecca, Quarndon.
- Moor, Thos., Loughborow. 1720—147.  
     Shunbury, Mary, of same ; at Loughborow or St. Nicholas',
- Moor, Thos., Market Harborow. 1726—46. [Leic.  
     Ilson, Mary, of same ; at Harborow or Foxton.
- Moore, ———, Quenniborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
     ———, ———, of same.
- Moore, Bryan, Mountsorrell. 1712—165.  
     Noone, Eliz., of same.
- Moore, Edw., gent., Hether. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.  
     Dilke, Kath., of same ; at Petling Magna.
- Moore, Francis, Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
     Cooper, Kath., Leare ; at Lutterworth or Leare.
- Moore, Francis, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—61.  
     Hinckley, Anne, City of Lichfield.
- Moore, Geo., Bradley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
     Langforde, Martha, Kerbie Bellers.
- Moore, Geo., Whitweeke. 1619. B. 1—30 and Book 1, fo. 155.  
     Howse, Eliz., Markefeild.
- Moore, Geo., Appleby Parva. 1688—96.  
     Hayfeild, Mary, Great Appleby ; at Great Appleby.
- Moore, Geo., Appleby. 1712—155.  
     Hayfield, Susanna, of same.
- Moore, Godfrey, Nailston. 1701—45.  
     Dakin, Cath., Swepston.
- Moore, Henry, Long Claxton. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Wright, Rosamond, of same.
- Moore, Jas., Whitick. 1725—85.  
     Hill, Cath., Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Moore, John, Congeston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
     Booley (or Boobey). Joan, of same.
- Moore, John, Barsbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
     Moore, Martha, w., Holwell ; at Ashbie Folwell or
- Moore, John, Cosby. 1675—108 [Abkettleby.  
     Lord, Eliz., Countesthorpe ; at Cosby or Countesthorpe
- Moore, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Dunnisthorpe, Sarah, ———,



- Moore, John, Scalford. 1707—14.  
 Hubbard, Sarah, Kerby Bellars; at Kerby Bellars or
- Moore, John, Sutton, par. of Broughton. 1721—51. [Scalford.  
 Wallin, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at Narborough.
- Moore, Jos., Sheesbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
 Handcock, Eliz., Burley, Rutland; at Sheesbey or Knap
- Moore, Rich., South Kilworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129. [toft.  
 Belwood, Rebecca, of same; at South Kilworth.
- Moore, Rich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Ayres, Anne, ———.
- Moore, Rich., Freaby. 1715—28.  
 Baker, Susanna, Stapleford.
- Moore, Robt., North Kilworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
 Allen, Agnes, Walton, par. of Kilmecoat.
- Moore, Robt., Burton Overie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
 Foxe, Mary, Fleckney.
- Moore, Saml., Long Claxton. 1714—63.  
 Marson, Eliz., Waltonby?
- Moore, Saml., w., Whitick. 1722—111.  
 Cutler, Judith, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Moore, Thos., Stanton Wyvell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.  
 Langley, Grace, Arnesbie.
- Moore, Thos., Appleby. 1719—35.  
 White, Eliz., of same; at Appleby.
- Moore, Thos., Scalford. 1729—122.  
 Jarvis, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.
- Moore, Wm., Norton juxta Galbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
 Feere, Isabella, Burton Overy.
- Moore, Wm., gent., Bourne, Lincoln. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
 Allen, Anne, Stapleford; at Stapleford.
- Moore, Wm., Leicester. 1693—48.  
 Groockocke, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s
- Moore, Wm., Ashby Magna. 1728—136. [or St. Martin's, Leic.  
 Lea, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Gt. Ashby, Lutterworth or St.
- Morby, Jas., Shenton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59. [Leonard's, Leic.  
 Hutchingson, Alice, of same; at Shenton.
- More, Arthur, Shackerstone. 1715—42. (In 1716 Bundle).  
 Oldes, Margt., Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- More, John, Scalford. 1718—121.  
 Darby, Mary, of same; at Saxby.
- More, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.  
 Kendall, Margt., late of Polesworth; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
- More, Thos., Enderby. 1702—82. [or St. Martin's, Leic.  
 Holland, Mary, North Killworth; at North Killworth.
- Morecott, Robt., Ullesthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
 Kinn, Mary, of same.



- Morgan, Gabriel, clerk, Henloe, Bedford. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
Woodcock, Eliz., H. Boresworth.
- Morhall, Geo., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1708—28.  
Morhall, Sarah, of same.
- Morhall, Geo., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1715—15. (In 1716 Bundle).  
Barrett, Ann, of same.
- Morhall, Wm., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1715—125.  
Nutt, Martha, Carleton.  
[*See also* Marhall.]
- Morley, Abraham, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
Lamberte, Anne, Melton Mowbray; at Loughborow, Melton Mowbray or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Morley, Henry, . . . . . N.D.—36. (In 1694 Bundle).  
Clarke, Rebecca, Harborough; at Ashley or Market Har-
- Morley, Jas., Samford. 1710—20. (In 1711 Bundle). [borough.  
Dun, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Morley, Jos., King's Mills. 1722—236.  
Thompson, Alice, Aston, Derby; at Castle Dunnington or
- Morley, Rich., Stanton Harrold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70. [Shepeshead.  
Cole, Jane, of same; at Breodon, Worthington or Stanton
- Morley, Rich., Hose? 1713—113. [Harrold.  
Marrot, Dorothy, of same.
- Morley, Robt., Osgathorpe. 1699—14.  
Bodell, Margt., ———; at Osgathorpe.
- Morpott, Jas., Shangton. 1714—42.  
Coleman, Martha, Turlangton.
- Morrice, Edw., West Bromwich, Stafford. 1724—93.  
Dixon, Eliz., Lutterworth; at Lutterworth.
- Morrice, Rich., Hinckly. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.  
Brookes, Mary, of same; at Hinckly.
- Morrice, Wm., Assaby. 1726—97.  
Daft, Ann, Nether Broughton; at Nether Broughton or Ab
- Morris, . . . . ., Diseworth. 1705—20. [Kettleby.  
Eaton, Eliz., of same.
- Morris, Barthol., Quenby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.  
Martin, Anne, Anstey; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's or All
- Morris, Edw., Barrow. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9. [Saints', Leic.  
Boothe, Rose, of same.
- Morris, John; w., Lutterworth. 1708—48.  
Gee, Sarah, of same.
- Morris, John, Staunton-under-Bardon. 1716—77.  
Hunt, Ann, Newtown Botcheston.
- Morris, Rich., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
Foxe, Kath., w., Loughborowe.
- Morris, Saml., Brosely, Salop. 1723—113.  
Duns, Eliz., Coleorton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Morris, Thos., Hinckley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Brookes, Joan, Congeston.
- Morris, Thos., . . . . . 1709—51.  
Butler, Sarah, w., High Cross, Warwick.
- Morris, Thos., w., High Cross, Warwick. 1711—127.  
Neale, Mary, Broughton Astley.
- Morris, Thos., Northampton. 1713—144.  
Whitworth, Mary, Burton Lazars.
- Morris, Wm., Botcheston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
Jaques, Alice, of same.
- Morris, Wm., w., Ullesthorpe. 1719—170.  
Ralphs, Frances, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Morris, Wm., Hinckley. 1722—205. [Claybrooke.  
Woodward, Anne, w., of same; at Hinckley or Lutterworth.
- Morrison, Jas., clerk, Pickworth, Lincoln. 1701—76.  
Wilby, Elner, Hollwell.
- Morrison, Thos., Bretenby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Lambert, Eliz., South Witham; at Thorpe Arnold or  
Bretenby.
- Morrys, Wm., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
Dewycke, Hellen, of same.
- Mors, Geo., Grantham, Lincoln. 1723—117.  
Bonner, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
- Mortimer, Thos., w., Narborough. 1713—39. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
Fluide, Abigall, w., Dunton Basset  
[See also Mortymer.]
- Morton, Robt., Holton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
Chetell, Anne, Long Whatton.
- Morton, Thos., Kibworth Beachampe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
Perkins, Grace, Broughton Ashley.
- Morton, Thos., Swinford 1708—72.  
Moore, Mary, of same; at Swinford or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Mortymer, John, Blabie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
Abell, Anne, Grouebie.
- Mortymer, Wm., Craft. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
Tallis, Helen, Gillmorton.
- Moseley, Chas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—86.  
Clerk, Susanna, Burstall; at Melton or Burstall.
- Moseley, John, Loughborough. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
Wells, Anne, of same; at Loughborough.
- Moseley, Thos., Seale. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
Bodicoate, Helen, Wheston.
- Moseley, Thos., Withcote. 1720—74.  
Jackson, Lucy, of same; at Wymeswold.
- Mosforth, Thos., Harborough. 1708—13.  
Bunny, Eliz., Kibworth.

- Mosley, Henry, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
Baggott, Bridget, of same.
- Mosley, Thos., Whittington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Aldridge, Alice, Barton, par. of Neilston.  
[*See also* Mowseley].
- Mosman, Wm., Marston Trussell. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Meades, Eliz., Narborough.
- Mott, John, Normanton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
? Allain, Sarah, Bottesford; at Bottesford.
- Mott, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Wright, Margt. ———.
- Mott *See* Butler
- Mould, Jos., Glen Magna. 1693—14.  
Cookson, Eliza, of same; at Great Glenn.
- Mould, Jos., Appleby. 1705—94.  
Moor, Mary, of same.
- Mould, Rich., Glen Magna. 1699—80.  
Jordan, Jane, Glooston.
- Mould, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.  
Cave, Johan, w., Walcot; at Wigston, Ailston or Misterton.
- Mould, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Button, Alice, ———.  
[*See also* Mold.]
- Moulsworth, John, Great Easton. 1728—39.  
Wignall, Eliz., of same; at Great Easton or Welham.
- Mount, Rich., Barkston-in-the-Willows, Lincoln. 1695—51.  
North, Margt., Branston; at Branston.
- Mounteney, John, w., Quarndon. 1693—6.  
Starkey, Anne, Woodthorpe; at Loughborough or Quarndon.
- Mountney, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1715—22.  
Thompson, Eliz., Prestwold.
- Movetti, Jos., Bagworth. 1710—28.  
Gelly, Anne, of same.
- Movetty, Isaac, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1720—202.  
Taylor, Mary, ———; at All Saints', Leicester.
- Movetty, John, w., Loughborough. 1708—83.  
Harris, Mary, w., of same; at Loughborough.
- Movetty, John, Loughborough. 1719—94.  
Quinton, Eliz., Rothly-upon-ye-Soak; at Loughborough or  
All Saints', Leic.
- Mowseley, Wm., Ansley, Warwick. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
White, Margt., Bushby.
- Mowsley, Edw., Battle Flat, par. of Stanton-under-Bardon. 1719.  
B. 14—89. [ton.]
- Whitfield, Cath., of same; at Stanton, Snibston or Packing-



- Mowsley, Thos., ———. 1721—114. [St. Margaret's, Leic.  
Pretty, Ellen, Nether Seal; at Mowsley, Nether Seal or  
Mowsley, Wm., Sheepie Magna. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
Vincent, Margt., of same.
- Mowslie, Thos., Whittington, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
Kendall, Isabella, Belton.
- Moye, Stephen, Coventrie. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Hodges, Anne, Galby.
- Moyes, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 12.  
Benytt, Eliz., Ailston.
- Muckle, Myles, Oakham, Rutland. 1611. B. 1—19.  
Bayley, Alice, Owston.
- Muckleson, Matt., Wilson. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
Hall, Helen, Packington; at Packington.
- Mugg, Rich., Cosington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
Kinge, Anne, Belgrave.
- Mugg, Rich., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Lyllie, Eliz., Long Whatton.
- Muggleston, Geo., Grantham, Lincoln. 1715—164.  
Sutton, Eliz., Loughborough.
- Muggleston, John, Breedon. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.  
Brooke, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Muggleton, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1712—21. (In 1713 Bundle).  
Smith, Sarah, ———.
- Muggleton, John, Great Bowden. 1717. B. 14—51.  
Parr, Eliz., Foxton.
- Mugleston, Wm., w., Tongue. 1695—9.  
Hincks, Eliz., Long Whatton; at Breedon or Long Whatton.
- Muglinson, John, . . . . 1701—114.  
Franks, Sarah, Barrow; at Barrow.
- Mulsoe, Thos., gent., Findon, Northants. 1626. Book 3, fo. 30.  
Mulsoe, Eliz., Sumerby; at Sumerby or Melton Mowbray.
- Munck, Anthony, Ashby Follwell. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
Freeman, Isabella, of same.
- Muncke, Thos., gent., Breedon. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.  
Hunte, Anne, Cold Newton; at Loasebey.
- Murby, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Baxter, Margt., ———.
- Murding, Wm., Littlethorpe. 1710—137.  
Palmer, Anne, of same.
- Murfyn, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
Parre, Susanna, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Musson, Jacob, Clauson. 1722—73.  
Duddleda, Mary, ———; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Musson, Thos., Grimston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
Hill, Jane, of same; at Rothley or its chapelries.

- Musson, Thos., Hinckley. 1713—118.  
     Gery, Philadelphia, Stoake.
- Musson, Thos., Blaby. 1724—174.  
     Read, Sarah, of same ; at Blaby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Musson, Thos., Saltby. 1725—188.  
     Crowson, Eliz., Whitsundine, Rutland ; at Saxby.
- Musson, Wm., Beebey. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
     Goddard, Joan, of same.
- Musson, Wm., Dalby Parva. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.  
     Wilsford, Mary, w., of same.
- Muston, Job, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1675—19.  
     Polond, Anne, w., Hinckley ; at Hinckley.
- Muston, Jos., Thedingworth. 1716—161.  
     Alsop, Ann, Atherston, Warwick.
- Muston, Wm., Theddingworth. 1714—100.  
     Robins, Anne, of same.
- Muxley, John, ———. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
     Sheepey, Frances, Cole Orton ; at Cole Orton or Ashby-
- Muxloe, Edw., w., Kirby Muxloe. 1725—25. [de-la-Zouch.  
     Brian, Eliz., w., Kimcote ; at Kimcote, Foston or Branston.
- Muxloe, John, Swannington. 1718—118.  
     Tatenall, Anne, Thrinkstone ; at Whitwick.
- ? Myles, Wm., Lutterworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
     Greenetree, Jane, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Nailer, Daniel, Pickwell. 1705—24.  
     Timmings, Eliz., Owston.  
         [See also Nealer.]
- Nall, Wm., w., Melton Mowbray. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
     Hodges, Eliz., of same ; at Melton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Nandick, Chas., Saxby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.  
     Fletcher, Judith, w., Dalby Parva.
- Nandick, Chas., gent., Saxbye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
     Jorden, Anne, w., Buckminster.
- Nandyck, Chas., Owston. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.  
     Bristowe, Eliz., Barsbie ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Napp, Thos., Whetston. 1627—93.  
     Warde, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Narfeild, John, Clipsham, Rutland. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
     Tayler, Eliz., Brookesbie.
- Neal, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1716—3.  
     Lewin, Eliz., w., of same.
- Neal, Robt., Broughton. 1727—100.  
     Bunney, Eliz., w., of same ; at Broughton.
- Neal, Saml., Whetston. 1716—66.  
     Angrave, Frances, Basset House.

- Neal, Saml., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—90.  
Morrice, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Neal, Simon, Hinckley. 1692—31.  
Whittmoor, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Neal, Thos., w., Great Bowden. 1710—96.  
Maydwell, Eliz., Gumly.
- Neal, Thos., Soar Mill. 1718A.—48.  
Farmer, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Broughton Astley,
- Neal, Thos., Leicester. 1727—68. [St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.  
Nutt, Eliz., Enderby ; at Blaby.
- Neal, Wm., Lutterworth. 1716—62.  
Hudson, Rebecca, Claybrook.
- Neal, Wm., Ansty. 1720—80.  
Feilding, Mary, Thrussington ; at Thrussington or Melton.
- Neal, Wm., Bilsdon. 1725—119.  
Tompson, Eliz., Hallaton ; at Hallaton or Welham.
- Neale, Anthony, Lutterworth. 1709—3.  
Bournham, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Neale, Chris., w., Whetston. 1693—107.  
Brown, Sarah, of same ; at Enderby or Whetston.
- Neale, Edw., Lutterworth. 1721—144.  
Bosworth, Hannah, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Neale, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1627—94.  
Judson, Phillip, Barrowe-upon-Sore ; at Barrowe or Mount-
- Neale, Job, Lubnam. 1701—89. [sorrell.  
Putt, Anne, of same ; at Lubnam.
- Neale, John, Peatling Magna. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
Ellyott, Frances, of same.
- Neale, John, Hinckley. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
Marbery, Mary, Market Boseworth.
- Neale, John, Abkettlebie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
Trigg, Isabella, Thurarton, Notts.
- Neale, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Bonshaw, Ruth, ———.
- Neale, Nthl., Abkettlebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
Stokes, Agnes, of same.
- Neale, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Chamberlin, Sarah, Wigston.
- Neale, Sabin, Cosbie. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
Bedford, Eliz., of same.
- Neale, Saml., Lubbenham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
Smeeton, Grace, Fleckney ; at Lubbenham.
- Neale, Thos., Billesdon. 1688—113.  
Roe, Mary, of same ; at Billesdon.



- Neale, Thos., Countesthorpe. 1707—68.  
     Cross, Mary, Great Wigston; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or  
     Great Wigston.
- Neale, Thos., Great Bowden. 1714—142. (In 1713 Bundle).  
     Cooke, Mary, Stapleford.
- Neale, Wm., Billesdon. 1688—40.  
     Buttler, Mary, Cottingham, Northants; at Billesdon.
- Nealer, Ralph, Kerby Muxloe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
     Kinge, Anne, of same.  
     [*See also Nailer.*]
- Need, Jos., Nottingham. 1715—32.  
     Whinyates, Susannah, Loughborow; at Loughborow.
- Needham, Lyonesse, Barnackle, Warwick. 1613—69.  
     Naseby, Agnes, Ashby Folwell.
- Needham, Nthl., gent., Gaddesbie. 1626 Book 3, fo. 41.  
     Hoberte, Mary, Queniborough; at St. Martin's or St.  
     Mary's, Leic.
- Needham, Anthony, Melton Mowbray. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
     Browne, Eliz., of same; at Melton.
- Needham, Edw., gent., Reavesby, Lincoln. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
     Drake, *als* Wilton, Anne, w., Allaxton.
- Needham, John, Nottingham. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
     Hyndeman, Embree, Ratbey; at Ratbey.
- Needham, John, Syston. 1692—87.  
     Fewks, Ann, of same; at Syston.
- Needham, John, Thurmaston. 1723—224.  
     Cox, Eliz., Desford; at Desford, Belgrave, or St. Mary's,
- Needham, John, Bottesford. 1725—133. (In 1726 Bundle). [Leic.  
     Gaunt, Mary, w., Eaton.
- Needham, Jos., Syston. 1714—122.  
     Lewin, Jane, Sherman's Lodge.
- Needham, Joshua, Kirkby Bellars. 1693—51.  
     Browne, Jane, w., of same; at Kirkby.
- Needham, Mathias, Cosby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
     Myles, Eliz., of same.
- Needham, Robt., Siston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
     Fewks, Anne, of same.
- Needham, Robt., Sitheston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
     Miles, Mary, Worthington; at Worthington or St. Nicholas',
- Needham, Thos., Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1707—96. [Leic.  
     Gamble, Eliz., of same; at Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake.
- Needham, Wm., Saxulby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
     Neale, Mary, of same; at Saxulby or Abkettleby
- Needham, Wm., Sproxton. 1725—181.  
     Peal, Dorothy, of same; at Saxby or Sproxton.

- Needham, Wm., Sison. 1726—169.  
     Imins, Sarah, Ouston; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Sison.
- Nelson, Robt., Saxby. 1726—238.  
     Smith, Eliz., Shoby; at Saxby.
- Nethercoat, John, Knipton. 1694—129.  
     . . . . ., Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Nethercoate, Edw., Wymondham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
     Wayte, ———, of same.
- Nettleship, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1720—217.  
     Neale, Mary, w., of same; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Newberry, Francis, Thringston. 1706—46.  
     Hicklin, Maria, Loughborough; at Whittwick or Lough-
- Newberry, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1713—148. [borough.  
     Lytherland, Anna, Newton Linford.
- Newberry, Wm., Loughborow. 1724—154.  
     Rowby, Mary, of same.
- Newbery, Ambrose, Raresby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.  
     Bawdack, Eliz., Ruddington, Notts.; at Raresby.  
     [See also Newbrie.]
- Newbie, John, Ilston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
     Hyd, Agnes, of same.
- Newbold, John, Wheston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
     Peukins, Kath., Lurton?, Derby; at Wheston.
- Newbold, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
     Fawks, Eliz., Bilton, Warwick.
- Newbold, John, Snareston. 1710—40.  
     Mountford, Mary, of same.
- Newbold, Reginold, Neather Seale. 1710—14. (In 1711 Bundle).  
     Holland, Mary, of same.
- Newbold, Robt., Isley Walton. 1723—85.  
     Wright, Eliz., of same; at Osgathorp.
- Newbold, Robt., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
     Kircas, Margt., Odeby.
- Newbould, Thos., Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
     Eare, Eliz., of same; at Neatherseale.
- Newbrie, Ambrose, Thrussington. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
     Silverwoode, Bridget, Frisbie.
- Newby, Thos., Welham. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
     Kinge, Eliz., Coldoverton.
- Newby, Thos., Burton Overy. 1724—201.  
     Goodman, Anne, of same; at Burton Overy, Whetstone of
- Newby, Wm., Slawston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22. [Foxton.  
     Williams, Jane, Medburne.
- Newby, Wm., Ilston. 1714—81. (In 1715 Bundle).  
     Wotton, Mary, ———.

- Newbye, John, . . . . . 1641—79.  
     Newton, Alice, Galbye ; at Galbye or Odebye.  
     [*See also* Newbie and Nubey.]
- Newcomb, John, Harlextan, Lincoln. 1702—48.  
     Stacy, Mary, ——— ; at Burrow or Edmondthorpe.
- Newcombe, Edw., All Saints', Leic. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
     Laurence, Alice, of same.
- Newcome, Robt., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.  
     Hall, Anne, of same.
- Newell, John, Pickwell. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
     Baresby, Eliz., of same.
- Newell, John, All Saints', Northampton. 1723—174.  
     Cleaver, Eliz., Market Harborough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Newlin, Wm., gent., St. Martin's ?, Leic. 1710. B. 8—139.  
     Dudley, Eliz., St. Margt.'s., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Newman, Saml., Prestwould. 1701—81.  
     Sarson, Cath., of same ; at Prestwould.
- Newman, Wm., All Saints', Northampton. 1725—54.  
     Curtis, Cath., Market Harborough ; at Great Bowden or St.
- Newton, Francis, Golby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3. [*Mary's-in-Arden.*  
     Ridgley, Grace, Carlton.
- Newton, Gabriel, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1728—80.  
     Weightman, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Martin's or St.  
     Margt's., Leic.
- Newton, Henry, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
     Gelley, Isabella, of same ; at Walton.
- Newton, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—6.  
     Swingler, Martha, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Nar-
- Newton, John, Loughborow. 1714—64. [borow.  
     Hull, Mary, Mountsorrel.
- Newton, John, Branston. 1717—50.  
     Whittaker, Ann, of same.
- Newton, John, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1717. B. 8—167.  
     Kilbie, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Newton, Matt., Stretton Parva. 1723—164.  
     Foston, Eliz., of same.
- Newton, Miles, Loughborough. 1692—24.  
     Olde, . . Clare, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Newton, Peter, Heath End. 1720—55.  
     Dummelow, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-
- Newton, Randolph, Loughborough. 1699—6. [Zouch.  
     Howett, Anne, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Newton, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1720—44.  
     Prinsop, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorp.



- Newton, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729—154.  
     Lacy, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St.  
 Newton, Saml.,———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4. [Margt's., Leic.  
     Wilkins, Anne,———.
- Newton, Thos., Belderbey, Lincoln. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.  
     Parker Eliz., Kibworth Harcourt.
- Newton, Thos., Twyford. 1702—65.  
     Pick, Mary, of same; at Twyford.
- Newton, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.  
     Lockoe, Frances, of same.
- Newton, Wm., Stretton, par. of Norton. 1691. B. 6—34.  
     Harris, Abigall, of same; at . . . . .
- Newton, Wm., w., Leicester. 1706—30.  
     Cross, Dorothy, Bishops Fee; at St. Margt's., Leic. or  
 Newton, Wm., Oadby. 1724—74. [Swebston.  
     French, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's or St.  
     Leonard's, Leic.
- Nicholas, Anthony, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—87.  
     ? Farnell, Dorothy, w., Over Whitaker, Warwick; at Ashby-  
     de-la-Zouch, Over Whitaker or Shyston.
- Nicholas *See also* St. Nicholas.
- Nicholes, John, w., Peckleton. 1708—66.  
     Moore, Anne, w., Dunton; at Dunton or Peckleton.
- Nicholles, Robt., H. Boresworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
     Heighton, Alice, Swinford.
- Nicholls, Edw., Swit . . . . . 1694—101.  
     Broome, Ann, . . . . .; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Nicholls, John, Loughborough. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
     Morley, Dorothy, of same.
- Nicholls, John, All Saints', Leicester. 1710—122.  
     Slater, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas' or
- Nicholls, Thos., Market Harborowe. 1627—152. [All Saints', Leic.  
     Corke, Dorothy, Bowden Magna; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Nicholls, Wm., Barrow-on-Soare. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
     Bowne, Joyce, Knightthorpe.
- Nichols, Sylvester, Gumley. 1723—202.  
     Abbott, Ann, Great Peatling; at Gumley, Great Peatling
- Nichols, Wm., Lutterworth. 1708—16. [or St. Leonard's, Leic.  
     Evetts, Margt., of same; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
- Nichols, Wm., Knighton. 1720—220.  
     Williams, Eliz., of same; at Knighton or St. Margt's., Leic.  
     [*See also* Nicols.]
- Nicholson, Edw., Mountsorrell. 1709—77.  
     Burchnall, Anne, Chrapston, par. of Thurstaston.
- Nicholson, Robt., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
     Latham, Mary, Kerbie Bellers.

- Nicholson, Robt., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.  
 Millner, Sarah, Lullington, Derby.
- Nickholds, Edw., gent., Thistledon. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
 Olyver, Margt., Loddington.
- Nicklinson, Thos., Castle Donnington. 1720—41.  
 Gettley, Alice, of same ; at Osgathorp, Castle Donnington  
 or Isley Walton.
- Nickolson, Cuthbert, Peckleton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
 Crofte, Mary, of same.
- Nicols, Nthl., Great Claybrooke. 1725—92.  
 Gilbert, Ruth, Blaby ; at Blaby.
- Nicols, Saml., Stamford St. George, Lincoln. 1722—80.  
 Elson, Mary, Buckminster ; at Buckminster or Saxby.
- Niggus, Henry, Shelton, Beds. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
 Bryan, Eliz., w., Kibworth ; at Kibworth.
- Nixe, Leonard, Nottingham. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
 Grosvener, Frances, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's
- Noble, Francis, Gaddesby. 1702—140. [or St. Nicholas', Leic.  
 Place, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Noble, George, Rearsby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.  
 Barewell, Eliz., Kegworth ; at Kegworth.
- Noble, John, ———. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
 Wright, *als* Bullyvant, Isabella, ———.
- Noble, John, Manton, Rutland. 1710—150.  
 Sheriffe, Bennet, w., Horninghold ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Noble, Rich., Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 18.  
 Simpkin, Margery, of same.
- Noble, Saml., Sibleby. 1710—147.  
 Thompson, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Noble, Thos., Allextun. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
 Meadows, Agnes, of same ; at Harborrowe.
- Noble, Wm., Loughborowe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
 Bettam, Eliz., of same.
- Nogus, Edw., Ramsey, Hunts. 1724—124.  
 Ludford, Martha, Osbaston ; at Cadeby.
- Noon, Edw., St. Margt's., Leic. 1692. B. 8—73.  
 ? Samuel, Rebecca, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Noon, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1707. B. 8—118.  
 Palmer, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or
- Noon, Thos., w., City of London. 1707—92A. [Knighton.  
 Worrall, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Noone, Arthur, w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1690. B. 8—57.  
 Carr, Joyce, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Noone, Edm., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
 Greene, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.



- Noone, Edw., Leicester. 1708—20.  
Hill, Eliz., ———.
- ? Noone, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leic. N.D.—126. (In 1718 Bundle).  
Dodd, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Noone, Edw., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—117.  
Southwell, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's  
or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Noone, John, w., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Schooley, Agnes, of same.
- Noone, John, Oadby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
Harris, Mary, w., Thurmaston ; at Oadby or Thurmaston.
- Noone, John, Wigston. 1675—129.  
Marson, Mary, . . . . ; at Chapel of Wigston's Hospital,
- Noone, John, w., Cropson. 1702—133. [Leic.  
Kelme, Anne, Thurcaston.
- Noone, John, Oadby. 1718—15.  
Reignolds, Martha, Arnsby ; at Newton Harcoat.
- Noone, Robt., Stoughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
Moverley, Margaret, of same ; at Stoughton or Oadby.
- Noone, Thos., Evington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
Deacon, Kath., Ilston ; at Ilston.
- Noone, Thos., . . . . , co. Leic. 1679. B. 8—26.  
Stafford, Anne, Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Noone, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1694—7.  
Abbott, Kath., of same ; at Wigston.
- Noone, Thos., Newbold Verdun. 1712—56.  
Siddons, Anne, of same ; at Newbold Verdun.
- Noone, Wm., Eveington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
Picke, Anne, of same.
- Noone, Wm., Stoughton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Barley, Barbara, Sapcoate.
- Noone, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Coleman, Mary, ———.
- Noone, Wm., Great Wigston. 1707—12.  
Adcock, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Noone, Wm., Leicester. 1710—138. [Leic. or Great Wigston.  
Kilpin, Margt., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St.
- Noone, Wm., Thurmaston South End. 1728—95. [Mary's, Leic.  
Barsby, Mary, Thurmaston North End ; at Barkby, Thur-  
maston or Wanlip.
- Norden, John, Hendon, Middlesex. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Knightley, Martha, Grooby Park.
- Norfolk, John, Quarndon. 1720—148.  
Bull, Hannah, of same ; at Quarndon or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Norfolk, Wm., Skeffington. 1692—83.  
Osdin, Hanah, Stoughton ; at Skeffington or Stoughton.



- Norgrave, Chas, Freaby. 1702—139.  
Sewell, Rebecca, Brigstock, Northants; at Melton or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Norman, Adrain, Kirby Muxlowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Hunt, Mary, Ratbie.
- Norman, Hugh, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
Orton, Joan, Earleshilton; at Kirby Mallory or Earleshilton.
- Norman, Jas., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1690. B. 6—5A.  
Scott, Anne, w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Norman, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
Spencer, Sarah, of same; at Ashbie or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Norman, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1712—46.  
Adams, Hanna, of same.
- Norman, Jos., St. Sepulchre's, Northampton. 1716—60.  
Ward, Abigail, Lutterworth.
- Norman, Thos., Foston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.  
Wooldridge, Agnes, of same; at Foston.
- Norman, Thos., Loughborow. 1699—106.  
Hawkesley, Eliz., ———.
- Norman, Wm., Lubenham. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
Bradford, Alice, Burbage; at Lubenham.
- Normand, John, Oadbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
Browne, Rosamond, Eveington.
- Normandby, Nich., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1616. Book 1,  
Tyler, Eliz., of same. [fo. 133.]
- Normanton, Wm, Gumley. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Neale, Margt., Lubenham.
- Norrice, Edw., Whittington Grange. 1727—105.  
Grunsill, Mary, w., of same; at Ratby or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Norrice, John, Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
Ellyott, ———, of same.
- Norrice, John, w., Leicester. 1641—8.  
Bringhurst, Helen, Great Easton; at Bringhurst, Kibworth or Market Harborough.
- Norrice, Rich., Ibstocke. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
Hewes, Frances, of same.
- Norris, Edw., Bagworth. 1702—18. [Martin's, Leic.  
Fletcher, Frances, Nailston; at Thornton, Nailston or St.
- Norris, John, Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Geary, Eliz., Peatlinge Magna.
- Norris, John, w., Welford, Northants. 1728—100.  
Chaning, Eliz. w., Market Harborough; at Great Bowden
- North, Edw., Breedon. 1725—16. [or Harborough.  
Bradshaw, Mary, Castle Donington; at Breedon or Castle
- North Geo., w., Thrustrington. 1716—54. [Donington.  
Chown, Ann, w., of same.

- North, John, Kegworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
 Millner Alice, of same; at Thornton or Bagworth.
- North, John, Saltby. 1702—47.  
 Wilburn, Mary, ———; at Saltby or Edmondthorpe.
- North, John, Breedon. 1713—141.  
 Brookes, Eliz., w., Tonge; at Breedon or Worthington.
- North, John, Long Whatton. 1724—86.  
 Lamb, Hanah, w., Normanton-upon-Soar; at Whatton or
- North, John, Thrinkstine. 1729—15. [Shepeshead.  
 Mucklestone, Sarah, Osgathorpe; at Osgathorpe,
- North, Nthl., Bilsdon. 1709—88.  
 Billars, Mary, Seaton, Rutland.
- North, Rich., Whitwick. 1628. B. 1—49.  
 Cooper, Christian, Frolesworth; at Frolesworth.
- North Thos., Saxulby. 1712—36.  
 Hilton, Dorothy, w., of same.
- North, Thos., Thrussington. 1726—102.  
 Marshall, Honour, Barkby; at Barkby or Thrussington.
- North, Wm., Seagrave. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
 Feildeinge, Helen, of same.
- North, Wm., Bottisford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
 Towers, Eliz., Sproxton.
- North, Wm., Alfreton, Derby. 1720—156.  
 Pegg, Jane, Osgathorp; at Osgathorp.
- Northern, Wm., Knaptoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
 Smith, Harrald?, of same
- Northerne, John, Arnsby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
 Sherborne, Hester, Sheasebey.
- Northerne, John, Barkby-thorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
 Smith, Eliz., Bushbie.
- Norton, John, Stony Stanton. 1705—85.  
 Rice, Mary, w., of same.
- Norton, Jos., clerk, Narborow. 1720—94.  
 Armston, Jane, Cosby; at Narborow, Cosby or St.
- Norton, Robt., Frisby-by-Galby. 1701—39. [Nicholas', Leic.  
 Henton, Alice, Hoby; at Hoby or Galby,
- Norton, Thos., Evington. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
 Varnant, Eliz., ———.
- Norton, Thos., Hosted. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
 Geale, Mudwine, Ingersbie.
- Note, Thos., Lockington. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.  
 Greene, Eliz., Kegworth.
- Noton, Abraham, w., Melton Mowbray. 1699—115.  
 Smith, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Nubey, Wm., Ileston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
 Gest, Joan, of same.

- Nurse, Daniel, Hucklescoate. 1720—88.  
     Spencer, Eliz., of same; at Markfield or Hucklescoate.
- Nurse, John, Leicester. 1630. Book 3. fo. 87.  
     Herick, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or  
     St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Nurse, Thos., gent., The Newarke, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
     Goodall, Susanna, Belgrave; at Belgrave or St. Martin's,
- Nutkin, John, Queniborowe. 1613—13. [Leic.  
     Baresbye, Agnes, w., of same.
- Nutt, Ben., Apleby. 1726—116.  
     Bent, Mary, Sappgut.
- Nutt, John, Carlton, par. of Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
     Adcock, Margt., Coton.
- Nutt, John, Newton Burgland. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
     Taylor, Joan, Bosworthe.
- Nutt, Valentine, Bosworth. 1722—24.  
     Baker, Anne, of same; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
- Nutt, Wm., Enderby. 1693—71.  
     Siddons, Mary, Market Bosworth; at Enderby or Market
- Nuttall *See* Loe. [Bosworth.]
- Nutte, Wm., Stokegoldinge. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.  
     Marston, Eliz., Eaton, Warwick, at Stokegoldinge.
- Nutting, John, Carleton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Boone, Anne, of same.
- Nutting, Lewis, M. Bosworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Tayler, Margt., of same.
- Odam, Tho., Sutton Cheany. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
     Sanders, Eliz., of same.
- Ogden, Henry, Foxon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
     Snell, Eliz., of same.
- Ogden, Rich., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1715. A.—11.  
     Deakins, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Ogden, Wm., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
     Mabbs, Anne, of same.
- Okeley, Thos., Shanckton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.  
     Freeman, Agnes, of same.
- Oker, Robt., Cungeston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36  
     Wilson, Frances, Heather.
- Old, Jos., Lutterworth. 1717—111.  
     Townsend, Alice, of same.
- Oldacres, Ralph, Packington. 1725—40.  
     Goodman, Ann, of same; at Packington.
- Oldershaw, Fowler, Bosworth. 1714—61. (In 1715 Bundle).  
     Gilbert, Anne, Cadeby.
- Oldershaw, Jas., The Parkes, par. of Woodhouse. 1714—142.  
     Capp, Sarah, Loughborough,



- Oldershaw, John, Hemmington. 1710—51.  
     Baggerly, Eliz., Long Whatton.
- Oldershaw, Jos., w., Castle Donington. 1706—92.  
     Mee, Tabitha, Diseworth.
- Oldershaw, Jos., Diesworth. 1721—104.  
     Underwood, Anne, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Oldershaw, Thos., Kegworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
     Hartshorne, Eliz., of same.
- Oldershaw, Wm., Kegworthe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
     Hartshorne, Hellen, of same.
- Oldfeild, Geo., Upton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
     Hall, Emmott, Thornewton.
- Oldham, Wm., Carlton Curliew. 1702—27.  
     White, Eliz., of same ; at Carlton.
- Olive, Robt., Whetston. 1681. Book 4, fo. 13.  
     Ward, Eliz., Cosby.
- Olive, Wm., Huncoate. 1695—22.  
     Sheaton, *als* Tresler, Mary, Narborough ; at Narborough.
- Oliver, Henry, Okeham, Rutland. 1710—128.  
     Billirs, Alice, Thorp Arnold ; at Thorp Arnold or Brentingby
- Oliver, Thos., South Killam. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
     Sweetlad, Margt., of same.
- Oliver, Thos., Snareston. 1723—83.  
     Spencer, Eliz., of same ; at Snareston or Fenney Drayton.
- Oliver, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1705—28.  
     George, Anne, of same.
- Olliffe, Jas., Frolesworthe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
     Coxe, Agnes, w., Ashby Parva.
- Ollive, Jos., Enderby. 1715—161.  
     Collins, Hannah, Foxton.
- Ollive, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1711—31.  
     Watson, Grace, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic. or Barrow.
- Olliver, John, Okeham, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.  
     Jepson, Judith, Loddington ; at Loddington.
- Olyver, Robt., Saltby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.  
     Palmer, Agnes, of same.
- Oneby, John, Sapcoat. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.  
     Palmer, Margt., of same.
- Oneby, John, gent., Hinckley. 1675—82.  
     Turville, Keirenhapecck ?, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Oneby, Thos., . . . . ., co. Leic. 1679. B. 8—22.  
     Wagstaffe, Mary, w., St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's.,
- Onebye, Anthony, Barwell. 1723—218. [Leic.  
     Major, Jane, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Onslow, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1723—100.  
     Winfield Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, St.  
     Nicholas' or St. Margt's., Leic.

- Oram, John, Primethorpe, par. of Broughton Astley. 1641—52.  
? Hytch, Alice, Dunton Bassett ; at St. Nicholas' or St.
- Oram, Josiah, Wigston Magna. 1675—73. [Mary's, Leic.  
Wyatt, Mary, Arnesby ; at Wigston or Arnesby.
- Oram, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Broughton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 54.  
Skeffington, Susanna, of same.
- Orchard, John, Ansty. 1722—109. [Margaret's, Leic.  
Ruding, Hannah, of same ; at Thurcaston. Ansty or St.
- Orgell, Rich., clerk, Lullington, Derby. 1627—103.  
Bambrigg, Anne, Great Wigston ; at . . . .
- Orinall, Wm., Glenfeild. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
Moore, Anne, Mountsorrell ; at Mountsorrell or St.
- Orland, Thos., Bi'lesdon. 1627—90 [Nicholas', Leic.  
Atkins, Eliz., Lodington ; at Quarndon.
- Orland, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1629 Book 3, fo. 81.  
Gamble, Margt. w., St. Martin's. Leic. ; at St. Mary's or
- Ormant, Alex., Thurlanckton. 1722—105. [St. Margt's., Leic.  
Homes, Mary, of same ; at Thurlanckton or Fenney Drayton.
- Orme, Abraham, Ashby-de-la-Zouch? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Armeston, Dorcas, of same.
- Orme, Edw., Bagworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
Wright, Frances, of same.
- Orme, Jas., Harborough. 1719—12. [Arden or Harborough.  
Sturgess, Hannah, Sibertoft, Northants ; at St. Mary's-in-
- Orme, John, Wymeswold. 1687. Book 4, fo. 62.  
Bembridge, Ann, of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Orme, John, Bagworth. 1699—145.  
Gilbert, Mary, Nayleston ; at Thornton, Nayleston or
- Orme, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1709—76. [Bagworth.  
Glen, Eliz., Sibbesdon.
- Orme, Rich., w., Atherstone, Warwick. 1710—87.  
Fox, Anne, Burbage ; at Burbage.
- Orme, Thos., Shepesheade. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
Loggin, Joan, of same.
- Orme, Thos., Polesworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
Everat, Eliz., Dadlington.
- Orme, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—121.  
Thickpenny, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Orms, Thos., Market Harborough. 1723—136.  
Mawby, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Orpwood, John, Ashby Parva. 1695—34.  
Bent, Sarah, Stony Stanton ; at Ashby or Stony Stanton.
- Orrill, Edw., Burton Hastings, Warwick. 1728—74.  
Choice, Ann, Packington ; at Osgathorp.
- Orringe, Wm., Sheapshead. 1712—26.  
Canner, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Orson, Henry, Harby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
Towers, Isabella, Musson.
- Orson, Rich., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
Smithe, Isabella, of same ; at Prestwold or Hose.
- Orson, Rich., w., Thurcaston. 1693—41.  
Hales, Susannah, Frowlesworth ; at Frowlesworth or Thur-
- Orston, Thos., Bottesford. 1711—64. [caston.  
Bell, Jane, Elston, Notts.
- Orton, Jas., Stoke Golding. 1712—25.  
Gery, Susanna, of same.
- Orton, John, Sheepeat Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
Toone, Anne, of same ; at Sheepeat Magna.
- Orton, John, Shakerston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.  
Roberts, Eliz., Whitweeke.
- Orton, John, Bagworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.  
Chawner, Anne, Stanton-under-Bardon ; at Thornton.
- Orton, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Ley, Susanna, ———.
- Orton, John, Appleby. 1716—10.  
Orton, Sarah, of same.
- Orton, John, clerk, Rearsby. 1718. A.—23.  
Boothby, Mary, Marston ; at Barwell, Rearsby or chapels
- Orton, John, Witherley. 1727—103. [thereto belonging.  
Hall, Ann, of same ; at Witherley, Market Bosworth or
- Orton, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4. [Cadeby.  
Bentley, Sarah, ———.
- Orton, Nthl., Cole-Overton. 1717—102.  
Creswell, Rebecca, of same.
- Orton, Philipp, Church Bickenhill. 1692—95.  
Spicer, Sarah, Cadeby ; at Cadeby or Church Bickenhill.
- Orton, Rich., Grindorne, Warwick. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
Butler, Sarah, Littlethorpe.
- Orton, Rich., Shilton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Walton, Alice, w., Lutterworth.
- Orton, Rich., gent., Lea Grange. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
Nichols, Mary, Tilton ; at Tilton.
- Orton, Rich., Ashby Parva. 1692—79.  
Allen, Eliz., Walton ; at . . . . or Kimcoate.
- Orton, Rich., w., Leicester. 1694—10. [Seagrave.  
Neateby, Margt., Seagrave ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or
- Orton, Rich., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1699—20.  
Walker, Mary, w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Orton, Rich., w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1719. B. 8—173.  
Chesterton, Sarah, Mountsorrel ; at St. Margt's., Leic.



- Orton, Saml., Leonard, Shoreditch, London. 1722—241.  
 Jee, Margt., Ashby Old Park ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or  
 Orton, Thos., Shilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82. [Shepeshead.  
 Thomas, Anne, of same.  
 Orton, Thos., Sapcote. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
 Baldwyn, Isabella, Markefield.  
 Orton, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
 Ward, Dorothy, of same.  
 Orton, Thos., Whitwick. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
 Bishopp, Margery, Packington ; at Packington or Whitwick.  
 Orton, Timothy, Appleby. 1695—15.  
 Litherland, Issabell, of same ; at Appleby.  
 Orton, Wm., Elmeſthorpe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
 Patchett, Frances, w., Barwell.  
 Orton, Wm., Hucklescoate. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
 Everett, Margt., Dunington-on-the-Heath ; at Hucklescoate.  
 Orton, Wm., Newbold Verdon. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
 Jackson, Joyce, Market Bosworth ; at Newbold Verdon or  
 Market Bosworth.  
 Orton, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1638. B. 1—62.  
 Syddowne, Frances, of same ; at Market Bosworth or  
 Orton, Wm., w., Hucklescote. 1641—7. [Newbold Verdon.  
 Cooper, Anne, Dunington Park ; at Castle Dunington,  
 Orton, Wm., Ashby: 1700—90. [Whitwicke or Hucklescote.  
 Carter, Eliz., Kimcotz.  
 Orton, Wm., Thurlston. 1706—61.  
 Perkins, Emma, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.  
 Orton, Wm, w., Little Ashby. 1712—39. (In 1715 Bundle).  
 Frost, Eliz., w., Leir.  
 Osband, Chas., Stonesby. 1723—57.  
 Coverly, Mary, of same ; at Sproxton.  
 Osborne, Robt, Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
 Woodward, Jane, Burton Overie.  
 Osborne, Wm., Derby. 1725—109.  
 Bainbrigge, Mary, Kegworth ; at Lockington.  
 Oswin, Henry, Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
 Foscett, Alice, of same.  
 Oswin, Jas., Newton Harcourt. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
 Bright, Anne, of same ; at Newton Harcourt.  
 Oswin, John, Burton Noverly. 1708—79.  
 Orson, Mary, Granby, Notts. ; at Burton Noverly or Hose.  
 Oswin, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1718—122.  
 Worth, Sarah, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
 Oswin, Matt., Cussington. 1628. B. 1—48. [Ratcliffe.  
 Watts, Mary, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake ; at Cussington or

- Oswin, Thos., Ragdale. 1617. Book 1, fo. 138.  
Villers, Mary, Hoby.
- Oswin, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1688—4.  
Rose, Eliz., . . . . . Woulds.
- Oswyn, Jas., Leicester. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Cole, Anne, Sithston ; at Sithston.
- Oswyn, John, Scaptoft. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
Gambell, Agnes, Hobey ; at Scaptoft or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Oswyn, Nich., Silbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
Chester, Kath, Ilston ; at Silbey or Carleton.
- Oswyn, Nich., Earleshilton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 50.  
Welch, Ruth, of same ; at Kirkby.  
[*See also Ozyn.*]
- Ottye, Francis, St. Margt's., Leicester. 1707. B 8—119.  
Bradshaw, Dorothy, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Ougding, Jos., Leicester. 1692—65.  
Palmer, Sarah, w., of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Oughton, Edw., City of Coventry. 1706—47.  
Styles, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ouldner, Geo, Sheepy Magna. 1675—59. [Culey.  
Smyth, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culey ; at Sheepy Magna or Ratcliffe
- Overend, Wm., gent., Belton, Rutland. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
Spell, Frances, Loddington.
- Overing, Bartin, Belton, Rutland. 1681. B. 8—31.  
Ward, Mary, Knighton ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Overing, Henry, St. Martin's, Leic. 1688—38.  
Brookes, Alice, Blaby ; at Blaby or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Overing, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.  
Wadland, Cath., The Newarke. Leic.
- Overing, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Stanley, Mary, ———.
- Overing, John, Market Harborough. 1718. A.—2.  
Wright, Eliz., ——— ; at Harborough or Chapel there.
- ? Overing, Thos., . . . . . 1641—146.  
Stanley, Alice, . . . . . ; at . . . . . or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Overinge, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
Bateman, Joan, of same.
- Overs, Francis, Melburne, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
Schertsley, Anne, w., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Isley
- Overton, John, Burbadge. 1719—31. [Walton.  
Bemis, Ann, Bulkinton, Warwick ; at Burbadge or St.
- Overton, Robt., Dunton Basset. 1722—120. [Nicholas', Leic.  
Crane, Sarah, w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Owen, John, Loughborough. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Welford, Eliz., w., Woodhouse.

- Owen, John, Bitteswell. 1707—10.  
     Ablett, Mary, Stanford.
- Owen, Wm., St. Ives, Hunts. 1693—80.  
     Packer, Sarah, Bourrough; at St. Ives or Borrough.
- Owndes, Robt., Thurnebye. 1613—73.  
     Tacye, Ursula, Stoughton; at Stoughton or Thurnebye.
- Owyn, Zachary, Enderbey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98. [Leic.  
     Meadowes, Kath., of same; at Enderbey? or St. Nicholas',
- Oxspringe, Thos., gent., Duffield, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
     Brian, Thomasin, Grace Due; at Belton.
- Ozyn, Wm., Barkby. 1726—16.  
     Simpson, Ann, Tilton; at Tilton, Barkby or Somerby.
- Packwood, Thos., Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.  
     Moore, Joan, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Padday, Thos., Uppingham, Rutland. 1714—123.  
     Carter, Dorothy, Leire.
- Padgett, Wm., Withybrook, Warwick. 1641—120.  
     . . . . . Eliz., . . . . . ; at . . . . .  
     [See also Paget and Patchett.]
- Padman, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     Moreton, Helen, ———.
- Page, Edmund, Desford. 1710—77.  
     Richardson, Susanna, of same; at Desford.
- Page, Geo., Claybrook. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
     Bate, Anne, Glen Magna; at Glen or Claybrook.
- Page, John, w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—126.  
     Noon, Cath., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Page, John, Lutterworth. 1714—146.  
     Shenton, Sarah, of same.
- Page, John, Sileby. 1719—154.  
     Mayes, Eliz., of same; at Sileby or Segrave.
- Page, John, w., Lutterworth. 1722—115.  
     Norman, Abigail, w., of same; at Lutterworth.
- Page, Jos., Kynalton, Notts. 1714—9. (In 1715 Bundle).  
     Day, Eliz., Wymondham.
- Page, Loftus, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—74.  
     Whitehead, Anne, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints' or
- Page, Rich., Leicester. 1712—131. [St. Martin's, Leic.  
     Orton, Eliz., of same.
- Page, Rich., w., Leicester. 1726—100.  
     Stubs, Isabella, Beeby.
- Page, Robt., Leicester. 1715—25.  
     Griffin, Sarah, Whitwick; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Whitwick.



- Page, Saml., w., Desborough, Northants. 1714—139.  
Hopkins, Eliz., w., Husbands Bosworth.
- Page, Thos., Husband Bosworth. 1627—140.  
Chambers, Isabella, w., Turlington; at Turlington.
- Page, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1713—10.  
Nicholls, Anne, of same.
- Page, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—140.  
Alsop, Ann, Barwell; at St. Margaret's, Leic. or Barwell.
- Page, Wm. Edw., Leicester. 1706—10.  
Wingfield, Susanna, of same.
- Page, Wm., Tugby 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.  
Smithe, Isabella, of same.
- Page, Wm., Stanford, Northants. 1627—12.  
Mawson, Christian, w., Peatlin Parva; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Page, Wm., Tilton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100  
Holwell, Margery, of same; at Tilton.
- Page, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688—95. [Martin's, Leic.  
Raynolds, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or St.
- Page, Wm., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1702—8.  
Hammond, Hannah, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
- Page, Wm., w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1706. B. 8—113.  
Breers, Anne, w., All Saints', Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Pagett, John, Hoby. 1715—93.  
Pick, Eliz., ———.
- Pagett, Abraham. ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Stafford, Mary, ———.
- Pagett, Daniel, Desford. 1721—4.  
Wildman, Anne, Humberston; at Humberston or Desford.
- Pagett, Geo., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1725—111.  
Price, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St.  
Nicholas', Leic.
- Pagett, John, Burton Lazars. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
Knight, Eliz., Quenniborrowe; at Quenniborrowe.
- Pagett, John, w., Rothley. 1724—49.  
Martin, Jane, Woodhouse; at Barrow or Woodhouse.
- Pagett, Jos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Shenton, Agnes, ———.
- Pagett, Jos., w., Woodthorpe. 1695—14.  
Smith, Dorothy, of same; at Loughborough.
- Pagett, Michael, Nainby-house, par. of Market Bosworth. 1721—84.  
Moulton, Sarah, Burbadge; at Burbadge or Market Bos-
- Pagett, Robt., Naneby. 1712—158. [worth.  
Ball, Alice, Sutton Cheney.
- Pagett, Thos., Birmingham, Warwick. 1708—25.  
Padgett, Eliz., Ibstock.

- Pagit, Robt., Muston. 1720—1.  
     Sherard, Eliz., of same ; at Muston or Saxby.  
     [See also Padgett and Patchett.]
- Pain, Griffin, Stoke Golding. 1692—43. [Golding or . . . . .  
     Fryar, Anne, Newtown, par. of Ratby ; at Hinckley, Stoke
- Pain, Griffin, Thornton. 1711—13. (In 1713 Bundle).  
     Swindall, Susanna, Swebston ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Pain, Isaiah, Burbage. 1691—52.  
     . . . . . ; at . . . . .
- Pain, Jos., Odson. 1728—64.  
     Wardle, Mary, of same ; at Shakerston or Markfield.
- Pain, Wm., Smokington. 1713—122.  
     Smith, Mary, Nuneaton.
- Paine, John, Medburne. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
     Lockton, Jane, of same.
- Paine, John, Ailston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
     King, Agnes, of same.
- Paine, John, Leicester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
     Burbage, Eliz., of same.
- Paine, Joseph, Gumly. 1720—197.  
     Sturges, Hester, w., Kibworth Beauchamp ; at Kibworth.
- Paine, Rich., Marson Thrussill, Northants. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.  
     Hardman, Alice, Kimcoate ; at Kimcoate.
- Paine, Thos., Ullescroft. 1707—60. [Mary's, Leic.  
     Pratt, Susanna, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Claybrooke or St.
- Paine, Thos., Oundle, Northants. 1717. B. 8—166.  
     Billers, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Paine, Wm., Thorpe Langton. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
     Cares, Jane, Bowden Magna.
- Paine, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
     Pratt, Mary, ———.  
     [See also Payn.]
- Painter, Luke, w., Melton. 1710—26. (In 1711 Bundle).  
     Dale, Ann, w., of same.
- Palfreman, *See* Jackson.
- Palin, Robt., Hoby. 1675—48.  
     Hodskin, Anne, Scalford ; at Scalford.
- Palin, Wm., Frisbie-on-the-Wreake. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
     Crosse, Margt., of same ; at Frisbie.
- Palin, Wm., w., Sproxton. 1701—3.  
     Matthers, Alice, w., of same.
- Paling, Thos., Neather Broughton. 1712—79.  
     Chester, Eliz., of same ; at Neather Broughton or St.
- Paling, Thos., Hallaton. 1728—129. [Margt's., Leic.  
     Bellamy, Alice, Great Stretton ; at Hallaton, Stretton
- Palings, John, Hoby. 1713—82. [Magna or Blaston.  
     Besson, Anne, w., of same.

- Pallate, Thos., Frolesworth. 1627—129.  
 Thompson, Kath., of same ; at Frolesworth or St. Mary's,  
 Pallet, John, w., Thirnby. 1722—41. [Leic.  
 Swinger, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
 St. Nicholas', Leic., Thirnby or Peatling Magna.  
 Pallett, Wm., Wigeston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
 Ridgley, Frances, of same ; at Wigeston.  
 Pallit, Lambert, Markefeild. 1627—149. [All Saints', Leic.  
 Benskin, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
 Pallmer, Wm., Dunton Bassett. 1629. Book 3, fo. 72.  
 Haddon, Lucy, Teeton, Northants ; at Dunton Bassett.  
 Palmer, Abraham, Wheston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
 Coulson, Isabella, Ailston.  
 Palmer, Anthony, gent., Bradley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
 Kilpack, Mary, Kibworth ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.  
 Palmer, Ben., Grooby Lodge. 1726—86.  
 James, Eliz., Markfield ; at Markfield or St. Leonard's,  
 Palmer, Edw., Foxon. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22. [Leic.  
 Ireland, Eliz., Sutton, Northants.  
 Palmer, Edw., Leicester. 1679. B. 8—21.  
 Baker, Hannah, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
 Palmer, Francis, Leicester. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.  
 Awsyter (widow), of same.  
 Palmer, Hamtram, Silebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
 Greaveson, Isabella, of same.  
 Palmer, Henry, w., Pickwell. 1675—10. [Croson.  
 Plummer, Eliz., w., South Croson ; at Pickwell or South  
 Palmer, Henry, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1716. B. 8—164.  
 Seyples, Mary, of same.  
 Palmer, Hphy., Cadeby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.  
 Barott, Ann, Knighton ; at Knighton or Cadeby.  
 Palmer, Jas., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.  
 Mold, Grace, of same.  
 Palmer, Jas., All Saints', Leic. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
 Mould, Grace, St. Mary's, Leic.  
 Palmer, Jas., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Watts, Frances, Sylebie.  
 Palmer, Job, Lubbenham. 1690. B. 6—6A.  
 Lewen, Mary, Fleckney ; at Lubbenham or Fleckney.  
 Palmer, John, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
 Halfepenny, Alice, of same.  
 Palmer, John, Baresby. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
 Oswin, Mary, South Croson.  
 Palmer, John, clerk, Bitteswell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
 Buxton, Hester, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at Bitteswell or St.  
 Martin's, Leic.



- Palmer, John, Halloughton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
 Scott, Kath., Melton Mowbery; at Melton Mowbery.
- Palmer, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
 Carter, Mary, ———.
- Palmer, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1687. B. 8—48.  
 Annis, Mary, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Palmer, John, Great Glen. 1693—115. [Church Langhton.  
 Buzzard, . . . . ., Church Langhton; at Glen Magna or
- Palmer, John, w., Narborough. 1726—162.  
 Collins, Eliz., Ibstock.
- Palmer, Nich., Swepston. 1721—106.  
 Ludford, Lyddia, Twicross; at Osgathorp.
- Palmer, Rich., Fosson. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
 Moore, Margt., Arnesby.
- Palmer, Robt., clerk, Sheepshedd. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
 Olerensha, Alice, of same.
- Palmer, Robt., Dunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
 Dorman, Joane, Ashby Parva.
- Palmer, Roger, Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
 Wilkshire, Margt., Market Harborow.
- Palmer, Thos., Hinckley. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
 Smith, Anne, of same.
- Palmer, Thos., Turlanghton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
 Bruan, Eleanor, Stretton Parva; at Stretton.
- Palmer, Thos., Walton, par. of Kilmecoatt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
 Sarson, Joan, Quenniborowe; at Kilmecott or Quenni-
- Palmer, Thos., Wheston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153. [borowe.  
 Bayley, Anne, of same.
- Palmer, Thos., Sheepshead. 1625, Book 3, fo. 22.  
 Alte, Anne, of same.
- Palmer, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
 Mason, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., Horninghold. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.  
 Brewand, Saunders, of same; at Horninghold or St.  
 Martin's?, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
 Gregory, Anne, of same; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or St.  
 Mary's, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., w., Walton, par. of Kimcott. 1641—54.  
 Abbott, Eliz., Belgrave; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., gent., Leicester. 1675—65  
 Wattes, Anna, The Newarke, near Leicester; at St. Martin's  
 or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Palmer, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
 Basse, Joan, ———.

- Palmer, Thos, w., gent., Leicester. 1684. Book 4, fo. 34.  
Hudson, Anne, Melton Mowbray.
- Palmer, Thos., Smeeton. 1705—50.  
? Bruan, Eliz., Saddington.
- Palmer, Thos., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1707—83.  
Bingham, Jane, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Nicholas'  
or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Palmer, Thos., Dunisthrop, Derby. 1723—45.  
Wright, Hester, w., Nethersail; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Palmer, Wm., M. Harbottle. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
Cocks, Margt., Barabey, Lincoln.
- Palmer, Wm., All Saints', Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Moore, Kath., of same.
- Palmer, Wm., gent., East Norton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
Holman, Margt., w., of same; at East Norton or Tugbey.
- Palmer, Wm., East Norton? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Ireland, Anne, of same.
- Palmer, Wm., Syson. 1711—27.  
Bealey, Mary, Goadby.
- Palmer, Wm., Wood Street, City of London. 1713—106.  
Bucknall, Eliz., Wanlip.
- Palmer, Wm., Rothwell *als.* Rowel, Northants. 1716—150.  
Hitchcock, Anne, Market Harbottle.
- Pamamere, Thos., Shackerstone. 1701—40.  
Godferry, Alice, Hinckley; at Hinckley.
- Panck, Thos., Burley, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
Jackson, Joan, Withcotte.
- Parberry, John, Walcoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.  
Hutchins, Eliz., Bitteswell; at Bitteswell.
- Pare, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1627—82.  
Miles, Cicelie, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
- Pare, Thos., All Saints', Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
Herrick, Ellen, w., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Pare, Wm., Saxby. 1711—29.  
Waldrom, Anne, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow-upon-Soar
- Pares, Thos., Bishops Fee, Leicester. 1705—82. [or Saxby.  
Peake, Helen, Loddington; at Loddington.
- Pares, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1714—2.  
Wilford, Dorothy, Gadsby.
- Pares, Thos., w., Leicester. 1717. B. 8—168.  
Newton, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Pares, Thos., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—34.  
Jordain, Jane, w., All Saints', Leicester; at St. Margt.'s,
- Parker, John, Cosby. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2. [Leic.  
Geary, Maria, ———.

- Parker, John, Husbands Bosworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.  
Nicholas, Ann, Arnesbie ; at Arnesbie or Bosworth.
- Parker, John, Hartshill, Warwick. 1708—17.  
Francks, Eliz., Queniborough.
- Parker, John, ? Clarendon, Warwick. 1711—81.  
Draper, Eliz., Sibbisdon.
- Parker, John, Lutterworth. 1716—81.  
Rellands, Mary, of same.
- Parker, John, Evington. 1725—134.  
Foster, Ann, Houghton-upon-the-Hill ; at Houghton-upon-the-Hill or St. Leonard's. Leic.
- Parker, John, Onelip. 1726—131. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
Rudkin. Ann, Mountsorrell ; at Wanlip, Mountsorrell or
- Parker, John, Harston. 1727—57.  
Wright, Mary, Knipton ; at Harston or Saxby.
- Parker, Jthn., Broughton Astley. 1724—96.  
Lord, Susannah, Leire ; at Lutterworth.
- Parker, Josiah, Broughton. 1728—36.  
Mauby, Eleanor, Bitteswell ; at Bitteswell or Lutterworth.
- Parker, Rich., Bingley, Warwick. 1708—57.  
Bradshaw, Mary, Walcote.
- Parker, Saml., w., Atherston, Warwick. 1715—105.  
Cratham, Mary, Twycross.
- Parker, Thos., Lutterworth. 1692—86. [Little Stretton.  
Jeffes, Ann, Little Stretton ; at Norton, Lutterworth or
- Parker, Thos., Hoton. 1719—65.  
Marshall, Sarah, Wymeswold ; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
- Parker, Thos., w., Chilvers Coton, Warwick. 1729—166.  
Goddard, Sarah, w., Claybrooke ; at Claybrooke.
- Parker, Wm., Kibworth Harcourt. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Marshall, Phillippa, w., Barrow.
- Parker, Wm., Steanesby, Lincoln. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
Rose, Anne, Knossington.
- Parker, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1692—85.  
Waite, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
- Parker, Wm., Wellingborough, Northants. 1694—92.  
Attkins, Knightley, Hungarton ; at Hungarton.
- Parker, Wm., Coston. 1718—119.  
George, Mary, Saltby ; at Coston or Saltby.
- Parker, Wm., Great Dalby. 1724—33.  
Watcham, Jane, Caudwell ; at Dalby Chalcomb or Caudwell.
- Parkes, Frances, Caistene ?, Rutland. 1627—46.  
Herrick, Eliz., w., Quenibroughe ; at Quenibroughe or
- Parkes, Wm., Redmile. 1727—56. [St. Martin's, Leic.  
Duffet, Mary, of same ; at Redmile or Ab. Kettleby.



- Parkins, Isham, . . . . . 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
     —, Kath., . . . . .
- Parks, *als.* Miles, Henry, Great Dalby. 1713—143.  
     Corner, Anne, w., of same.
- Parlby, John, Reasby. 1706—7.  
     Tyers, Mary, Quineborough.
- Parlby, Robt., Buckminster. 1675—47.  
     Muston, Eliz., Rearsby; at Buckminster or Rearsby.
- Parnell, Andrew, Frolesworth. 1726—43.  
     Furborough, Mary, w., of same; at Blaby.
- Parnell, Henry, Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
     Ludlam, Eliz., w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Parnell, Jos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     Browne, Dorothy, ———.
- Parnell, Rich., Sutton Cheyney. 1721—201.  
     Tilley, Mary, Barwell; at Barwell.
- Parnell, Thos., w., Frolesworth. 1688—33.  
     Urlam, Eliz., of same; at Frolesworth.
- Parnell, Wm., Willoughby Waterlesse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
     Knight, Anne, East Norton.
- Parnham, Edw., Freaby. 1713—128.  
     Wright, Margt., Waltham.
- Parnham, Henry, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     Julian, Alice, ———.
- Parnham, John, Freaby. 1675—58.  
     Chapman, Frances, Quarndon; at Melton Mowbray or  
     [Quarndon.]
- Parnham, John, w., Quarndon. 1717—26.  
     Clark, Ann, w., of same; at Quarndon.
- Parnill, Edw., Clipson, Northants. 1613—51.  
     Allyn, Mary, Glenn Magna.
- Parnill, Jos., Willoughby Waterless. 1708—35.  
     Bodington, Mary, Churchover, Warwick.
- Parr, Edw., Stapleford. 1711—129.  
     Belton, Frances, Coston.
- Parr, Robert, Leicester. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Haddon, Bridget, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
- Parr, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1675—89.  
     Brown, Eliz., of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Parr, Thos., w., Great Dolby. 1712—48.  
     Norton, Alice, Stapleford.
- Parr, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1712—91.  
     Wood, Jane, of same.
- Parr, Thos., Melton. 1713—126.  
     Elms, Frances, of same.
- Parr, Wm., Knapthorp, Notts. 1694—18. [Goadby.  
     Smith, Ann, Melton Mowbray; at Melton Mowbray or

- Parre, Thos., Misterton. 1702—20.  
     Harvey, Sarah, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or Misterton.
- Parrott, Matt., Dalby-upon-the-Woulds. 1719. B. 14—93.  
     Brewin, Mary, w., Barrow-upon-Soar ; at St. Martin's,  
     Leicester, Barrow or Dalby.
- Parry, David, w., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
     Lewes, Rebecca, ———.
- Parson, Robt., Long Whatton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
     Greeneham, Eliz., of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
     Elsey, Eliz., of same.
- Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1707—75A.  
     Hickling, Anne, of same.
- Parsons, Edw., Hatherne. 1723—26.  
     Allestree, Christiana, Belton ; at Osgathorp.
- Parsons, Geo., Ailston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62  
     Orton, Joyce, of same.
- Parsons, John, w., Kibworth Harcourt. 1712—106.  
     Whale, Mary, Whetstone.
- Parsons, John, Kibworth. 1729—141.  
     Burdit, Ann, Laughton ; at Kilby.
- Parsons, Thos., Husbands Bosworth. 1675—11.  
     Ward, Sara, of same ; at Husbands Bosworth.
- Parsons, Thos., w., All Saints', Leicester. 1700. B. 8—90.  
     Smaley, Eliz., w, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Parsons, Thos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—70.  
     Dawes, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Parsons, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
     Browne, Alice, of same.
- Parsons, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1685. B. 8—46.  
     King, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Parsons, Wm., Great Bowden. 1723—150.  
     Dexter, Anne, w., of same ; at Great Bowden, St. Mary's.
- Parsons, Wm., Ratcliff. 1727—25. [in-Arden or Great Easton.  
     Gee, Ann, w., Sybson ; at Sybson, Ratcliff or St. Margt's,  
     Partridge, Thos., Belsdon. 1617. Book 1, fo. 5. [Leic.  
     Tomlinson, Anne, Ashby Magna ; at Belsdon.
- Partridge, Thos., Somerby. 1717—9.  
     Healey, Eliz., Newbold, par. of Owston ; at Owston or St.
- Partridge, Wm., Bilsdon. 1717—19. [Martin's, Leic.  
     Hill, Eliz., of same.
- Patchett, John, Beaver Castle. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
     Vincent, Margt., Bottisford.
- Patchett, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
     Holliswell, Mary, ———.

- Patchett, Rich., Statherne. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
     Wright, Joan, w., of same.
- Patchett, Wm., Barkston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
     Geale, Helen, w., Bottesford.
- Patchitt, Jos., Charley. 1721—139.  
     Warren, Mary, of same ; at Shepshead.  
     [See also Padgett and Pagett.]
- Pate, Edw., gent., Kettleby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
     Skipwith, Anne, Prestwold ; at Prestwold.
- Pate, John, gent., Ekettleby. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.  
     Skipwith, Eliz., Cotes.
- Pate, Rich., Willington, Salop. 1719—28.  
     Waterfall, Ann, w., Whittwick ; at Whittwick or Shepshead.
- Pate, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716—109.  
     Hastins, Ann, of same.
- Pateman, Jasper, Hallaton. 1727—78.  
     Cliff, Ann, Barrowden, Rutland ; at Hallaton or Welham.
- Pateman, Thos., Medburn. 1712—82.  
     Sharman, Martha, Medbarston, Northants.
- Pateman, Thos., Medburn. 1715—87.  
     Smith, Sarah, ———.
- Pateman, Thos., East Norton. 1719. B. 14—84.  
     Maydwell, Anne, Burton Overy ; at East Norton, Burton  
     Overy or Foxton.
- Patrick, Rich., Glewston. 1717—88.  
     Branston, Anne, of same ; at Glewston or St. Mary's-in-  
     Paul, Robt., Hinckley. 1724—40. [Arden.]
- Cotton, Æina, of same ; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
- Paule, John, Ashby Parva. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
     Almey, Kath., South Kilworth.
- Paule, Michael, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1694—8.  
     Chamberlain, Ann, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pauley, Saml., Wiggeston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
     Ryse, Eliz., Burbage.
- Paull, Andrew, North Killworth. 1688. Book 4, fo. 70.  
     Spoakes, Mary, of same ; at Killworth.
- Paulson, Alex., Wymeswold. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
     North, Margery, w., Asfordby.
- Paulson, Stephen, Shepesheade. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
     Reynolds, Margery, w., Loughborough.
- Pawle, Rich., Clifton, Stafford. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
     Siddall, Martha, Hinckley.
- Pawley, Francis, Wigston. 1688—119.  
     Davenport, Joyce, of same.
- Pawley, Geo., w., Pecleton. 1641—1.  
     Damask, Eliz., of same ; at Pecleton or Kirby Muckles,



- ? Pawley, John, Burton Choyce. Notts. 1693—125.  
 Dimstaft, Anne, Burton Parke? at Burton Choyce or Bar-  
 Pawley, John, Wigston Magna. 1713—51. [ton Parke.  
 Perkins, Eliz., of same.
- Pawley, Robt., Foston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
 Hampson, Mary, of same.
- Pawley, Saml., Wigston Magna. 1693—69.  
 Bonshaw, Alice, of same; at Great Wigston.
- Pawnoe, John, Silebey. 1619. B. 1—35.  
 Pearson, Joyce, Hoby.  
 [See also Pownoe.]
- Paybodie, John, Bitteswell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
 Lorde, Eliz., of same.
- Paybodie, John, Noseley. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.  
 Brittain, Isabella, of same.
- Paybodie, John, Leare. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
 Lawrence, Kath., of same
- Paybody, Edw., Kilby. 1713—81.  
 Hatton, Dorothy, of same.
- Paybody, John, w., Market Bosworth. 1726—91.  
 Webb, Mary, Carlton, par. of Bosworth; at Market Bos-  
 worth, Carlton or St. Leonard's, Leic
- Paybody, Thos. . . . Killworth. 1694—52.  
 Sleath, Mary, Lutterworth.
- Paybody, Wm., Ashby Parva. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
 Wale, Eliz., of same.  
 [See also Peabody and Pebodie.]
- Payn, John, Great Bowden. 1710—93.  
 Barret, Mary, of same.
- Payne, Ben., Medburn. 1714—89.  
 Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Payne, Ben., Sheepey. 1717. B. 14—53.  
 Thompson, Eliz., of same.
- Payne, Edw., Lubbenham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
 Hawford, Anne, Brentingthorpe.
- Payne, Gregory, Osbaston. 1721—37.  
 Bowers, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Payne, Henry, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—103.  
 Lee, Frances, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Payne, John, Owkham, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
 Croden, Ellen, Coldoverton; at Coldoverton.
- Payne, John, clerk, Thorpelandton. 1629. Book 3. fo. 73.  
 Barwell, Sarah, w., formerly of Noseley and Gloreston; at  
 Churchlangton, Noseley, Gloreston or Thorpelandton.

- Payne, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—44.  
     Bunny, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St.  
 Payne, Michael, Thornewton. 1715 A—2. [Martin's, Leic.  
     Guttridge, Jane, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.  
 Payne, Thos., Thornewton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
     Croft, Anne, Thornton ; at Thornton or St. Nicholas', Leic.  
 Payne, Thos., Thornewton. 1718. A.—62.  
     Wilson, Eliz., Bardon ; at Thornton.  
     [See also Pain.]  
 Peabody, Wm., Stoughton. 1695—58.  
     Webb, Eliz., Lubbenham ; at Lubbenham.  
     [See also Paybodie and Pebodie.]  
 Peach, Ben., Sutton-on-the-Hill, Derby. 1693—22.  
     Sparks, Anne, Ashby-de-la Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
 Peach, Thos., Market Harborow. 1722—171.  
     Hungerford, St. John, w., of same ; at Billesdon.  
 Peach, Wm., Long Whatton. 1722—102.  
     Plowright, Mary, of same ; at Long Whatton or Lough-  
 Peak, Henry, Quarndon. 1718. A—10. [borow.  
     Orton, Mary, of same ; at Quarndon, Glenfield, Branston  
 Peak, Hugh, Loughborough. 1724—217. [or St. Nicholas', Leic.  
     Hornbuckle, Mary, w., of same ; at Loughborough.  
 Peake, George, Wytherley? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Farmer, Anne, of same.  
 Peake, Henry, Leicester. 1729—117.  
     Elliot, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Markfield.  
 Peake, John, Thornewton. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
     Ward, Anne, of same.  
 Peake, John, Beeby. 1701—82.  
     Palmer, Mary, Horninghold ; at Horninghold or Beeby.  
 Peake, John, Scaptoft. 1722—49.  
     Winterton, Mary, Keam ; at Scaptoft.  
 Peake, Stephen, . . . . . 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
     Grange, . . . . .  
 Peake, Thos., Quarndon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
     Fletcher, Joane, Woodhouse.  
 Peake, Wm., Glen Magna. 1701—84.  
     Buxton Jane, Fenny Drayton ; at Fenny Drayton or Great  
 Peale, John, Dalby Magna. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4. [Glen.  
     Wing, Alice, ———.  
 Peale, Jos., Loughborough. 1726—213. (In 1725 Bundle).  
     Hose, Cath., Nether Broughton.  
 Peale, Rich., Shepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
     Whetston, Kath., w., Stoake Golding.  
 Peale, Rich., w., Loughborough. 1708—53.  
     Hovey, Ann, w., of same.

- Peale, Robt., Sheepsheade. 1613. Book 1, fo. 101.  
     Johnson, Eliz., w., of same.
- Peale, Robt., Loughborough? 1691. B. 6—21.  
     ? Hickling, Cath., of same ; at . . . . .
- Peale, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1706—67.  
     Vinson, Sarah, w., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Pearce, John, Leicester. 1713—92.  
     Eavers, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester.
- Pearce, Roger, All Saints', Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
     Watts, Anne, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pearces, John, Waltham. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
     Man, Mary, of same.
- Pears, John, Waltham. 1719—180. [Arnold.  
     Hutchinson, Ann, Thorp Arnold ; at Waltham or Thorp
- Pears, Wm., w., Leicester. 1688—12.  
     Baker, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Pearson, John, w., Sileby. 1711—79.  
     Barrodale, Mary, w., of same ; at Sileby.
- Pearson, Matt., Prestwould. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
     Goadby, Edith, Reresby ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pearson, Matt., Sileby. 1720—64.  
     Willcox, Ruth, Siston ; at Sileby, Siston or Segrave.
- Pearson, Thos., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
     Woode, Isabella, w., of same ; at Hinckley.  
         [See also Pierceson.]
- Peat, Wm., Belton. 1727—120.  
     Woolley, Mary, Swannington ; at Whitwick.
- Peate, Geo., Wilson. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
     Gassett, Eliz., Thringston.
- Peate, Wm., Melton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 77.  
     Parr, Eliz., of same ; at Melton.  
         [See also Peet.]
- Peatling, Edw., Great Peatling. 1710—130.  
     Allen, Eliz., Knaptoft.
- Peatling, Edw., Great Peatling. 1722—149.  
     Walner, Ann, Knaptoft ; at Kilby.
- Peatling, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     French, Eliz., ———.
- Pebodie, Thos., North Killworth. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.  
     Bradshawe, Alice, of same.
- Pebody, John, Glen Magna. 1688—78.  
     Bradley, Mary, Great Stretton ; at Glenn or Stretton.
- Pebody, John, Bowden Magna. 1728—102.  
     Plat, Mary, of same ; at Great Bowden.



- Pebody, Jos., Leicester. 1729—120.  
     Whipps, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,  
     Leic., Humberston or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Pebodye, Wm., Peckleton. 1686. B. 5—4.  
     Ward, Mary, ——— ; at Thurlston.  
     [*See also* Paybodie.]
- Peck, John, Slauston. 1729—83.  
     Coleman, Mary, Turlangton ; at Shangton.
- Peck, Thos., Enderby? 1705—19.  
     Cuerton, Mary, Theddingworth.
- Pecke, Rich., Knoston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35.  
     Gamble, Eliz., Burrow ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Peckleton, Jos., Twyford. 1715—12.  
     Cradock, Eliz., Melton.
- Peckleton, Reeve, Thorp Sachvill. 1726—231.  
     Porter, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Thorp Sachvill,  
     St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Peddle, Thos., Hinckley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Thurdburne, Francis, Belgrave ; at Hinckley.
- Peet, Edw., Holwel. 1728—140.  
     Smart, Anne, Scaldford ; at Gawdeby Maureward.  
     [*See also* Peat.]
- Peg, Wm., . . . . . 1688—3.  
     . . . . ., Eliz., Burbage.
- Pegg, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1716—131.  
     Siday, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Pegg, John, Thorpawker. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
     Crafts, Lucy, Leake Magna, Notts.
- Pegg, John, Weekly, Northants. 1717. B. 14—47.  
     Banker, Eliz., Thorp Langton.
- Pegg, John, Sapcote. 1722—230.  
     Marvinn, Eliz., of same ; at Norborough.
- Pegg, Ralph, Barlston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
     Bradshawe, Emmott, of same.
- Pegg, Robt., Stoke Golding. 1701—30.  
     Hobbs, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley or Stoke Golding.
- Pegg, Thos., Crofte. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.  
     Winbey, Anne, of same.
- Pegg, Thos., Burbage. 1715—83.  
     Muggleston, Jane, Stoke Golding.
- Pegg, Thos., Whitwike. 1727—124.  
     Clark, Bridget, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Pegg, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—35.  
     Martin, Frances, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.
- Peggard, John, Cold Overton. 1714—67. [or St. Martin's, Leic.  
     Curtis, Cath., Caldecoat, Rutland.]

- Pegge, Henry, . . . . . 1641—68.  
Rawlett, . . . . ., Barleston ; at Nailston ? or Bagworth.
- Pegge, John, Leicester. 1699—103.  
Welch, Alice, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Pell, Ralph, Boston, Lincoln. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
Schalcrosse, Joan, Twyford ; at Twyford or South Croxton.
- Pell, Rich., Normanton, par. of Bottesford. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Warren, Eliz., of same.
- Pell, Rich., Plungar. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
Tales, Millicent, Barkston.
- Pelsant, Thos., gent., M. Bosworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
Pidggin, Joyce, Elmeſthorpe.
- Pelsant, Wm., clerk, Market Bosworth. 1627—70.  
Smyth, Frances, w., of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Pelsant, Wm., M. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
Stephan, Mary, of same ; at M. Bosworth.
- Pemberton, Wm., w., Hose. 1688—51.  
Muckles, Sarah, Saxulbe.
- Peniston, Geo., Bagworth. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
Deacon, Anne, Thornewton.
- Penniston, Jas., Redmile. 1715—106.  
Grant, Eliz., Muston.
- Penrice, John, Droitwich, Worcester. 1714—161.  
Hassard, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Penter, Peter, Barkston. 1724—168.  
Grocock, Ann, of same ; at Hoose.
- Pepper, John, Thromaston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.  
Crofts, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Pepper, John, Thurmaston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Freer, Kath., of same.
- Pepper, John, Ashby Folvill. 1719—97.  
Clark, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby Folvill or All Saints', Leic.
- Pepper, Rich., Lutterworth. 1707—70. (In 1705 Bundle.)  
Gee, Eliz., Shenton.
- Pepper, Robt., gent., Thrumaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
Mawnsfeild, Kath., Leake Parva, Notts.
- Peppyn, Rich., Medborne. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
Horrocks, Margt., w., of same.
- Percivall, Luke, Wilmington, Kent. 1729—103.  
Walden, Mary, w., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Alexton.
- Percivell, John, Thorp Arnold. 1699—35.  
Morrison, Phillippa, w., of same.  
[See also Persivall and Piercefull.]
- Perden, Thos., Cole Orton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 49.  
Cotton, Hannah, w., Newbold, par. of Breedon ; at Breedon or Coleorton.

- Perfect, John, Leicester. 1711—77.  
     Gleane, Frances, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Perimour, Laurence, Thorneton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.  
     Weddington, Brigett, w., Markefeild; at Thorneton or
- Perkin, John, Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117. [Markefeild.  
     Bent, Margt., Cleybrooke.
- Perkins, Barthol., Little Wigston. 1627—22.  
     Andrews, Anne, Stretton Parva; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Perkins, Edw., Kibworth Harcourt. 1720—101.  
     Tresler, Mercy, East Farndon, Northants; at Kibworth,  
     Lubenham or Foxton.
- Perkins, Francis, Loughborough. 1691. B. 6—35.  
     Paul, Mary, w., of same; at . . . . .
- Perkins, John, Kislingbury, Northants. 1710—70.  
     Steele, Sarah, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Perkins, John, . . . . . 1713—5.  
     Buswell, Mary, ———.
- Perkins, John, Leicester. 1726—77.  
     Cave, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints', Leic.
- Perkins, Michael, Ullesthorpe. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
     Davis, Rose, Churchover, Warwick.
- Perkins, Michael, Claybrooke. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
     Grocok, Joan, w., Earnesbey; at Claybrooke or Earnesbey
- Perkins, Rich., Huncoate. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
     Perkins, Joan, Clifton, Warwick; at Narborowe.
- Perkins, Rich., Thorpe, par. of Broughton Ashley. 1614.  
     Armeston, Mary, Cosby. [Book 1, fo. 110.
- Perkins, Rich., Ullesthorpe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.  
     Stretton, Margt., ———.
- Perkins, Rich., Broughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Hall, Joan, of same; at Broughton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Perkins, Theophilus, Loughborough. 1692—16.  
     Joanes, Eliz., Oneleape; at . . . . .
- Perkins, Thos., Cussington. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
     Fisher, Alice, of same.
- Perkins, Thos., St. Mary's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54. [Liec.  
     Reddrope, Millicent, Belgrave; at Belgrave or St. Mary's,
- Perkins, Thos., Turlangton. 1724—179. [Leic.  
     Coleman, Eliz., Langton; at Langton or St. Leonard's,
- Perkins, Thos., Creyton Magna, Northants. 1726—217.  
     Spence, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or
- Perkins, Wm., Barrow. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
     Parker, Anne, Kibworth Harcourt; at Barrow-on-Soar or  
     Kibworth. [1702—33.
- Perkins, Wm., Stockingwood, par. of St. Mary's, Leicester.  
     Rushin, Eliz., of same; at Belgrave or St. Mary's, Leic.



- Perkins Wm., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—15.  
     Sutton, Diana, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- ? Perrey, John, Walcote. 1727—154.  
     Binley, Eliz., of same ; at Misterton or Lutterworth.
- Perrin, Edw., Nottingham. 1715A.—5.  
     Walker, Mary, Cotes.
- Perry, Anthony, Lubbesthorpe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 144.  
     Bradford, Constance, of same.
- Perry, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—11.  
     Parker, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Perryn, John, Belvoir. 1714—78.  
     Baily, Alice, Croxton Kerriell.
- Persivall, Jos., w., Freaby. 1713—110. [Hamblets.  
     Boyfeild, Susanna, Saxby ; at Saxby, Melton or ye  
     [See also Percivall and Piercefull.]
- Pestell, Thos., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
     Man, Joyce, w., of same.
- Pestell, Wm., clerk, Packington. 1641—6. [or Hucklescott.  
     S . . . ., Eliz. ? . . . . ; at Packington, Ashby-de-la-Zouch
- Pettie, Edw., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.  
     Fowler, Joan, Loughborough.
- Petty, Wm., Harby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
     Belle, Jane, of same.
- Pewsey, Roland, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
     Standley, Anne, w., of same.
- Pheasand, Rich., Belvoir, Lincoln. 1715—107.  
     Arnal, Mary, Botsford.
- Philipps, Wm., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
     Whitwell, Cath., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Philipps, Wm., Loughborough. 1641—145. [Leic.  
     Burnford, . . . ., . . . . ; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
- Phillippe, Rich., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46  
     Hubbert, Martha, Hoby.
- Phillipps, Henry, Odeby. 1613—95.  
     Lucas, Margery, of same.
- Phillips, Nich., Loughborowe. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
     Spademan, Eliz., w., of same ; at Diesworth. [Book 3, fo 42.
- Phillips, Thos., w., Exon, in the Co. and City of Coventry. 1626.  
     Woorley, Sarah, w., late of Hinckly, but now of Leicester ;  
         at Hinckly or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Phillips, Thos., Kilby. 1707—51.  
     Tebs, Ann, of same.
- Phillips, Thos., Kilby. 1713—49.  
     Holmes, Mary, of same.
- Phipps, Edw., . . . . 1705—6.  
     Webster, Sarah, w., Burbidge.

- Phipps, Hugh, Woodhouse. 1728—124. [Woodhouse.  
Simpson, Mary, Hoton ; at Hoton, Loughborough or  
Phipps, John, Twyford? 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Ward, Sarah, of same.
- Phipps, John, Twyford. 1692—64.  
Tompson, Eliz., Shepshead ; at Twyford or Shepshead.
- Phipps, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1719—63.  
Orrin, Mary, Wymeswold ; at Wymeswold.
- Phipps, Thos., Leicester. 1723—247.  
Bunney, Ann, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pick, Geo., Hoby. 1715—3.  
Hubbard, Ann, Harby.
- Pick, John, Dalby Chacome. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
Dickens, Anne, of same.
- Pick, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—75. [Leic.  
Sharpe, Dorothy, Ringstead, Northants ; at St. Martin's,
- Pick, John, Thistleton, Rutland. 1715—34.  
Hudson, Mary, Saxby.
- Pick, John, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1724—66.  
Draper, Eliz., Hollwell ; at Frisby or Ab Kettleby.
- Pick, John, Dalby Chalcomb. 1724—150.  
Beeson, Margt., of same.
- Pick, Rich., Sproxton. 1714—18. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Baker, Dorothy, Wimondham.
- Pick, Thos., w., Melton. 1710—48.  
Wiggins, Eliz., Ragdale.
- Pick, Thos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1718. A—53. [Mowbray.  
Jee, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Dalby Chalcomb or Melton
- Pick, Thos., Keim. 1719—93.  
Erby Ellenour, of same.
- Pick, Thos., w., Melton. 1722—146.  
Meadows, Eliz., of same ; at Melton or its chapelries.
- Pick, Wm., Beebey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Kinge, Anne, Bilsdon ; at Beebey or Thurnbey.
- Pick, Wm., Withcock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.  
Jermin, Mary, Loddington ; at Loddington or Withcock.
- Pick, Wm., Withcock. 1715—33.  
Nailour, Eliz., w., Ouston.
- Pick, Wm., Dalby Chalcomb. 1718—85.  
Henton, Mary, of same.  
[See also Picke.]
- Pickard, John, Willoughby Waterless. 1709—37.  
Rawlins, Rebecca, East Barnett, Harford ; at Willoughby  
Waterless or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Pickard, John, Charley Forest. 1726—147. [Leic.  
Tompson, Jane, Whittick ; at Whittick or St. Leonard's,

- Pickard, Simon, Syston. 1694—65.  
     . . . . ., Mary, Mountsorrell.
- Picke, Henry, Beeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
     Samon Joan, Belgrave.
- Picke, Jo., Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
     Kertone, Isabel, w., of same.
- Picke, John, Dalby Chalcombe. 1675—46.  
     Hood, Mary, Asforby; at Dalby Chalcombe or Asforby.
- Picke, Ralph, Brookesbie. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
     Sutton, Kath, Kegworth.
- Picke, Wm., Rearsby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
     Browne, Joane, Queniborowe.
- Picke, Wm., Dalby Magna. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Morris, Joice, of same.
- Pickering, Edw., Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.  
     Curtis, Mary, of same.
- Pickering, Edw., Barleston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.  
     Owse, Cath, Hucklescott.
- Pickering, Geo., Sheapshead. 1713—42.  
     Ellis, Eliz., Hatherne. [Book 3, fo. 85.]
- Pickering, John, clerk, Rector of Stoke Bedney, Somerset. 1630.  
     Everard, Eliz., Heather; at Heather. [Bundle.]
- Pickering, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. N.D.—101. (In 1717  
     Betts, Jane, of same.)
- Pickering, Jos., Lutterworth. 1694—26.  
     Hall, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Pickering, Robt., Packington. 1725—72.  
     Carver, Jane, Ibstock; at Ibstock or Packington.
- Pickering, Thos., w., Packington. 1701—32.  
     Kilburne, Frances, w., Castle Dunington.
- Pickeringe, Edw., Barlston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.  
     Dodd, Joane, Nelston; at Barlston.
- Pickeringe, Edw., w., Belton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.  
     Browne, Eliz., of same; at Belton.
- Pickford, Simon, Kibworth Harcourt. 1727—73.  
     Campion, Dorothy, w., Glenn Magna; at Glenn Magna,  
     Kibworth or Foxton.
- Pickfork, Wm., Saxilbee. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.  
     Bayley, Joan, of same.
- Picks, Henry, Peterborough. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
     Ridlington, Eliz., Laughton; at Laughton.
- Piddocke, Leonard, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1702—121.  
     Bacon, Sarah, w., of same.
- Pidgion, Wm., Bittleswell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
     Halfepenny, Sibella, Lutterworth.



- Piercefull, Thos., Worthington. 1719—23.  
     Wright, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp or Belton.
- Pierceson, Thos., Osgathorp. 1721—105.  
     Blockley, Anne, Whitwick ; at Osgathorp [fo. 8]
- Pierson, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London. 1679. Book 4,  
     Robey, Cath., Castle Donnington.
- Pierson, Thos., Hogs Norton. 1718—52.  
     Woodhouse, Christian, Appleby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
     [See also Pearson.]
- Pike, John, w., Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77. [Parva.  
     Howett, Eliz., Ashby Parva ; at Lutterworth or Ashby
- Pike, John, Harborough. 1729—81.  
     Bowdell, Sarah, w., St. Margt's., Leicester : at Harborough,  
     St. Margt's Leic., or Church Langton. [fo. 39.]
- Pike, Robt., Normanton, par. of Bottisford. 1607. Book 1,  
     Samsome, Eliz., of same.
- Pike, Thos., Carleton Curlicu. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
     Wood, Kath., Shankton ; at Shankton or Carleton.
- Pilgrim, Twiggs, Leicester. 1694—113.  
     Hartchand, S . . . . St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St.  
     Martin's or St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Pilkington, Henry, gent., Gaddesbey. 1627—156. [Leic.  
     Heyricke, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Pilkington, Henry, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—112. [fordby.  
     Joyce, Dorothy, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Black-
- Pilkington, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—26. [head.  
     Bright, Eliz., w., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Sheaps-
- Pill, John, Market Harborough. 1710—149.  
     West, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Pillings, John, w., Hoby. 1726—92. [Satchvile.  
     Whalley, Joane, of same ; at Hoby, Twyford or Thorpe
- Pim, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1727—106.  
     Sidons, Ann, of same ; at Market Bosworth or Cadeby.  
     [See also Pym.]
- Pinch, *als.* Pinchback, Wm., w., Aileston. 1701—86.  
     Grey, *als.* Norman, Hanna, Barkby ; at Barkby or Aileston.
- Pinchback, Geo., w., Knighton. 1708—84.  
     Waile, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pindar, Wm., Great Glenn. 1710—69.  
     Cobley, Grace, Ilston-on-the-Hill ; at Ilston-on-the-Hill,  
     Great Glenn or Stretton Magna.
- Pinder, Robt., Barwell. 1701—7.  
     King, Mary, w., Calcott, Warwick ; at Barwell.
- Pinder, Wm., Glenn Magna. 1702—69.  
     Darker, Bridgett, Burton Overy.

- Pine, Joseph, Long Bilinton? co . . . . 1695—53.  
     Hubbard, Eliz., Wartnaby; at Wartnaby.
- Pippin, Jos., clerk, Tugby. 1723—7. [or Stockerston.  
     Brudnel, Frances, Barton, Northants.; at Barton, Alexton
- Pittman, Wm., gent., Southwark, Kent. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
     Pochin, Alice, Barkebey; at Barkebey.
- Pitts, John. w., Loddington. 1691. B. 6—45.  
     Palmer, Anne, Tilton; at . . . .
- Pitts, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1695—13.  
     Ward, Eliz., w., of same; at Hinckley.
- Plant, John, Market Bosworth. 1724—110.  
     Farrain, Eliz., Markfield; at Markfield.
- Plantin, Chris., w., Leicester. 1723—74.  
     Pain, Sarah, Shawell; at Misterton.
- Platt, Henry, Great Bowden. 1720—130 [or Rolston.  
     Compton, Jane, Billesdon; at Billesdon, Great Bowden
- Platt, Josia, Norborough. 1722—228.  
     Arnold, Alice, Great Whickston; at St. Margt's., Leic.,  
     Kilby, Newton or Whistow.
- Platt, Thos., w., Sutton Bonington, Notts. 1723—245.  
     Bodel, Eliz., Kegworth; at Kegworth or Shepeshhead.
- Platts, Wm., . . . . 1705—3  
     Broughton, Mary, Barrow on-the-Soar.
- Plowright, Anthony, Long Whatton. 1727—164.  
     Kilbourne, Mary, Osgathorp; at Osgathorp. [Bundle).
- Plowright, Rich., w., Long Whatton. 1723—212. (In 1724  
     Wheatly, Eliz., w., of same; at Long Whatton.
- Plumbe, John, Marston. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
     Hasselrigge, Mary, Nowslie.
- Plumbe, Ralph, Narborough. 1641—9. [Thurlston.  
     Hitchcock, Frances, of same; at Narborough, Enderby or
- Plumbetree, John, Kerby Bellers. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
     Broome, Dorothy, South-Crowson.
- Plumer, Solomon, Welby. 1641—116.  
     Boothe, Eliz., of same; at Melton or Abkettleby.
- Plumme, John, Esq., Marston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
     Purefey, Alice, w., Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Plummer, Edw., Evington. 1726—81. [Leic.  
     Bradgate, Barbara, Thurnby; at Thurnby or St. Leonard's,
- Plummer, Geo., Evington. 1715. B. 9—4.  
     Darker, Faustina, of same.
- Plummer, John, Evington. 1706—28.  
     Barrows, Mary, Bushby.
- Plummer, John, Great Glenn. 1713—58.  
     Ward, Alice, Burton Overy.

- Plummer, Peter, Glen Magna. 1702—62. [or Tur Langton.  
Coleman, Anne, Tur Langton; at Langton, Great Glen
- Pochin, Robt., Wigston Magna. 1710. B. 8—137.  
Lawley, Anne, Grooby.
- Pochin, Robt., Wigston. 1722—88.  
Smith, Eliz., Sileby; at Sileby.
- Pochin, Thos., Leicester. 1714—111.  
Hughes, Jane, ———.
- Pocklington, Thos., clerk, Rotherby. 1719—147.  
Bunney, Mehitabell, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's,  
Leic. or Rotherby.
- Pole, John, . . . . 1679. B. 8—23.  
Worrall, Sarah, Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Pole, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1688. B. 8—61.  
Broome, Johanna, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pole, John, w., Thurmaston. 1702—57. [Thurmaston.  
Scarborow, Rebecca, Cold Newton; at Cold Newton or
- Pole, Rich., Kibworth Harcourt. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
Spell, Eliz., Newbold.
- Pole, Scarborow, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—7.  
Law, Alice, Thurnby; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Pole, Wm., Knighton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
Pippin, Helen, Ullesthorpe.
- Pole, Wm., Thorpe Arnold. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Steele, Margt., Rotherby; at Thorpe Arnold or Rotherby.
- Pole, Wm., Thrussington. 1723—78. [Leic.  
Fewkes, Eliz., of same; at Thrussington or St. Leonard's,
- Pole, Wm., Evington. 1729—69. [Leic.  
Burroughs, Mary, Belgrave; at Belgrave or St. Leonard's,
- Pollard, Andrew, Thorp Langton. 1708—104.  
Underwood, Eliz., of same; at Church Langton, Thorp  
Langton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Pollard, Chris., Houghton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Broome, Alice, Burstall.
- Pollard, Daniel, Braunston. 1718—36.  
Cooke, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.,  
Braunston or Foston.
- Pollard, John, Cosby. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
Wakelin, Margt., Wheston.
- Pollard, John, ——— 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Noone, Mary, ———.
- Pollard, John, Kegworth. 1720—175.  
Shippey, Ellen, of same; at Kegworth or Shepshead.
- Pollard, Jos., Burton, par. of Prestwold. 1726—35.  
Symson, Eliz., of same; at Mountsorrel.



- Pollard, Matt., Lawghton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Haunche, Agnes, w., Bruntingthorpe; at Lawghton or  
Bruntingthorpe.
- Pollard, Wm., Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.  
Dalby, Eliz., Thurmaston.
- Pollard, Wm., Neilston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
Archpole, Anne, Newbold Verdon.
- Polson, Stephen, Shepeshead. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
Alte, Hester, w., of same.
- Polson, Wm., Shepeshead. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
Turlington, Isabella, of same.
- Pomfrett, Major, City of Coventry. 1702—53.  
Hudson, Mary, Cleybrooke; at Cleybrooke.
- Pool, John, Ullesthorp. 1715—140.  
Hinman, Mary, Barwell.
- Pool, Thos., Willincutt, Warwick. 1717—120.  
Burgess, Sarah, Groby Lodge; at Ratby or Swidland.
- Poole, Edmund, Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87. [Leic.  
Hebb, Jane, w., of same; at Loughborough or St. Mary's.
- Poole, Francis, Ullesthorpe, par. of Cleybrooke. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
Howett, Sarah, Leicester.
- Poole, John, Sleeford, Lincoln. 1711—20. (In 1713 Bundle.)  
Warren, Eliz., Bottesford; at Bottesford.
- Pope, Clement, w., St. Mary's-in-Arden. 1693—143.  
Pope, Hannah, w., Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden  
or Harborough.
- Pope, Francis, Lutterworth. 1717—78.  
Dudley, Eliz., Cosby; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pope, Henry, Smyton Westerby. 1692—11.  
Coltman, Jane, Kibworth; at . . . .
- Port, Thos., City of Coventry. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
Smith, Eliz., Wheston.
- Porter, ———, Burrowe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Molesoe, ———, of same.
- Porter, Abraham, Newbold Verdon. 1691. B. 6—22.  
Wilson, . . . ., . . . .; at . . . .
- Porter, John, Barwell. 1627—102.  
Rayner, Sabine, w., of same; at Barwell.
- Porter, John, Shepshead, 1693—59.  
Dod, Lydia, Thringston; at Whitwick or Shepshead.
- Porter, John, Leicester. 1694—38.  
Boddle, Mary, Leicester Forest.
- Porter, Robt., Blason. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
Iliffe, Agnes, w., Foxton; at Blason.
- Porter, Thos., Hungarton. 1700—91.  
Hanger, Mary, Billesdon.

- Porter, Thos., Corby, Northants. 1716—113.  
Johnson, Eliz., Evington.
- Porter, Wm., Shawell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Dillingham, Agnes, w., Cottesbitch.
- Porter, Wm., Leicester. 1679. B. 8—28.  
Brookes, Mary, of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Porter, Wm., Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1718—74.  
Finn, Dorothy, Sheepshead; at Sheepshead or Woodhouse.
- Porter, Wm., Cold Newton. 1719—43.  
Waring, Anne, of same; at Loseby or Great Stretton.
- Portlock, John, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—4. [Leic.  
Mason, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's.,
- Posser, Thos., Bruntingthorpe. 1716—173.  
Stone, Eliz., Kilby.
- Pottell, John, gent., Leicester. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
Newby, Anne, w., Newtowne Linford.
- Potter, Franc., Coleorton. 1714—160  
Buckley, Eliz., Newbold.
- Potter, Jerome, Walton-upon-the-Woulds. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.  
Alcock, Eliz., w., Eaton; at Eaton or Hartstone.
- Potter, Peter, Thurleston. 1705—74.  
Pagett, Agnes, of same.
- Potterton, Thos., Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
Draper, Mary, Cranowe.
- Potts, Lawrence, Orson, Notts. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Robinson, Jane, Scalford.
- Pougher, Abstinence, Leicester. 1701—2.  
Davie, Martha, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pougher, Daniel, w., St. Nicholas', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 67.  
Tapply, Mary, of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Poultney, John, Ulescroft Abbey. 1715—121.  
Bent, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Poultney, Robt., Ulescroft Abbey. 1723—155.  
Crouley, Mary, of same.
- Poultney, Saml., Loughborough. 1715—84.  
Tomlinson, Mary, Hatherne.
- Poultney, Thos., Sheepy Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
Arme, Jane, w., Sheepy Parva; at Sheepy.
- Pounder, Francis, Dalby-upon-the-Wolds. 1714—84.  
Oswyn, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Powdrill, John, Neilston. 1723—225.  
Knowls, Cath., of same; at Neilston or Ibstock.
- Powdrill, Wm., Nottingham. 1712—143.  
Watson, Sarah, Markett Bosworth.
- Powell, . . . ., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1708—1.  
Oneby, Alice, . . . .; at St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Powell, Henry, Yeardly, Worcester. 1688—24.  
Hooke, Eliz., Stoake Golding; at Stoake.
- Power, Edw., Donington super Heath. 1713—35.  
Shenton, Dorothy, Barwell.
- Power, Geo., Worthington. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.  
———, ———.
- Power, Henry, Swanington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
Somerfield, Dorothy, of same; at Whitwick or Worthington.
- Power, John, Hungerton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Hall, Cath., of same.
- Power, Rich., Bagworth. 1712—113.  
Skelmer, Eliz., Belton.
- Power, Robt., Sketchley. 1613—37.  
Bacheler, Alice, of same.
- Powers, Francis, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—16.  
Palmer, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pownoe, John, Silebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 48.  
Hubbert, Cath., of same.  
[*See also* Pawnoe.]
- Powre, Wm., Galbie. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
Sheppardson, Agnes, Abkettelbie.
- Poyner, Edw., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—152.  
Nicolls, Ellen, w., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Poyner, Jas., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.  
Harrison, Alice, of same.
- Pratt, Ambrose, Claybroke. 1706—34.  
Dabbs, Eliz., Hinckley; at Hinckley, Stoke or Claybroke.
- Pratt, John, Appleby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Walker, Margery, of same; at Appleby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Pratt, John, w., All Saints', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 55.  
Rayson, Dorothy, of same; at All Saints', Leic.
- Pratt, John, w., Markett Harborough. 1693—87.  
Lander, . . . , Langhton; at Harborough or Langhton.
- Pratt, John, w., Aston Flamvell. 1721—113. [St. Margt's, Leic.  
Hawkins, Mary, Belgrave; at Aston Flamvel, Belgrave or
- Pratt, John, Barkby. 1724—25.  
Parker, Mary, of same; at Barkby or St. Margt's, Leic.
- Pratt, Jos., Aston Flamvile. 1728—137.  
Dawkins, Anne, w., of same; at Aston Flamvile or Burbage.
- Pratt, Rich., Bareston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
Mort, Eliz., of same.
- Pratt, Rich., Broughton Astley. 1700—6.  
Flude, Anna, late of same.
- Pratt, Thos., gent., Cottesbatch. 1675—126.  
Hall, Esther, Shawell; at Cottesbatch or Shawell.



- Pratt, Thos., Slawston. 1707—59.  
Simpson, Anne, City of London; at Slawston.
- Pratt, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—128.  
Barton, Eliz., Warwick.
- Pratt, Wm., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
Browne, Margery, of same.
- Pratt, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1641—4.  
Bowring, Ann, of same; at Appleby, Ashby-de-la-Zouch,  
or Donington-upon-the-Heath.
- Pratte, Henry, Wellingborowe, Northants. 1627—57.  
Shenton, Doewell, Cottesbitche; at Cottesbitche.
- Pratte, John, Lutterworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
Aston, Hellen, of same; at St. Mary's or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Preesthood, Thos., Naneby, par. of Bosworth? 1702—138.  
Pathett, Anne, w., of same. [fo. 12.]
- Preestnall, Robt., Norton-juxta-Twycrosse. 1623. Book 3,  
Kendall, Margt., of same.
- Preist, Henry, Walcoate. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
Knight, Kath, of same.
- Preist, Robt., Foston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
Thornton, Mabel, of same.  
[See also Priest.]
- Prentice, Jas., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—25. [Leic.  
Lee, Anne, w., Wytherley; at Wytherley or St. Martin's,
- Presbury, Henry, Packington. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Wightman, Mary, Osgathorpe.
- Presbury, John, Packington. 1713—48.  
Chiswell, Mary, Swebston.
- Presgrave, John, clerk, Leare. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
Jarves, Anne, of same.
- Presse, Robt., w., Thorpeacre. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.  
Wild, Mary, of same.
- Presson, Rich., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
Griffith, Alice, Barrowe.
- Preston, Francis, Quarndon. 1708—101.  
Wood, Eliz., of same; at Barrow or Quarndon.
- Preston, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—81.  
Robinson, Eliz., Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-  
Arden or Bowden Magna
- Preston, Jos., Rothley. 1682. B. 9—1.  
Banshow (or Bonshar), of same; at Rothley.
- Preston, Jos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—2.  
Wilkinson, Jane, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Preston, Jos., Botesford 1724—178.  
White, Frances, of same; at Botesford or Saxby.

- Preston, Peter, Loughborow. 1724—116.  
 Starkey, Anne, Quarndon ; at Quarndon or Loughborow.
- Preston, Wm., Burton-on-the-Woulds. 1617. Book 1, fo. 137.  
 Swan, Rebecca, of same.
- Preston, Wm., . . . ., Northants. 1716—80.  
 Logan, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Prewer, Robt., Northkilworth. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
 Berridge, Eliz., of same ; at Harborowe.
- Price, John, Ridge, Harford. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
 Linthwaight, Eliz., Glen.
- Price, John, Atherston, Warwick. 1709. B. 8—134.  
 Wood, Sarah, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Price, John, Leicester. 1723—231.  
 Hunt, Mary, Harborough ; at Kibworth.
- Price, Rich., Thornton. 1694—59.  
 Gillford, Eliz., Market Bosworth.
- Price, Wm., Long Whatton. 1706—110.  
 Groves, Mary, of same.
- Prichard, Rich., Granby. 1722—199. [Sysonby.  
 Widowson, Ann, w., of same ; at Granby, Melton or
- Pridmore, Ben., Desford. 1725—73. [Martin's, Leic.  
 Carver, Judith, Ibstock ; at Ibstock, Desford or St.
- Pridmore, Nich., Stockerston. 1641—50.  
 Billing Anne, Rockingham, Northants. ; at Stockerston,  
 Brighthurst or Great Easton.
- Pridmore, Robt., Uppingham, Rutland. 1713—134.  
 Carter, Eliz., Stockerston ?
- Pridmore, Thos., Glason, Rutland. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.  
 Oaklie, Joan, Mowslie.
- Pridmour, Thos., w., Gumley. 1717—16. [thorpe.  
 Mawson, Eliz., Bruntingthorp ; at Gumley or Brunting-
- Priest, Rich., Wawcut. 1727—189.  
 Laney, Isbell, Killmorton ; at Killmorton or Markfield.  
 [See also Preist.]
- Prime, Thos., gent., Rodesley. 1688—143.  
 Sutton, Mary, Belton ; at Belton.
- Prior, John, Aston-upon-Trent, Derby. 1699—117.  
 Gilbert, Frances, Oadby.
- Prior, Jos., Swithland. 1713—124.  
 Simpkin, Eliz., Blaby.  
 [See also Pryor.]
- Pristnor, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718—5. [la-Zouch.  
 Whiting, Martha, Great Budworth, Chester ; at Ashby-de-
- Procktor, Thos., Hucklescote. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
 Bacon, Jane, w., of same.
- Proctar, Wm., Lutterworth. 1695—1.  
 Saddington, Ruth, of same ; at Lutterworth,

- Proctor, Geo., Hinckley. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
Cooke, Anne, Earlshton.
- Proctor, Peter, Broughton Ashley. 1619. B. 1—32.  
Butler, Eliz., Littlethorpe.
- Proctor, Thos., Elston. 1617, Book 1, fo. 144.  
Pebody, Eliz., ———
- Proudlove, Michael, Melton Mowbrey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 76.  
Garton, Alice, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Proudman, Daniel, Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
Willowes, Mary, of same; at Seale.
- Proudman, Dan., Thornton. 1723—49.  
Gibson, Hannah, Smethesby, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Proudman, Jos., Atherston, Warwick. 1725—101  
Clark, Silence, Shustock, Warwick; at Fenny Drayton.
- Proudman, Wm., Barleston. 1729—137.  
Hextall, Jemima, of same; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
- Pryor, Edw., Quarndon. 1710—76.  
Farnham, Philippa, of same; at Barrow, Mountsorrell,  
Quarndon or Woodhouse.
- Pryor, Geo., Clifton Rains, Bucks. 1711—115.  
Shipley Jane, ———
- Pryor, Thos., Baresby. 1727—91.  
Clifford, Mary, ———; at All Saints', Leic.
- Pryor, Wm., Clifton Range, Bucks. 1711—48.  
Shipley, Eliz., Lubbenham; at Lubbenham.  
[See also Prior.]
- Pryors, John, Barsby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Graves, Mary, of same.
- Pullen, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—171.  
Harly, Eliz., of same; at Asbhy-de-la-Zouch.
- Pulleyn, Thos., Fulbeck, Lincoln. 1729—169.  
Sherard, Anne, Stonesby; at Gawdeby Maureward.
- Pulling, Robt., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725. B. 8—9.  
Brownlow, Susanna, w., of same; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Purcell, Andrew, Wakefield, York. 1718—21.  
Aldrich, Sarah, Loughborow; at Loughborow.
- Purefey, John, gent., Marston. Book 1, fo. 67.  
Hampton, Joan, w., Leicester.
- Purfrey, Nich., Thurmaston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
Rushton, Eliz., of same.
- Purifie, Wm., clerk, Markefield. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
Vincent, Mary, of same.
- Purse, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Dawson, Anne, ———.
- Pursell, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—184.  
Palmer, Cath, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.



- Puser, Jas., Kilby. 1729—54.  
 Langham, Jane, of same ; at Kilby.
- Putt, Daniel, Lubbenham. 1713—93. Lubbenham.  
 Boyer, Susannah, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or
- Putt, Robt., Lubenham. 1613. Book 3, fo. 96.  
 Iliff, Sarah, of same ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
- Pyatt, Rich., Mansfield, Notts. 1727—81.  
 Tealby, Ann, Armesby ; at Armesby.
- Pycroft, Edw., Frolesworth, 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.  
 Sabin, Eliz., w., of same.
- Pym, Wm., Osbaston, 1604. Book 1, fo. 3.  
 Barrs, Kath., of same.  
 [See also Pim.]
- Pyott, John, w., Morott, Rutland. N.D.—15. (In 1712 Bundle.)  
 Clarke, Eliz., —.
- Pypes, Robt., Rushton, Northants. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.  
 Burdett, Eliz., w., Billesdon ; at Billesdon.
- Pywell, Abraham, Woodhouse. 1619. B. 1—38.  
 Dafte, Anne, of same.
- Pywell, John, w., Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 6.  
 Burges, Anne, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Pywell, Robt., Wimeswold. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
 Nicholson, Margt., Prestwold.
- Pywell, Robt., Wymeswold. 1627—54.  
 Wingfeild, Anne, Loughborowe ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Pywell, Wm., Welden, Northants. 1724—122. [Medburn.  
 Wignall, Ann, Easton ; at Easton Magna, Bringhurst or
- Quarlesse, Geo., Esq., Knaptoft. 1607. Book 1, fo. 31.  
 Turpin, Frances, of same.
- Quattering, Wm., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
 Townesend, Alice, of same.
- Quenby, Chas., w., Cottingham. 1705—14. [borow.  
 Sneade, Mary, w., Market Harborough ; at Market Har-
- Quinn, Morris, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1693—114.  
 Chapman, Sarah, of same ; at . . .
- Quinton, John, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
 Slater, Mary, —.
- Radford, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1700—9.  
 Watts, Sarah, of same.
- Radford, John, Coleorton. 1724—87. [Leonard's, Leic.  
 Elveston, Mary, Whittick ; at Coleorton, Whittick or St.
- Rafen, Thos., Mountsorell. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Wilkes, Margt., Oakham, Rutland.

- Ragdale, Jarvis, w., Willoughby Waterless. 1719. B. 14—101.  
Clarke, Eliz., Blaby; at Blaby, Willoughby, Cosby or Countesthorp.
- Ragg, Edw., Sheepshead. 1718—43.  
Whitworth, Eliz., of same; at Sheepshead or Loughborough.
- Ragg, Peter, Great Wigston. 1706—22.  
Mould, Alice, of same.
- Ragg, Thos., Isley Walton. 1638. B. 1—54.  
Pim, Jane, of same; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Ragg, Thos., Diseworth. 1701—56  
Johnson, Cath., Belton; at Belton or Dyseworth.
- Ragg, Thos., w., Diseworth. 1709—89.  
Wootton, Eliz., of same.
- Ragg, Thos., Smeeton Westerby. 1713—16. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
Norton Sarah ———; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Ragg, Thos., w., Diseworth. 1727—130.  
Alt, Mary, Belton; at Diseworth or Shepshead.
- Ragg, Wm., Diseworth. 1712—88,  
Stafford, Mary, of same; at Diseworth.
- Ragge, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1687. Book 4, fo. 54.  
Ragge, Mary, Breedon; at Breedon or Ashby.  
[See also Wragg.]
- Rain, John, w., Brimicham, Warwick. 1706—26.  
Salisbury, Anne, Snarson?
- Raines, John, Husband Bosworth. 1702—90.  
Ward, Mary, of same.  
[See also Raynes and Rayns.]
- Rainsford, John, Esq., Stareton, Northants. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
Whalley, Rachael, Norton-juxta-Galby; at Norton.
- Ramsor, John, Hullington, Derby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
Pemberton, Joan, Overseale; at Neatheseale.
- Ranch, Stephen, St. Ethelred's, City of Norwich. 1712—59.  
Jenner, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leicester.
- Randall, John, Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
Smithe, Eliz., of same; at Loughborowe.
- Randall, John, St. Giles's, London. 1710—98.  
Steele, Eliz., Kirby Bellars; at Kirby Bellars.
- Randel, John, Shearsby. 1722—35.  
Inchley, Jane, Slawson; at Knaptoft.
- Randell, John, . . . . . 1682. B. 8—38.  
Kilburne, Mary, Sileby; at Gadesby.
- Randle, Edw., South Killworthe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
Towers, Margt., of same; at South Killworthe.
- Randle, Rowland, Ashby Parva. 1627—40.  
Varnam, Joane, Leare; at Leare.
- Randon, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1688—36.  
James, Eliz., Grimston,

- Rands, Jas., Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
Mallison, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Raphin, Robt., Mountsorrell. 1716—72.  
Higgs, Hannah, Glenfield.
- Raphin, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Percivall, Eliz., ———.
- Raske, Robt., Blaby. 1718—33.  
Foxon, Eliz., of same ; at Blaby, or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Rason, John, Shanckton. 1711—50.  
Mobs, Mary, of same ; at Shanckton.  
[See also Rayson.]
- Rasse, Wm., Norton juxta Galbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
Warner, Anne, of same.
- Rastell, Wm., Birmingham, Warwick. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
Maye, Frances, Loughborrowe.
- Ratcliff, Rich., Hungerton. 1723—144.  
Vickars, Eliz., Ansty ; at Thurcaston, Hungerton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Rathbone, Wm., Siston. 1688—56.  
Reeve, Dorothy, Ashby Folville ; at Ashby or Siston.
- Rattcliffe, Wm., Willton, Stafford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
Jaques, Anne, Leicester.
- Rattcliffe, Wm., Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
Figgars, Mabel, of same.
- Raughan, Wm., Coats, par. of Prestoll. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
Whatton, Judith, Groobie.
- Raulins, Robt., w., Lodington. 1711—17. (In 1712 Bundle.)  
Vie, Mary, Draiton ?  
[See also Rawlen.]
- Raven, Ben, Snebson, par. of Packington. 1724—184.  
Wright, Mary, Hather ; at Cadeby.
- Raven, Dennis, East Langton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
Wright, Eliz., Foxton.
- Raven, Rich., Shilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
Clarke, Eliz., Peatling Parva.
- Raven, Robt., Earlshilton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
Milner, Mary, Dalby Magna.
- Raven, Robt., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1710—127.  
Mason, Mary, w., of same ; at Walton or Melton.
- Raven, Thos., Melton. 1709—74.  
Wall, Mary, of same.
- Raven, Wm., Stonesby. 1641—16.  
Ansell, Joane, of same ; at Stonesby, Sproxtton or Knipton.
- Raven, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1721—182. [head.  
Brown, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Shepes-
- Ravenscroft, John, St. Michael's, Coventry. 1689. B. 8—62.  
Ball, Barbara, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at St. Margt's., Leic.



- Rawlen, Wm., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 63.  
 Tayler, Helen, of same.  
 [See also Raulins.]
- Rawlett, Rich., Stoke Goldeinge. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
 Boughton, Eliz., Sapcoate.
- Rawlett, Thos., ———. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
 Brian, Susanna, ———.  
 [See also Rollat and Rowlett.]
- Rawlinson, Jos., Thurgerton, Notts. 1720—66.  
 King, Mary, Harby; at Harby.
- Raworth, Onesephorus, w., Newarke near Leicester. 1688—47.  
 Gassaway, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Mary's or St.  
 Martin's, Leicester.
- Raworth, Onesiphorus, Loughborough. 1720—210.  
 Blockledg, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.,  
 Loughborough or Braunston.
- Raworth, Thos., Grooby Park. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
 Francklin, Joan, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Rawworth, *als.* Rawadd, Rich., Hemington. 1621. Book 3. fo. 4.  
 Humberston, Helen, Loughborowe.
- Raylton, John, . . . . . 1638. B. 1—51.  
 Smith, Eliz., H. Bosworth; at Husbands Bosworth.
- Raymond, Henry, clerk, Ringsteed, Northants. 1630. Book 3,  
 Eakins, Susanna, Gumbley; at Gumbley or Langton. [fo. 84.]
- Rayner, Rich., Frowlsworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
 Hunt, Alice, of same.
- Raynes, Chas., Ashby Folville. 1707—33.  
 Midleton, Anne, w., Gaddesby; at Ashby Folville.
- Raynes, Henry, Freeby. 1617. Book 2, fo. 11.  
 Jackson, Prudence, of same.
- Raynes, John, w., Melton Mowbray. 1701—97.  
 Croddin, Sarah, of same; at Melton Mowbray.
- Raynes, Lawrence, Melton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.  
 Hudson, Frances, of same.
- Raynes, Wm., Melton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
 Worth, Anne, Whissendine, Rutland; at . . . .  
 [See also Raines.]
- Raynolds, Robt., Bilsdon. 1631. Book 3. fo. 97.  
 Cleaver, Ursula, Loasbey; at Loasbey.
- Rayns, Wm., Coston. 1725—47.  
 Adcock, Mary, of same; at Saxby.
- Rayson, John, w., Shankton. 1720—129. [Leic.  
 Spalding, Eliz., of same; at Shankton or St. Nicholas']
- Rayson, Thos., Shepshead. 1720—206.  
 Hutchinson, Mary, of same; at Shepshead.  
 [See also Rason.]

- Read, Ben, Broughton Astley. 1687. Book 4, fo. 52.  
Cooper, Mary, of same ; at Broughton.
- Read, Ebenezer, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1722—56.  
Taylor, Mary, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's or St.  
Nicholas', Leic., or Ayleston.
- Read, Geo., Asfordby. 1709—23.  
Williamson, Anne, Langham, Rutland ; at St. Mary's,  
St. Martin's or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Read, Jeabard, St. Martin's, ? Leicester. 1694—27. [Leic.  
Steele, Isabell, w., of same ; at All Saints' or St. Martin's,
- Read, Jmh., Leicester. 1688—106.  
Ellyott, Mary, All Saints', Leicester.
- Read, John, Stapleton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 35. [Leic.  
Wall, Anne, of same ; at Kirkbie, St. Martin's or St. Mary's,
- Read, John, Somerby ; 1708—36.  
Burbage, Susannah, Easton.
- Read, John, Sutton, par. of Broughton. 1716—16.  
Kempe, Anne, Boyer's Lodge.
- Read, Robt., Burton Overy. 1728—17. [Leic.  
Allen, Eliz., of same ; at Burton Overy or St. Leonard's,
- Read, Sampson, Markefield. 1705—73.  
Gee, Frances ? Leicester.
- Read, Thos., Markfield. 1710—13. (In 1711 Bundle.)  
Scott, Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Read, Wm., Leicester. 1718 A.—50. [St. Mary's, Leic.  
Lindsey, Eliz., Great Wigston ; at Wigston, All Saints' or
- Read, Wm., Grantham, Lincoln. 1728—48.  
Curtis, Mary, Godeby ; at Godeby.
- Reade, John, Thurnebie. 1625—Book 3, fo. 18.  
Tatam, Cath., of same.
- Reade, John, Lutterworth. 1700—81.  
Winterton, Rebecca, of same.
- Reade, John, Gilsburgh, Northants. 1712—149.  
Castle, Anne, Great Peatling.
- Reade, Thos., Thurneby. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.  
Horton, Anne, w., Saddington.
- Reade, Thos., Thurnbie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9  
Wrighte, Mary, of same.
- Reade, Wm., Husband Bosworth. 1688—98.  
Turland, Eliz., of same ; at Bosworth.  
[See also Reede.]
- Reading, Geo., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Lash, Jane, ———.
- Reaner, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Gillman, Mary, Sitheston ; at Sitheston.
- ? Reddinge, Robt., Goadeby. 1641—117.  
. . . . ., of same ; at . . . . .

- Reddish, Thos., Stonesby. 1722—197.  
     Hays, Abigail, w., of same ; at Stonesby or Melton.  
 Reddish, Thos., Suestern. 1723—138.  
     Viro, Anne, Branston ; at Saxby.  
 Reddishe, Wm., Shewesterne. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
     Bate, Jane, of same.  
 Reddle, Thos., Stowghton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105. [Leic.  
     North, Ursula, w., Whitwick ; at Whitwick or St. Nicholas',  
 Redeoff, Edmund, w., Glouson. 1700—105.  
     Goodyer, Goodworth, of same.  
 Redfearne, Thos., Bagworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
     Baylie, Mary, of same.  
 Redferne, John, Clifton, Staffs. 1724—107.  
     Tomson, Mary, Markfield ; at Markfield.  
 Redferne, Robt., Neather Seale. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
     Taylor, Mary, of same ; at Neather Seale.  
 Redferne, Wm., Clifton, Stafford. 1693—62. [or Clifton.  
     Snibston, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.  
 Redford, Henry, Edmundthorpe. 1702—119.  
     Wesson, Priscilla, ———.  
 Redford, Jacob, Harliston, Lincoln. 1716—166.  
     Richardson, Eliz., Frisby-upon-the-Wreake.  
 Redford, Robt., Glenfield. 1723—22. [town.  
     Chiswell, Mary, Newtown Linford ; at Markfield or New-  
 Redley, John, Halliton. 1691. B. 6—43.  
     Carter, . . . , w., Billison ; at Halliton.  
 Redley, Robt., Wigggeston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.  
     Frier, Mary, of same.  
 Redley, Thos., Newton Harcourte. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
     Croe, Ursula, Lubbesthorpe.  
 Redley, Thos., South Kilworth. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
     Mitchell, Clemence, Husbands Boresworth.  
 Redley, Walter, Bruntingthorp. 1718. B. 14—115.  
     Lucas, Anne, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.  
 Redmile, Wm., Manton, Rutland. 1688. B. 5—7.  
     Page, Eliz., Tugby.  
 Redrope, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1694—89.  
     Hopkins, Cath., Ashby-de-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
 Reede, Thos., Seagrave. 1580. B. 1—3.  
     Mason, Eliz., . . . ; at . . . .  
 Reeve, John, Twyford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
     Musson, Anne, Ratherby.  
 Reeve, John, Withcott. 1715—98.  
     Wilmor, Anne, of same.  
 Reeve, John, Withcock. 1721—208.  
     Attkins, Sarah, of same ; at Alexton or Withcock.



- Reeve, Rich., Saddington. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
Winterton, Helen, Bushby.
- Reeve, Thos, Withcock. 1709—17. [Leic.  
Coley, Mary, Halstead; at Tilton, Withcock or St. Mary's,
- Reeve, Wm., Weston, Warwick. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.  
Simson, Eliz., Market Bosworth.
- Reeve, Wm., w., Twyford. 1699—76.  
Fowler, Eliz., Goadby par. of Billesdon; at Billesdon,  
Twyford, Goadby or Roulston.
- Reeve, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Ireland, Anne, ———.
- Reeve, Wm., Somerby. 1721—136.  
Brown, Ann, Knawston; at Somerby or Knawston.
- Reeves, Edw., Lockington. 1725—106.  
Taylor, Prudence, Castle Donnington; at Osgathorpe  
or Isley Walton.
- Reeves, Henry, w., Higham-on-the-Hill. 1725—211.  
Moor, Mary, of same; at Hinkley or Higham.
- Regnolds, Elias, Dunton Bassett. 1692—37.  
Richardson, Alice, Broughton Astley; at Dunton Bassett.
- Remington, Thos., Harlaxton, Lincs. 1714—91.  
Baker, Cath., Leicester.
- Reminton, Wm., Croxton Kuriel. 1694—17.  
Julian, Anna, Hose; at Hose.  
[See also Rimmington and Rymington.]
- Renaud, Daniel, clerk, Kilncote. 1728—45.  
Button, Christiana, Walcote; at Misterton.
- Rencher, Edw., Husbands Bosworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 27.  
Gowatt, Hellen, of same.
- Rendens, John, Gedney, Lincoln. 1723—89.  
Pilgrim, Sarah, Chittermill Hill; at Markfeild.
- Renford, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Johnson, Rose, ———.
- Repington, Wm., Stony Stanton. 1725—114. [Leic.  
Barnes, Eliz., of same; at Stony Stanton or St. Mary's
- Rest, Edw., Redmyle. 1613. Book 1, fo. 103.  
Greene, Eliz., of same.
- Rest, John, Redmyle. 1613—36.  
Handley, Margt., of same.
- Rest, Thos., Odebey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155 and Book 2, fo. 15.  
Brey, Eliz., Sheasbey.
- Rest, Wm., Oadby. 1706—104.  
Gamble, Mary, Hungarton.
- Revell, Abraham, Warsupp, Notts. 1726—54.  
Grocock, Eliz., Barkston; at Barkston.
- Rew, Ben, w., Hathern. 1725—17.  
Taylor, Prudence, of same; at Hathern.

- Reyner, John, Asfordby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
 Baker, Margery, of same.  
 [See also Reaner.]
- Reynold, Thos., Bitteswell. 1627—88.  
 Smith, Anne, of same ; at Bitteswell.
- Reynolds, Edw., Lutterworth. 1691. B. 6—18.  
 Hoe, . . . , . . . ; at . . .
- Reynolds, John, ——. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
 Bowler, Anne, ——.
- Reynolds, Joshua, Marston Trussel, Northants, 1716—2.  
 Parker, Rebecca, w., Kibworth Harcourt.
- Reynolds, Roger, Leicester? 1641—115.  
 . . . , Sarah, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Nailston or . . .
- Reynolds, Thos., w., Billesdon. 1707—70.  
 Sydney, Eliz., w., Belton, Rutland.
- Reynolds, Walter, w., Lutterworth. 1710—65.  
 Clarke, Martha, w., of same : at Lutterworth.
- Reynolds, Wm., Billesdon. 1707—62.  
 Reynolds, Dorothy, w., of same ; at Billesdon, Rolleston or Goadby.
- Reynolds, Wm., Hallaughton. 1713—66. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
 Banner, Mary, Great Easton.
- Reynould, Wm., Lough (*sic.*). 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
 Arnould, Ursula, w., of same.  
 [See also Reynolds.]
- Reys, Wm., Lubbenham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24.  
 Hopkins, Emmott, Thedingworth.
- Rhoads, John, Mouseley. 1721—82.  
 Dorman, Jane, Fleckney ; at Kilby.
- Rhodes, Thos., Hallerton. 1718. B. 14—63. [or Foxton.  
 Smith, Anne, East Langton ; at East Langton, Hallerton  
 [See also Roades.]
- Rice, Henry, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1719—44.  
 Pagett, Mary, Dixley ; at Dixley or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Rice, Henry, Leicester. 1724. B. 8—16. [St. Margt's, Leic.  
 Harris, Ann, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
- Rice, Thos., Staunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
 Pickard, Sarah, Bagworth.
- Rice, Thos., . . . . 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
 Symkyn, Dorothy, . . . ; at Long Whatton.
- Rice, Thos., Billesdon. 1710—24.  
 Hodgkin, Anne, Great Glenn.
- Rice, Thos., Hallaton. 1724—83. [Mary's-in-Arden.  
 Neal, Eliz., Thorp Langton ; at Thorp Langton or St.

- Rice, Wm., Wymondham. 1710—111. [ham.  
Hall, Frances, Melton ; at Melton Mowbray or Wymond-  
Rice, Wm., Sheepshead. 1726—220. [Leonard's, Leic.  
Jones, Eliz., Leicester Forest ; at Sheepshead or St.  
Rice, Zacheus, Wiggeston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
Browne, Eliz., Odebey.  
[See also Rise and Ryse.]
- Richards, John, Little Peatling. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.  
Mason, Mary, Wytherbrook, Warwick ; at Little Peatling.  
Richards, Thos., w., Leicester. 1695—37. [or Norton.  
Rosen, Mary, Norton near Galby ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
Richards, Wm., Bullwell, Notts. 1727—163.  
Share, Jane, Belton ; at Belton.
- Richardson, Edw., Stretton Parva. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Brewen Agnes, of same ; at Glen Magna  
Richardson, Edw., w., Ashby Folville. 1708—70.  
King, Eliz., Gaddesby ; at Ashby Folville or Kirby Bellers.  
Richardson, Isaac, Wiggeston. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
Langton, Winifrid, of same.
- Richardson, Jos., Illston, 1719—174. [Fenny Drayton.  
Perkins, Mary, Monks Kerby, Warwick ; at Sibbiston or  
Richardson, Robt., Coaston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94. [Leic.  
Foreman, Francis, of same ; at Coston or St. Nicholas',  
Richardson, Thos., Stretton Magna. 1610. Book 1, fo. 70.  
Crosby, Anne, of same ; at Stretton.
- Richardson, Thos., Markefeild. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
Kinton, Kath., of same ; at Markefeild.
- Richardson, Thos., w., Wigston Magna. 1712—146.  
Busby, Mary, of same.
- Richardson, Wm., Woodhouse. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Groves, Agnes, Shepishead.
- Richardson, Wm., Tichmas, Northants. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
Webb, Anne, Harborowe.
- Richmond, Jas., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1719—114.  
Thornton, Rebecka, of same ; at Kilby.
- Richmond, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1691. B. 6—46.  
Harris, Mary, . . . ; at . . .
- Richmond, Wm., Quenby. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
Beck, Anne, of same ; at Hungarton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Richmond, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1715. B. 8—154.  
Grey, Eliz., of same.
- Rickards, Arthur, Beeson, Notts. 1728. B. 8.—29.  
Wilford, Mary, St. Margt's., Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic
- Ricker, John, Osbaston. 1702—115.  
Tinbrell, Anne, of same.
- Ricroft, Thos., Leicester. 1716—145.  
Wildbore, Rachell, All Saints', Leicester.



- Ride, Simon, St. Martin's, Westminster. 1725—166.  
Nevil, Mary, Market Harbrough ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden  
or Harbrough.
- Rider, Geo., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
Smith, Margt., Thorpe Acre.  
[See also Ryder.]
- Ridgeworth, Rich., Thringston. 1718—76.  
Key, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ridgley, Henry, Cosby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
Tayler, Mary, w., of same.
- Ridgley, Henry, St. Margt's., Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.  
Brooke, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Ridgley, Hugh, Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Woodcocke, Jane, of same.
- Ridgley, Simon, Cambridge University. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
Skipwith, Jane, Dishley Thorpe.
- Ridgway, Edw., Melton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
Newton, Helen, Denton, Lincoln.
- Ridgway, Francis, Whitwick. 1723—27.  
Tatenall, Mary, Thringston ; at Osgathorpe or Belton.
- Ridgway, Gilbert, Leicester. 1723—140.  
Clay, Hannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Ridgway, Jas., Long Whatton. 1713—117.  
Hutchinson, Cath., of same.
- Ridgway, Jos., w., Thorneton. 1714—148.  
Boyer, Eliz., of same.
- Ridinge, Wm., Ailston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Bursnall, Margt., Leicester. [Bundle.]
- Ridings, Wm., Husbands Bosworth. 1713—19. (In 1714  
Rowe, Sarah, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Rigby, John, Knighton. 1697. B. 8—86.  
Roberts, Margt., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Riley, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Kellenger, Margery, Appelby.
- Riley, Thos., Hinckley. ? 1725—120. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
Parsons, Susanna, Kibworth Harcourt ; at Kibworth or
- Rileye, Wm., Nottingham. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19. [Welham.  
Kinder, Annabella, Kegworth.
- Rimington, John, Goatby Merwood. 1719—18.  
Collman, Jane, of same ; at Goadby.
- Rimington, Robt., w., Harston. 1694—25.  
Blanckly, Mary, w., Plungar ; at Croxton or Plungar.  
[See also Remington and Rymington.]
- Ripping, John, Oweston. N.D.—169. (In 1719 Bundle.)  
Immins, Mary, of same ; at Alexton, Oweston or Lod-
- Ripping, Thos., Wymondham. 1726—25. [dington.  
Lark, Eliz., of same ; at Saxby or Wymondham.

- Rippinge, John, Gaddesbye. 1613—50.  
Rawlinson, Jane, Owston.
- Rise, Zeldethen, Odeby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
Watts, Anne, w., Leicester.
- Rivers, Wm., Bamstead, Essex. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
Morris, Eliz., Welbey; at Melton Mowbery, St. Nicholas',  
Leic., or Welbey.
- Rivett, Ralph, Donnington. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Somerfeild, Isabella, Grobie.
- Roades, Thos., . . . . . 1641—143. [Leic.  
. . . . . All Saints,' Leicester; at . . . . . or St. Nicholas,  
[See also Rhoads.]
- Robbins, Thos., w., Thringston. 1720—207.  
Silvester, Mary, Worthington; at Breedon or Shepshead.
- Robbins, Wm., Osgathorpe. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Rossen, Jane, w., Shardly, Derby.
- Robbinson, Thos., Kegworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.  
Wright, Anne, of same; at Kegworth.
- Roberts, Chas., Thorp Langton. 1710—144.  
Rudkin, Sense, Burrough.
- Roberts, John, Goadebey. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
Templer, Helen, of same.
- Roberts, John, Hartshill, Warwick. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Hindman, Mary, Stokegolding.
- Roberts, John, Leicester. 1702—93.  
Hallam, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Roberts, John, Bilsley, Warwick. 1716—32.  
Warner, Mary, Gaulby.
- Roberts, John, Skevington. 1716—119.  
Sharp, Sarah, Gaulby.
- Roberts, Jos., Leicester. 1688—83.  
Mesley, Mary, Cosby.
- Roberts, Miles, St. Martin's, Leicester, 1720—18.  
Clark, Barbara, Gilmorton; at Kimcoat.
- Roberts, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Spencer, Margt., St. Martin's, Leic.
- Roberts, Rich., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1627—137.  
Walker, Joane, Cosby; at Cosby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Roberts, Rich., St. Margt's., Leic. 1690. B. 8—55.  
Oakford, Alice, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Roberts, Rich., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—28.  
Dun, Ann, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Martin's  
or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Roberts, Thos., Redmile. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
Squier, Bridget, of same; at Redmile or Bottesford.
- Roberts, Thos., Mountsorell. 1695—32.  
Fewks, Sarah, Syston; at Mountsorell or Syston.

- Roberts, Thos., Leicester. 1697. B. 8—85. [Leic.  
Shuttleworth, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic ; at St. Margt's.,  
Roberts. Wm., Somerby. 1699—99.  
Hecklefield, Joyce, w., of same.  
Roberts, Wm., Glaston, Rutland. 1711—64. (In 1712 Bundle.)  
Mathews, Astnea, Dalby Parva.  
Roberts, Wm., Stamford, Northants. 1718—25. [Mary's-in-Arden.  
Musson, Anne, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or St.  
Roberts, Wm., Gawdeby Maureward. 1727—122.  
Kitchen, Mary, of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.  
Robinson, Edw., Wymondham. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
Whitworth, Mary, of same.  
Robinson, Edw., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo 30.  
Brunsley, Mary, Howton ; at St. Mary's, Leic.  
Robinson, Edw., Saddington. 1720—8. [St. Nicholas, Leic.  
Hickman, Sarah, Yelvertoft, Northants. ; at Saddington or  
Robinson, Henry, Long Whatton. 1713—41.  
Sherwood, Sarah, of same.  
Robinson, Henry, Coston. 1715—4.  
Hodskins, Ann, Thorpe Arnol.  
Robinson, Isaac, . . . . . 1705—9.  
Bower, Susanna, St. Mary's, Leicester.  
Robinson, Isaac, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1724—57. [Mary's, Leic.  
Hunt, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St.  
Robinson, Jas., Bringestorpe. 1624. Book 3, fo 16.  
Wight, Susanna, of same.  
Robinson, Jeremiah, Oakly Parva, Northants. 1717—22.  
Barret, Anne, ———.  
Robinson, John, w., Whittwicke. 1675—30.  
Haukin, Ursula, w., of same ; at Whittwicke.  
Robinson, John, Wellingborough, Northants. 1708—11.  
Boon, Mary, Quarne.  
Robinson, John, Saddington. 1718 A.—9.  
Emmings, Mary, of same ; at Saddington, All Saints,' St.  
Nicholas' or St. Martin's, Leic.  
Robinson, John, Burton. 1718 A.—52.  
Wyldbore, Mary, of same.  
Robinson, John, Hinkley. 1722—222. [well or Earl Shilton.  
Sansom, Jane, of same ; at Hinkley, Stoke Golding, Bar-  
Robinson, Jos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718—39.  
Spconer, Anne, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
Robinson, Kenelm, Billesdon. 1693—43. [would.  
Constable, Dorothy, Wimeswould ; at Billesdon or Wimes-  
Robinson, Nthl., w., Burbidge. 1725—3.  
Orton, Anne, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.  
Robinson, Robt., Swannington. 1613—62.  
Bate, Eliz., All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.



- Robinson, Robt., Loughborough. 1675—103.  
 Clarke, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough.
- Robinson, Robt., Whittwick. 1718. B. 14—73.  
 Pheasant, Jane, Bredon ; at Whittwick or Osgathorp.
- Robinson, Saml., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 7.  
 Beebie, Mary, ———.
- Robinson, Thos., Lutterworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
 Andrew, Anne, Claybrook ; at Lutterworth, Claybrook or  
 St. Martin's, Leic.
- Robinson, Thos., Yardley, Northants. 1716—126.  
 Parker, Mary, Bilson.
- Robinson, Thos., Geddington, Northants. 1718. B. 14—117.  
 Fitch, Dinah, ——— ; at Kibworth.
- Robinson, Wm., Long Whatton. 1701—33. [Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
 Freer, Ellen, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Long Whatton or
- Robinson, Wm., Thorpe Acre. 1721—53.  
 Branson, Eliz., of same ; at Thorpe Acre or Great Peatling.
- Robinson, Wm., Market Harbrugh. 1722—162. [Mary's-in Arden.  
 Morrice, Susannah, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth or St.
- Robinson, Wm., Billesdon. 1726—156.  
 Goodall, Hannah, Ingersby ; at Hungarton or Billesdon.  
 [See also Robbinson.]
- Robson, Robt., . . . . . 1641—62.  
 Cox, Joane, Burrough-on-the-Hill ; at Burrough.
- Robson, Thos., Burbage. 1705—83.  
 Copley, Mary, w., ———.
- Roby, Robt., w., Castle Donington. 1710—145.  
 Kilborne, Anne, of same.
- Roby, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1700—16.  
 Smith, Anne, Thornton.
- Roby, Thos., Castle Dunington. 1712—43.  
 Griffin, Eliz., Whitwicke.
- Rocke, Tamberline, Cadeby. 1713—45.  
 Mathewes, Mary, Branston.
- Rodeley, Hugh, Siston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
 Burbag, Anne, of same.
- Rodely, Geo., Ratcliff. N.D.—2. (In 1723 Bundle.)  
 Graves, Susanna, ———.
- Roe, Geo., Swänington. 1722—96.  
 Paget, Sarah, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Roe, Thos., Prestwould. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
 Ison, Mary, of same.
- Roe, Wm., Turlangton. 1719—146. [Arden.  
 Copley, Mary, w., of same ; at Langton or St. Mary's-in-  
 [See also Row and Rowe.]
- Rogers, Anthony, Barwell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
 Wildye, Judith, Neilston ; at Neilston or Barwell.

- Rogers, Anthony, Whitsendine, Rutland. 1627—83.  
 Gelthropp, Mary, Asfordby ; at Asfordby.
- Rogers, Chris., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1613—32.  
 Cooke, Dorothy, St. Nicholas, Leic ; at St. Nicholas, Leic.
- Rogers, Geo., clerk, Countesthorpe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.  
 Lord, Alice, w., of same ; at Countesthorpe.
- Rogers, John, Davenport, Northants. 1701—72.  
 Kerby, Mary, Lutterworth.
- Rogers, Rich., Cottenham. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
 Laborne, Mary, w., Loasebie.
- Rogers, Rich., Husbands Boresworth. 1616. Book 2, fo. 4.  
 Barrett, Mary, Saddington.
- Rogers, Robt., Wigston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
 Mason, Alice, Stoughton.
- Rogers, Thos., Barwell. 1710—23.  
 Everard, Martha, Dadlington.
- Rogerson, Saml., Burton, Stafford. 1723—111.  
 Tetly, Rachael, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Rolfe, Thos., Belgrave. 1711—46.  
 Headley, Anne, of same.
- Rollat, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—58.  
 Swain, Cath., w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Rolson, Robt., w., Thurneby. 1711—87. [Leic. or Thurneby,  
 Freeman, Susanna, w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's.
- Rolston, John, Newton Harcourt. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
 Rosse, Eliz., of same.
- Rolston, Peter, gent., Etwall, Derby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
 Overinge, Amy, St. Margt's, Leic.  
 [See also Roulston.]
- Rook, Philemon, Snape, York. 1718—26.  
 Pridmore, Mary, St. Martin's Baron, Northants.
- Roome, Robt., Barrow-on-Soare. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
 Watts, Barbara, Thrushington.
- Roote, Humphrey, Tugby. 1708—77.  
 Dormant, Mary, Oadby ; at Oadby or Tugby.
- Roote, Wm., Foston, 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
 Clare, Barbara, of same.
- Roote, Wm., Countesthorpe. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81. [thorpe.  
 Banbery, Eliz., of same ; at Blabey, Wheston or Countes-
- Roper, Jos., Loughborough. 1725—113. [head.  
 Gutterich, Ann, w., of same ; at Loughborough or Shepes-
- Rose, Anthony, Botsworth. 1723—142.  
 Jarvis, Mary, of same ; at Botsworth or Ab Kettleby.
- Rose, Geo., Statherne. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
 Greene, Eliz., Redmell.
- Rose, Geo., Croxton Kerriall. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
 Tippen, Margt., of same ; at Croxton Kerriall,

- Rose, John, w., Stapleford. 1675—12. [Bellars.  
Cawdry, Anne, Kerby Bellars; at Stapleford or Kerby
- Rose, Rich., Sproxton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Shawe, Eliz., of same.
- Rose, Thos., Skirbecke, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.  
Ryly, Eliz., Melton Mowbrey; at Melton Mowbrey or St.  
Mary's, Leic.
- Rose, Wm., Statherne. 1627—107.  
Ball, Isabell, Brannston; at . . . . or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Ross, Geo., Odeby. 1722—33.  
Collson, Mary, of same; at Narborough.
- Ross, Robt., Kibworth Harcourt. 1705—72.  
Carter, Alice, of same; at Kibworth Harcourt.
- Rosse, . . . ., Sheepshead. 1694—69.  
Cooper, Eliz., Leicester; at . . . . or All Saints,' Leic.
- Rosse, Jthn., . . . ., co. Leic. 1682. B. 8—37.  
Vann, Mary, Knighton; at St. Margt's, Leic., or Knighton.
- Rosse, Wm., Evington. 1684. B. 9—2.  
Johnson, Joane, of same; at Evington.
- Roulston, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1688—132.  
Leavis, Mary, of same; at Houghton.
- Roulston, Robt., Thurnby. 1699—58.  
? Boner, Eliz., w., Galby; at Galby or Thurnby.
- Roulston, Thos., Kirkby Mallory; 1716—64.  
Newton, Ann, St. Mary's, Leicester,  
[See also Rolston.]
- Rouse, Francis, Coston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 41.  
Browne, Christian, of same.
- Rouse, Robt., late of Melton. 1715—41. (In 1716 Bundle.)  
Jackson, Mercy, of same.  
[See also Rowse.]
- Row, Roger, Finnerley, Warwick. 1712—108.  
Ireland, Alice, Earleshilton; at Earleshilton.
- Rowbotham, Rich., Overseale. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
Dowan, Izabella, of same.  
[See also Rubbuthum.]
- Rowce, . . . ., Bottesford. 1694—109.  
Tow . ., Eliz., Newark-upon-Trent, Notts.; at Bottesford.
- Rowe, Ben., Hathern. 1714—26.  
Topley, Grace, of same.
- Rowe, Geo., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
Bower, Kath., of same.
- Rowe, Leonard, Laughton? 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.  
Cotton, Dorothy, of same; at Laughton.
- Rowe, Rich., Medborne? 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
Abbott, Eliz., of same.  
[See also Roe.]



- Rowell, Geo., West Langton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
 Peake, Eliz., w., Middleton, Northants.
- Rowles, John, H. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91. [Leic.  
 Varman, Mary, ———; at Lutterworth or St. Nicholas',
- Rowlett, John, Okeley Magna, Northants. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
 Iliffe, Mary, Earnesby; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Rowlett, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1724—62. [Appleby  
 Bakewell, Jane, Great Appleby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or  
 [See also Rawlett and Rollat.]
- Rowley, Thos., co., Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
 Judson, Margt., Loughborow; at Loughborowe.
- Rowse, Jos., Howes. 1728—78.  
 Marriot, Eliz., of same; at Buckminster.
- Rowse, Rich., Statherne. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
 Rogers, Dorothy, Knipton.
- Rowse, Rich., Croxton Kirriall. 1631. Book, 3, fo. 93.  
 Tippin, Ursula, of same; at Croxton Kirriall or Coasen.
- Rowse, Wm., Coaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87. [Croson.  
 Whitehead, Isabella, Sproxton; at Sproxton, Coson or
- Rowse, Wm., Croxton Kirriell. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.  
 Whitehead, Mary, Sproxton; at Sproxton, Croxton Kirrell  
 or Coason.
- Rowse, Wm., Harston. 1723—59.  
 Lupton, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.  
 [See also Rouse.]
- Rowsele, Thos., Musson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 95.  
 Charitie, Julian, of same.
- Royce, Wm., Wing, Rutland. 1716—30.  
 Clark, Margt., Horninghold.
- Royland, Alex., Loughborough. 1725—206.  
 Harris, Mary, of same; at Loughborough.
- Royle, Walter, Knighthorpe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101. [Leic.  
 Peake, Anne, w., of same; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
- Royliffe, Thos., w., Newbold, par. of Owston. 1688—53. [Owston.  
 Brickwood, Juday, Norton near Galby; at Norton or
- Rubbuthum, Jos., Countesthorpe. 1719—83.  
 Butterworth, Eliz., of same; at Kilby.
- Rudder, Francis, Ratcliff-upon-the-Wreake. 1702—61.  
 King, Dorothy, Melton.
- Rudder, Peter, Ratcliffe-upon-the-Wreake. 1701—62.  
 Thorpe, Eliz., w., of same; at Ratcliffe.
- Ruddull, Edw., Birmingham, Warwick. 1729—174.  
 Clare, Cath., Odson; at Shakerson.
- Rudiard, Thos., w., All Saints', Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.  
 Pilkington, Dorothy, w., of same; at All Saints' or St.  
 Leonard's, Leic.

- Rudings, Francis, Houghton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
 Webster, Bridget, of same.
- Rudkin, Thos., Whitsondine, Rutland. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.  
 Wilcoxe, Mary, Knossington.
- Rudkin, Thos., Hoby. 1712—74. [Leic.  
 Franks, Mary, Syston ; at Hoby, Syston or St. Margt's.,
- Rudkin, Wm., Burley Thorp, Rutland. 1711—96.  
 Brown, Mary, Oakham ; at Dalby Chalcomb.
- Rudkin, Wm., Mountsorrel. 1722—226.  
 Parker, Eliz., Swithland ; at Swithland or Shepeshead.
- Rudyard, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
 Norman, Joice, of same.  
 [See also Rudiard.]
- Rushen, Edw., Thrumaston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
 Robinson, Alice, of same.
- Rushin, Roger, Belgrave. 1722—38. [Leic.  
 Simmons, Mary, Shoby ; at Shoby, Belgrave or St. Margt's.,
- Rushton, John, Harborough. 1693—132.  
 Fox, Ann, Darby ; at Harborough or Darby.
- Rushwell, Jos., Catesby, Northants. 1722—186.  
 Bowne, Mary, Cleybroke ; at Cleybroke or Hinckley.
- Russel, John, Harbrow. 1714—50. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
 Carter, Anne, of same.
- Russell, Edw., Great Bowden. 1729—131. [Harborough.  
 Palmer, Mary, w., of same ; at Great Bowden or Market
- Russell, John, Market Harborough. 1718—22.  
 Haws, Jane, Weston.
- Russell, Jos., Womandham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.  
 Hill, Eleanor, of same ; at Womandham, St. Mary's or  
 St. Martin's, Leic.
- Russell, Rich., Bowdon Magna. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
 Smith, Anne, Sutton, par. of Weston.
- Russell, Thos., Woulvey, Warwick. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
 Waren, Eliz., Frowlesworth.
- Russell, Thos., Glenfield. 1719—106. [Saints,' Leic.  
 Cope, Eliz., w., Draycott, Stafford ; at Glenfield or All
- Russell, Thos., Earlsilton. 1724—163.  
 Woodaker, Ann, of same ; at Earlsilton or Fenny Drayton.
- Rutland, Rich., w., Blaby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36. [Leic.  
 Thorneton, Anne, w., of same ; at Blaby or St. Margt's.,
- Ryder, John, Cussington. 1641—5. [or Holwell.  
 Poultney, Anne, w., Holwell ; at Cussington, Abkettleby  
 [See also Rider.]
- Rymington, Thos., Croxton Keriall. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
 Bothby, Phillippa, of same.  
 [See also Remington and Rimmington.]

- Rypham, Rich., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120  
 Wilcox, Joan, Gloreston.
- Ryse, Robt., Lutterworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.  
 Chowne, Eliz., of same.
- Sachewell, Thos., Horningholde. 1613—35.  
 Nightingdale, Eliz., Sheasbey.
- Sachwell, Wm., Wellesborowe. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
 Bromley, Dorothy, Fenny Dreyton.
- Sachwill, Ferdinand, Old Hayes. 1613. Book 1, fo. 103.  
 Hastings, Lucy, Newarke near Leicester.  
 [See also Satchwell.]
- Sacks, Humphry, St. Martin's, Leic. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
 Braunston, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Saddington, Edw., Mowsley. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
 Dalby, Margery, Skeffington ; at Mowsley or Skeffington.
- Saddington, Edw., Bowden Magna. 1719—84. [Arden.  
 Clark, Mary, of same ; at Great Bowden or St. Mary's-in-  
 Saddington, Isaac, Lutterworth. 1693—81.  
 Birdett, Dorcas, Mousley ; at Mousley or Lutterworth.
- Saddington, John, Burrough. 1714—19. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
 Bell, Haday, Knewston.
- Saddington, Jos., Foxton. 1723—232.  
 Frisby, Cath., of same ; at Foxton.
- Saddington, Robt., Foxton. 1711—71.  
 Barras, Susanna, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Saddington, Thos., Knaptoste. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.  
 Sprigge, Margery, Brentingthorpe ; at Brentingthorpe or  
 St. Mary's, Leic.
- Saddington, Thos., Foxton. 1719. B. 14—83.  
 Orton, Sarah, Swannington ; at Swannington *a/s* Whittick,  
 Twycross or Foxton.
- Sadler, Hugh, Kirbie. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
 Bate, Eliz., Narborowe ; at Narborowe.
- Sadler, Wm., Osbaston. 1720—91.  
 Fog, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Markfeild.
- Sadler, Wm., Leicester. 1721—193.  
 Baddaley, Lydia, Cadeby ; at Markfield or Cadeby.
- Saintandrewe, Wm., gent., Gothom, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
 Pilkington, Mary, Worthington ; at Worthington or Breedon.
- Salisbury, Rich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
 Oneby, Eliz., ———.
- Salmon, Wm., All Saints, Leicester. 1724—8.  
 Allen, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints' or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Salte, Wm., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
 Hancocke, Eliz., w., Prestwould ; at Prestwould,



- Sammon, Wm., Wymondham. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
Wand, Eliz., of same.
- Sampson, Rich., gent., Knossington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
Nicholson, Alice, w., Bilsdon; at Bilsdon or Knossington
- Samson, Geo., Nelston. 1708—18.  
Bourn, Eliz., w., of same.
- Sanders, Henry, Enderby. 1724—88. [Margt's., Leic.  
Hanley, Anne, w., of same; at Enderby, Whetstone or St.  
[*See also* Saunders.]
- Sanderson, John, Blaby. 1728—79. [or St. Leonard's, Leic.  
Norfolk, Hannah, All Saints', Leic.; at Blaby All Saints']
- Sanderson, Rich., Billesdon. 1718A.—22. [or its chapelries.  
Luffe, Sarah, Smeeton; at Kibworth, Billesdon, Melton
- Sanderson, Rich., Lutterworth. 1727—155.  
Hewson, Mary, w., of same; at Lutterworth.
- Sanderson, Robt., Newbold Verdon. 1729—96. [Misterton.  
Winterton, Anne, w., Walcote; at Newbold Verdon or
- Sanderson, Wm., Billesdon. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
Ridglic, Eliz., Roulston.
- Sanderson, Wm., Pilton, Northants. 1716—70.  
Knight, Rebecca, Thurcaston.
- Sandiver, Wm., Newmarket, Suffolk. 1717—56.  
Goodwin, Jane, Saltby.
- Sandy, Edw., Nottingham. 1707—4.  
Gale, Mary, Cadeby.
- Sansome, Thos., Hinkley. 1728—91. [Flamvill.  
Farryan, Grace, Sketchley; at Hinkley, Burbage or Aston
- Sansome, Wm., Hinckley. 1720—105.  
Ellington, Cath., w., of same; at Hinckley or Narborough.
- Sanson, Wm. Cadeby. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Francis, Margery, Barwell; at Cadeby or Barwell.  
[*See also* Sampson.]
- Sarson, Anthony, Mowsley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.  
Weale, Eliz., Saddington.
- Sarson, John, w., Queniborough. 1706—66.  
Parr, Frances, of same; at Queniborough.
- Sarson, John, Queneborow. 1725—42. [Leic.  
Frost, Eliz., of same; at Queneborow or St. Leonard's,
- Sarson, Matt., Shakerston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.  
Martin, Helen, of same.
- Sarson, Thos., Dalby Parva. 1721—55.  
Richardson, Mary, Kerby Bellers; at Kerby Bellers, Little  
Dalby or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Sarson, Wm., Quenniborowe. 1613—91.  
Collingwood, Cicelie, of same; at Quenniborowe.
- Sarson, Wm., Shackerstone. 1713—86.  
Mason, Anne, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Satchell, Jos., Twyford. 1692—28.  
     . . . . ., Mary, . . . . .; at . . . . .
- Satchwell, Jos., Winford. 1700—15.  
     Gee, Mary, St Martin's, Leicester.  
     [See also Sachewell.]
- Saunders, Ambrose, gent. Mowsley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
     Cotton, Martha, Laughton.
- Saunders, Ambrose, Sibertoft, Northants. 1729—77.  
     Johnson, Ann, Stoke; at Hinkley or Stoke.
- Saunders, Bartholomew, Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
     Pillings, Sarah, of same.
- Saunders, Jos., w., Mount Sorrill. 1726—68. [Shepshead.  
     Henshaw, Eliz., Loughborough; at Mount Sorrill or
- Saunders, Matt., Shanckton. 1598. B. 1—12.  
     Skipwith, Margt., Coates.
- Saunders, Rich., co. Leicester. 1693—39.  
     Clowes, Eliz., Blaston; at Owston, Medbourne or Blaston.
- Saunders, Saml., Loughb (*sic*). 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
     Hubbard, Cath., ———.
- Saunders, Thos., Green's Norton, Northants. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.  
     Cotton, Ruth, Laughton.
- Saunders, Thos., Leir. 1715—37.  
     Hey, Esther, Little Ashby.
- Saunders, Wm., Harborough. 1723—128.  
     Finch, Susanna, of same; at Harborough or Welham.  
     [See also Sanders.]
- Savage, Edw., w., Loughborough. 1712—127.  
     Staples, Mary, Burleigh par. of Loughborough.
- Savage, John, clerk, Sutton Bonington, Notts. 1608. Book 1,  
     Gilpin, Jane, Loughburgh. [fo. 48.]
- Savage, John, Belgrave. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.  
     Mathewe, Margt., of same; at Belgrave.
- Savage, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1705—45.  
     Nichols, Alice, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Savage, John, clerk. Holine, York. 1711—1.  
     Dyson, Cath., w., Aileston; at Aileston.
- Savage, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—166.  
     Palmer, Mary, w., of same.
- Savage, Rich., Humberston. 1613—89.  
     Savage, Agnes, of same; at Humberston.
- Savage, Thos., Loughborough. 1714—105.  
     Ball, Sarah, Knight Thorpe.
- Savage, Thos., w., Loughborough. 1716—116.  
     Pollard, Hope, Knightthorpe.
- Savage, Wm., Hinckley. 1689. B. 6—1.  
     Hardin, Frances, Barstone?; at Thurleston.

- Savidge, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1688. Book 4, fo. 79.  
 Brisbie, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Savile, Nich., Quarrendon. 1627—51.  
 Waldrane, Jane, Breedon ; at Quarrendon.
- Savile, Thos., gent., Blaby. 1675—101; [Mary's, Leic.  
 Mason, Emme, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at Blaby or St.
- Sawbridge, Geo., North Kilworth. 1721—205.  
 Brown, Mary, South Kilworth ; at North Kilworth, South  
 Kilworth or Foxton,
- Sawbrigg, John, Kilmecote. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
 Reynold, Eliz., Walton, par. of Kilmecote.
- Sawmte, Nich., Norton Juxta Galby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
 Reade, Joan, Thurneby,
- Saxbye, Ambrose, Shanckton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
 Steephenson, Eliz., of same ; at Shackton.
- Saywell, Jasper, Raersby. 1719—14.  
 Rippen, Eliz., Owston ; at Raersby or Owston.  
 [See also Seawell.]
- Scampton, . . . , . . . . 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
 Pole, Eliz., . . . .
- Scampton, John, Knighton. 1675. B. 8—16.  
 Inge, Anne, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
- Scampton, John, Thurmaston. 1675—56. [Birstall.  
 Whyte, Rebecca, Burstall ; at Belgrave, Thurmaston or
- ? Scampton, John, Melton Mowbray? 1715—166.  
 Walton, Jane, of same.
- Scampton, John, Thurmaston. 1716—101.  
 Crowson, Hanna, Humberston.
- Scampton, Wm., Thurmaston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.  
 Sumner, Ellen, of same.
- Scarborough, John, Jericho, par. of Stapleford. 1714—68.  
 Robinson, Mary, of same.
- Scarborough, Thos., Thorpe Satchfeild. 1693—72.  
 Barsby, Margt., w., of same ; at Thorpe Satchfeild.
- Scarborow, John, Loseby. 1720—218.  
 Bates, Isabell, Tilton ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Scarborow, Wm., Loseby. 1713—31.  
 Collins, Eliz., w., Hungarton.
- Scarborowe, Robt., Thorpe Satchfield. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.  
 Lee, Anne, Eastnorton ; at Loddington.
- Scarcely, John, Thurmaston. 1724—125. [Leonard's, Leic.  
 Ward, Sarah, of same ; at Thurmaston, Barkby or St.
- Schetchley, Geo., Stoake Golden. 1722—210. [Drayton.  
 Holliar, Isabella, of same ; at Stoak Golden or Fenney
- Schofield, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1705. B. 8—108.  
 Coates, Mary, St. Martin's, Leic.



- Scholey, Wm., Rothly. 1725—83.  
 Abell, Anne, Queneborough.
- Schooly, John, Belgrave. 1695—2. [Saints', Leic.  
 Boroughs, Hannah, All Saints', Leic. ; at Belgrave or All
- Scofield, John, w., Leicester. 1721—93.  
 Turner, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Nicholas'  
 or St. Martin's, Leicester, Ailston or Belgrave.
- Scolleck, Peter, ———. 1629. Book 3, fo. 78.  
 Johnson, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
 or Prestwoud.
- Scott, Chris., Halloughton. 1706—95.  
 Butler, Eliz., Loddington ?
- Scott, Geoffrey, Skeffington. 1613—10.  
 Chapman, Eliz., Alexton ; at Alexton or Skeffington.
- Scott, John, Ridlington, Rutland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
 Chapman, Anne, Goadbey ; at Goadbey.
- Scott, Robt., South Kilworth. 1716—134.  
 Carter, Sarah, North Kilworth.
- Scott, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1717—17.  
 Ellett, Susanna, of same ; at Mountsorrell.
- Scott, Wm., Cranhoe, Northants. 1613—68.  
 Carnall, Mary, Billesdon. [Bundle.]
- Scott, Wm., Walton, par. of Chimcourt. 1712—22. (In 1713  
 Moore, Mary, ———.)
- Scroope, Emmanuel, ———. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
 Manners, Lady Eliz., ———.
- Sculthorp, John, Seaton, Rutland. 1721—72.  
 King, Eliz., Longthorp, Northants ; at Lutterworth.
- Sculthorpe, James, Quarndon. 1675—94.  
 Litherland, Lydia, Thringston ; at Quarndon or Whitwick.
- Sculthorpe, Jas., Quarndon. 1711—44.  
 Clarke, Sarah, Baggrave.
- Seagrave, John, Thorp Satchfield. 1719—118.  
 Whitworth, Rebecca, Burton Lazarus ; at Twiford, Ailston,  
 All Saints' or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Seagrave, Ralph, Scalford. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
 Duport, Cornelia, Shepeshead.
- Seagrave, Ralph, Burstall. 1620. B. 1—41.  
 Sherman, Eliz., ———.
- Seal, Edw., w., Thurstaston. 1720—99. [Leic.  
 Spencer, Eliz., of same ; at Thurstaston or St. Nicholas',
- Seal, John, Bruntingthorp. 1718—47. [Gilmorton.  
 Chapman, Mary, w., Gilmorton ; at Bruntingthorp or
- Seal, John, Markeaton, Derby. 1728—115. [or Blackfordby.  
 Savidge, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
- Seal, Wm., Shearsby. 1721—35.  
 Abney, Eliz., of same ; at Shearsby or St. Nicholas', Leic.

- Seale, Edw., Bruntingthorpe. 1627. Book 3, fo. 60.  
Woollaton, Frances, Walton par. of Knaptoft ; at  
Knaptoft ? or Sheasby.
- Seale, Edw., w., Thurcaston. 1712—144.  
Baxter, Cath., Leicester.
- Seale, John, Shearesbie. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
Seale, Eliz., Aylston.
- Seale, John, Sheavesby. 1702—76.  
Harrison, Anne, St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Seale, Thos., Southwarke, Surrey. 1675—68.  
Davenport, Penelope, Wigston Magna ; at Wigston.
- Seale, Thos., The Myth, par. of Sheepy. 1716—151.  
Farmer, Jane, Ratcliff Culey.
- Seale, Thos., Shearsby. 1725—153.  
Gee, Mary, Elson ; at Kilby.  
[See also Seele.]
- Sealy, Wm., w., Martock, co. Somer. 1702—42.  
Smith, Alice, Quarndon.
- Searson, Ben., Queneborow. 1727—31.  
Carington, Sarah, Thurmaston ; at Queneborow, Thur-  
maston or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Seawell, Thos., City of London. 1692—19.  
. . . , Eliz., Halstead ; at Tilton.
- Sedgley, Geo., Bowden Magna. 1701—36.  
Goddard, Alice, of same ; at Great Bowden.
- Sedgley, John, Sapcoate. 1701—103.  
Browne, Eliz., Sapcoate ; at Sapcoate.
- Sedgly, Geo., w., Great Bowden. 1720—38.  
Orton, Eliz., Market Harborough ; at Great Bowden or  
St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Seele, Thos., Tamworth. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.  
Bacon, Eliz., Boresworth ; at Boresworth.
- Seile, Henry, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1717. B. 8.—165.  
Row, Jane, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Sewell, Jos., H. Boresworthe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67. [Leic.  
Turland, Eliz., of same ; at H. Boresworthe or St. Martin's,
- Sewenry, Simon, Sile Lodge, Uppingham. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
Sharpe, Frances, Hungerton ; at Hungerton.
- Shad, Francis, gent., Newton, Cambridge. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.  
Seagrave, Ruth, Barrow-on-Soare.
- Shafto, John, Tur-Langton. 1719. B. 14—86.  
Scoftny, Sarah, Cliff Regis, Northants ; at Church Lang-  
ton, Tur-Langton or Foxton.
- Shakespear, Wm., Stonton Harrold. 1707—76.  
Boltsby, Hannah, w., Griffy Dam.
- Shakespear, Wm., Ye Lount, par. of Bredon. 1729—19.  
Matchet, Mary, Ye Lount, par. of Cole Orton ; at Belton.

- Shan, John, Chichley, ? Bucks. 1726—93.  
     Remington, Barbara, Thorp; at Loughborough, Ashby  
     Follville or Dishley.
- Shareman, Saml., West Langhton. 1692—57.  
     Kirby, Mary, Lutterworth; at Lutterworth or Langhton.
- Sharman, Francis, Long Sutton, Lincoln. 1722—147.  
     Stacy, Ann, (or Staly,) Pickwell; at Pickwell.
- Sharman, John, Marston Trussell, Northants. 1718A.—63.  
     Sharman, Sarah, Houghton-on-the-Hill; at Houghton-on-  
     the-Hill or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Sharman, Jos., Swepton. 1726—12.  
     Pye, Mary, Ashby; at Osgathorp.
- Sharman, Nich., Bringhurst. 1726—174.  
     Hall, Sarah, of same; at Great Easton or Bringhurst.
- Sharman, Nich., w., Bringhurst. 1729—38. [Harborough.  
     Jones, Lucy, Great Easton; at Great Bowden or Market
- Sharman, Thos., Melton. 1723—62.  
     Buttress, Mary, of same.
- Sharman, Thos., Markfield. 1723—217.  
     French, Anne, of same; at Wanlip.
- Sharman, Thos., Lutterworth. 1725—10.  
     Oliver, Eliz., Monks Kirby, Warwick; at Lutterworth.
- Sharp, Chris., Leicester. 1725—144. [Leonard's, Leic.  
     Veasy, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's or St.
- Sharp, Jthn., Barrow, Derby. 1725—129.  
     Birch, Eliz., Hucklescoat; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Sharp, Thos., Desford. 1725—77. [Cadeby.  
     Larratt, Judith, Cadeby; at Desford, Newbold Verdon or
- Sharp, Wm., Coleorton. 1728—122.  
     Woodroff, Eliza, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Sharpe, Edw., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
     Gaddesby, Anne, of same.
- Sharpe, Edw., Horningold. 1710—19. (In 1711 Bundle.)  
     Gowerd, Eliz., Blaston? at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Sharpe, Henry, Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
     Wraye, Phillippa, Barrow; at Walton-on-the-Woulds.
- Sharpe, John, Snareston. 1613—14.  
     Tallice, Eliz., of same; at Snareston.
- Sharpe, Jo., Somerby. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.  
     Bruckes, Anne, Dalbie Parva.
- Sharpe, Jo., Snareston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
     Dodd, Eliz., of same.
- Sharpe, Jos., Dalby Chalcomb. 1722—165. [Wyverby.  
     Hobart, Eliz., w., Wyverby; at Dalby Chalcomb or
- Sharpe, Robt., w., Loughborowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 42.  
     Collens, Jane, of same; at Loughborowe.



- Sharpe, Saml., Redmile. 1703—52. (In 1705 Bundle.)  
Taylor, Eliz., Barston.
- Sharpe, Saml., Redmile. 1728—47.  
Formidge, Eliz., of same ; at Estwel.
- Sharpe, Thos., Snarston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
Lowe, Helen, w., of same.
- Sharpe, Wm., Rolston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
Hasseldine, Margt., w., of same.
- Sharpe, Wm., Owston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
Rawlinson, Eliz., w., of same.
- Sharpe, Wm., Winge, Rutland. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
Wyatt, Eliz., Goadby ; at Goadby or Bilsdon.
- Sharpe, Wm., Hinckley. 1712—41.  
Knight, Mary, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Sharples, Jas., Barkby. 1712—164.  
Allen, Alice, of same.
- Sharples, Thos., Langar, Notts. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
Whatton, Mary, Loughborow.
- Sharpless, Rich., w., Mountsorel. 1726—179.  
Packham, Ann, of same ; at Sileby or Mountsorel.
- Sharrad, Wm., Langham, Rutland. 1726—29.  
Hubbard, Bridget, Freaby.
- Shaw, Gabriel, Southwark, Surrey. 1719—47.  
Shaw, Mary, Belton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Shaw, John, Dysworth. 1695—48.  
Cartwright, Eliz., of same ; at Dysworth.
- Shaw, John, Atherston, Warwick. 1717. B. 14—42.  
Hulse Dorothy, Aston Flamvile ; at Aston Flamvile or  
Burbage.
- Shaw, John, Osgathorp. 1729—94. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
Johnson, Dorothy, Breedon ; at Osgathorp, Breedon or
- Shaw, Wm., w., . . . . . 1694—43.  
Clare, Mary, Bagworth ; at Belton, Bagworth or Thornton.
- Shaw, Wm., Diseworth. 1717—106.  
Astley, Mary, Worthington.
- Shawe, Ambrose, Asfordbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
Baxter, Bridget, Bellgrave.
- Shawe, Brian, Diseworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
Warde, Eliz., of same.
- Shawe, Wm., Frisbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
Mercer, Isabella, w., Skeffington.
- Sheapie, Thos., Belgrave. 1627—151.  
Dandredye, Mary, of same ; at Belgrave.
- Sheene, Thos., Stoney Stanton. 1641—2.  
. . . . . of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Sheepey, John, Burbage. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
Messenger, Eliz., of same ; at Burbage or Leare

- Sheepey, Rich., Belgrave. 1621. Book 2, fo. 24 & Book 3, fo. 4.  
     Peck, Eliz., w., Fleckney.
- Sheepey, Thos., Hinckley. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
     Baker, Alice, Market Bosworth.  
     [*See also* Shepey.]
- Sheepheard, Wm., w., Ibstock. 1687. Book 4, fo. 60.  
     Jerrom, Ann, Markefield; at Ibstock or Markefield.  
     [*See also* Shepard and Shephard.]
- Sheepside, Jos., gent., The Newarke, near Leicester. 1631.  
     Plumbe, Eliz., Narborough; at Narborough. [Book 3, fo. 99.]
- Sheepy, Thos., All Saint's, Leicester. 1720—221.  
     Boothe, Jane, St. Margt's., Leicester; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Sheffield, Geo. Syston. 1713—101.  
     Palmer, Sarah, of same; at Syston.
- Sheffield, Matt., St. Margt's., Leic. 1688. B. 8—64.  
     Howett, Ann, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Sheffield, Thos., Dysworth. 1726—185.  
     Hulson, Dorothy, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Shefton, John, Pickton, Chester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120  
     Warde, Eliz., Leicester.
- Sheild, Wm., Saddington. 1726—87.  
     Johnson, Mary, of same; at Kilby.
- Sheilde, Thos., ———, Rutland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 59.  
     Yates, Agnes, Somerbee.
- Sheld, Stephen, Preston, Rutland. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
     Pridmore, Jane, Stockerston.  
     [*See also* Shield.]
- Sheldon, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—38.  
     Mason, Eliz., w., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Shelton, Robt., Gedling, Notts. 1710. B. 8—138.  
     Lewis, Ann, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Shelton, Thos., Caudwell. 1724—159. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
     Baily, Eliz., Wikeham.
- Shenston, Thos., Hinckley. 1710—64.  
     Willett, Cath., w., of same.
- Shenton, . . . . . 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
     Chawner, Anne, . . . . .
- Shenton, Francis, Barwell. 1693—29. [Leic. or Barwell.  
     Stretton, Anne, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt's.,  
     Shenton, Francis, Scawford. 1715—24.  
     Nedham, Ann, Syston.
- Shenton, Francis, Loughborow. 1723—29. [Leic.  
     Savage, Anne, of same; at Loughborough or St. Leonard's,  
     Shepard, Edw., Measham. 1722—110.  
     Cuthbeard, Eliz., Barton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Sheparston, Matt., Ab Kettleby. N.D.—197. (In 1723 Bundle.)  
 Wartnaby, Ann, Seagrave; at Ab Kettleby.  
 [See also Shepperson.]
- Shepey, Henry, Atherston, Warwick. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
 Browne, Mary, Belton.
- Shephard, John, Wymeswold. 1723—194. [Oatby.  
 Shittlewood, Sarah, Walton-on-the-Wolds; at Knighton or  
 Shephard, Francis, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Swan, Mary, ———.
- Shepherd, Ralph, Belton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71. [Ratcliffe.  
 Deane, Anne, Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreake; at Belton or  
 Shephard, Wm., w., . . . . 1641?—142.  
 . . . . ; at Ibstock, Whitwick or . . . .
- Shepherd, Edw., Hinckley. 1675—9.  
 Rathboune, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
- Shepherd, Edw., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1710—31.  
 Tubney, Mary, Polesworth, Warwick.
- Shepherd, Jos., Wymeswold. 1720—26.  
 Hickling, Eliz., of same; at Wymeswold.
- Sheppard, John, Loughborough. 1699—59.  
 Merrall, Anne, of same.
- Sheppard, Rich., ———. 1714—82. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
 Shipley, Rebecca, Market Harborow?
- Sheppard, Wm., Whitweeke. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
 Steward, Susanna, Osgathorpe.
- Sheppard, *see* Darker.  
 [See also Sheepheard and Shepard.]
- Shepperson, Henry, Abb Kettleby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
 Stokes, Agnes, of same.  
 [See also Sheparston.]
- Sherard, Wm., Hoffam, Lincoln. 1693—138.  
 Peck, Anne, Knawston; at Knawston.
- Sheriffe, Thos., Tugby. 1693—23.  
 Peake, Ruth, of same; at Tugby.
- Sherman, Thos., Cranoe. 1727—172. [Mary's, Leic.  
 Timpson, Cath., Newton Harcourt; at Wistow or St.
- Sherrard, Jos., Long Whatton. 1710—85.  
 Hainsworth, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton.
- Sherrard, Robt., Lincoln's Inn, London. 1709—50.  
 Reading, Eliz., Misterton.
- Sherrard, Thos., Peckleton. 1728—59.  
 Jeffcoat, Ann, of same; at Peckleton.
- Sherrier, Edw., clerk, Showell. 1724—94.  
 Sandes, Mercy, Hill Moreton, Warwick.
- Sherwin, Saml., Lutterworth. 1708—64.  
 Pochin, Bithiack, of same.



- Sherwood, Jas., Bushbie. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
     Dampport, Anne, Wigston Magna.
- Sherwood, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
     Geary, Ruth, Congeston.
- Sherwood, Matt., St. Margts', Leic. 1703. B. 8—100.  
     Dorman, Ann, of same.
- Sherwood, Wm., Belton. 1728—30.  
     Sutton, Eliz., of same ; at Belton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Shevyn, Saml., Thornton. 1726—228. [Leic.]  
     Laxton, Mary, of same ; at Thornton or St. Leonard's,
- Shield, Edw., Holt. 1728—87. [Medburn.]  
     Wigfield, Eliz., Medburn ; at Great Bowden, Holt or
- Shield, Wm., Horninghold. 1722—155.  
     Clark, Frances, of same ; at Horninghold or Foxton.  
     [See also Sheild.]
- Shilcock, John, Stanford-on-Soare, Notts. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
     Smith, Cecilia, Long Whatton.
- Shilton, Abraham, Apleby. 1722—127.  
     Fryer, Eliz., Barden ; at Markfield or Apleby.
- Shilton, Chas., Tongue. 1728—125.  
     Rattcliff, Hannah, Langley ; at Shepeshead or Osgathorp.
- Shilton, Edw., City of London. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
     Pecke, Dorothy, Thurleston.
- Shilton, Hugh, Syston. 1716—29.  
     Bishop, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Shilton, John, Frowlesworth. 1613—87.  
     Vesey, Frances, Sapcoate.
- Shilton, Oliver, Neilston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
     Chambers, Alice, Ratbye ; at Ratbye or Neilston.
- Shilton, Wm., . . . . 1641—78.  
     Lord ? Anne, Ashby ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Shipley, Abraham, Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
     Hubberd, Mary, Loughborowe.
- Shipley, Francis, Smeaton. 1722—142.  
     Turvil, Hannah, of same ; at Kilby.
- Shipley, John, w., Belgrave. 1721—5. [Misterton.]  
     Carter, Ann, w., Kibworth ; at Belgrave, Kibworth or
- Shipley, Rich., Loughborough. 1727—117.  
     Strong, Hannah, of same ; at Shepeshead.
- Shipley, Saml., w., Leicester. 1691. B. 6—19.  
     . . . . Hannah, Loughborough ; at . . . .
- Shittlewood, Geo., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.  
     Byddle, Audrey, of same.
- Shittlewood, Wm., Wimeswoud. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
     Tompson, Joan, w., of same.

- Shittlewoode, Wm., Wimeswould. 1627—4.  
 Atkin, Mary, Longe Whatton ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
 [See also Shittlewood.]
- Short, Thos., Nether Claybroke. 1725—189.  
 Ward, Frances, Belton, Rutland ; at Alexton or Cranhow.
- Shrewsby, John, Ailston. 1726—196. [Leonard's, Leic.  
 Hinman, Eliz., Peckleton ; at Ailston, Peckleton or St.
- Shrigley, Albion, Market Bosworth. 1716—26.  
 Collett, Martha, w., of same.
- Shropshire, John, Kirkby Mallory. 1728—112.  
 Thompson, Mary, Osbaston ; at Bosworth, Kirkby  
 Mallory or St. Margt's., Leic. [Book I, fo. 63.
- Shugborough, Anthony, gent., Faxon, Northants. 1610.  
 Bent, Eliz., Sheepy Magna.
- Shuter, John, Harborrowe. 1614. Book I, fo. 113.  
 Broome, Jane, of same.
- Shuter, John, Market Harborow. 1720—191.  
 Casey, Hannah, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Market  
 Harborough, Lubnam or Foxton.
- Shuter, Peter, Harborough. 1717—37.  
 Bromly, Alice, Kibworth Harcourt.
- Shuter, Robt. Brice, Harborough. 1719—133. [Harborough.  
 Allicocke, Judith, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
- Shuttlewood, Joel, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1712—19.  
 Bent, Anne, All Saints', Leic.
- Shuttlewood, Harrold, Thurcaston. 1609. Book I, fo. 55.  
 Dudley, Margery, w., Rolston.
- Shuttlewood, Hartopp, Scalford. 1701—29. [Mowbray.  
 Twiggs, Sarah, Melton Mowbray ; at Scalford or Melton
- Shuttlewood, Joel, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1716—91.  
 Aynsworth, Eliz., of same.
- Shuttlewood, John, Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1715—133.  
 Hainesworth, Sarah, Sileby.
- Shuttlewood, Wm., Thurcaston. 1613. Book I, fo. 101.  
 Aston, Joyce, of same ; at Thurcaston.  
 [See also Shittlewood.]
- Sibley, Thos., Nether Whittaker, Warwick. 1615. Book I, fo. 116.  
 Pallett, Mary, Stoake Goldinge ; at Stoake Goldinge.
- Sibson, John, Burstall. 1612. Book I, fo. 93.  
 Mason, Eliz., of same.
- Sibston, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1691. B. 8—60.  
 Willows, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Sickes, Thomas, w., Bagworth. 1641—121.  
 . . . . . ; at . . . . .
- Siday, Zacharius, Leicester. 1727—110.  
 Ward, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester,

- Siddans, Thos., Shakerson. 1727—74.  
     Yates, Mary, of same ; at Shakerson or St. Margt's., Leic.  
 Siddon, Marmaduke, Kirbie Mallory. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
     Smith, Alice, w., Coventrey ; at Kirbie Mallory.  
 Siddon, Roland, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
     Lowe, Anne, ———.  
 Siddons, Geo., Shackerston. 1694—138.  
     Petcher, Eliz., Great Appleby ; at Shackerston or Apleby.  
 Siddons, Henry, Newbold Verdun. 1705—27.  
     Ford, Eliz., Barleston.  
 Siddowne, Geo., M. Bosworth. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
     Sheepey, Eliz., of same.  
     [See also Syddowne.]  
 Sidney, Chas., Knewston. 1729—143.  
     Dixon, Sarah, of same ; at Buckminster.  
     [See also Sydney.]  
 Sikes, Daniel, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104.  
     Pemberton, Ursula, Seale ; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or Wor-  
 Sikes, Friswald, Markfield. 1641—114. [thington.  
     .....; at .....  
     [See also Sickes and Sykes.]  
 Silcocke, Rich., Diseworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 76.  
     Stones, Eliz., Loughborowe ; at Diseworth.  
 Sills, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1722—190. [field.  
     Matchet, Ann, of same ; at Castle Dunnington or Mark-  
 Sills, Thos., Branston. 1729—11.  
     Bend, Eliz., Redmile ; at Buckminster.  
 Sills, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1729—156. [field.  
     Hextal, Anna, of same ; at Bosworth, Barlston or Mark-  
 Silvester, John, Gopshall. 1723—10.  
     Sutton, Mary, w., Kegworth.  
 Silvester, Jos., All Saints', Leicester. 1727—24.  
     Bollard Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or All  
     Saints', Leic.  
 Silvester, Wm., Peatling Parva. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
     Waldrom, Anne, Oadbey ; at Oadbey or Peatling.  
 Silvester, Wm., Barkby Thorpe. 1708—88.  
     Freer, Eliz., w., of same ; at Barkby.  
     [See also Sylvester.]  
 Simkin, John, Blaston. 1714—133.  
     Hight, Cath., ———.  
 Simkin, John, Newbold Barden. 1727—185.  
     Mosely, Mary, Mancetter, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.  
 Simkin, Robt., Halloughton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
     Cooke, Eliz., Loddington.  
     [See also Simpkin.]



- Simmes, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
     Johnson, Joan, ———.
- Simmes, Timothy, Peatling Magna. 1675—133.  
     Tilley, Frances, Sheavesby; at Peatling Magna or Sheavesby.
- Simms, Joseph, w., Howthorp, Northants. 1720—193. [Foxton.  
     Muston, Patience Theddingworth; at Theddingworth or  
     [*See also Sims.*]
- ? Simnett, Thos., Ashby Old Park. 1721—103.  
     Marshall, Eliz., Blackforby; at Osgathorp.
- Simon, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1700—33.  
     Adcocke, Eliz., of same.
- Simonds, Michael, Blaby. 1719—142. [St. Nicholas', Leic.  
     Gilbert, Lydia, w., of same; at Blaby, St. Mary's or
- Simons, John, Kirkby Molory. 1719. B. 14—88. [Leic.  
     Timbrell, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby Molory or St. Martin's,
- Simons, Rich., Arnsby. 1719—113.  
     Hill, Kath., of same; at Kilby.  
     [*See also Symons.*]
- Simpkin, John, South Croston. 1706—60.  
     Stimson, Ellen, w., of same; at Croston.
- Simpkin, John, Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1720—72.  
     Bowton, Eliz., of same; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
- Simpkin, Wm., Carlton Par. of Bosworth. 1627—124.  
     Saunders, Mary, Bosworth; at Bosworthe or Carleton.
- Simpkin, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1715. B. 8—159.  
     Garrett, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Simpkin, Wm., Blaby. 1716—23.  
     Fallows, Patience, of same.
- Simpkin, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1724—17.  
     Goode, Eleanor, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Margt's. or  
     St. Martin's, Leic.  
     [*See also Simkin.*]
- Simpson, Elias, Lubstock, par. of Ayleston. 1688—88.  
     Swetlad, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Simpson, Jasper, Saxilby. 1692—55. [Leic. or Ayleston.  
     Par, Alice, of same; at Saxilby.
- Simpson, John, Hobie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
     Bond, Agnes, Thrussington.
- Simpson, John, Jun., Leicester. 1725—32.  
     Pougher, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leicester, or  
     the Hospital near the said Parish.
- Simpson, Matt., Beaumont Leys. 1723—31.  
     Johnson, Alice, Newton Linford; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Simpson, Nthl., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1729—146.  
     Pagett, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, St.  
     Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.

- Simpson, Saml., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—107.  
     Harrison, Mary, St. Leonard's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Simpson, Saml., Brighthurst. 1717. B. 14—64. [Brighthurst.  
     Godfrey, Anne, Great Easton ; at Great Easton or
- Simpson, Saml., w., Leicester. 1722—213. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
     Ward, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
- Simpson, Thos., Barkston. 1675. — 36 to 39.  
     Cooke, Mary, Woollesthorne, Lincoln ; at . . . . .
- Simpson, Thos., Siston. 1714—156.  
     Hall, Eliz., of same ; at Siston.
- Simpson, Wm., Saxulby. 1688—6. [Saxulby.  
     Welsh, Ann, w., Willowby Waterless ; at Willowby or
- Simpson, Wm., Loughborough. 1718—75.  
     Kilburn, Dorothy, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Simpson, *see* Thomasman.
- Sims, Thos., Seustern. 1725—14.  
     Burton, Susanna, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.  
     [*See also* Simmes.]
- Simson, Geo., Siston. 1612. Book 1, fo. 93.  
     Bruand, Helen, w., Hobie.
- Simson, John, Melton. 1717—44.  
     Pick, Eliz., of same ; at Somerby.
- Simson, Jos., Holwell. 1716—45.  
     Brown, Jane, Neither Broughton.
- Simson, Nicholas, Siston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
     Chare, Alice, of same.
- Simson, Rich., Burrowe. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.  
     Swaine, Eliz., of same ; at Burrowe or St. Mary's Leic.
- Simson, Robt., Syleby. 1627—29.  
     Weston, Isabell, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Simson, Wm., Holwell. 1723—65.  
     Franks, Ann, Kirby Bellers.
- Simson, Wm., Grimston. 1725—134. (In 1726 Bundle.)  
     Besson, Mary, w., Frisby-on-the-Wreak ; at Frisby.
- Simson, Wm., Hollwell. 1725—184.  
     Newby, Dorothy, Ab Kettleby ; at Ab Kettleby or Saxleby.
- Sipples, Rich., Ratcliff, Notts. 1726—9.  
     Jaques, Hannah, Isley Walton ; at Osgathorp.
- Sireyton, Robt., w., Loughborough. 1641—87.  
     Bett, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborough or Dishley.
- Sismey, Edmund, Lidington, Rutland. 1717. B. 14—54.  
     Johnson, Martha, St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Sismey, John, Liddington, Rutland. 1699—2.  
     Peake, Jane, Laund ; at Laund.
- Sison, Robt., w., Thorpe Satchvile. 1687. Book 4, fo. 48.  
     Williams, Eliz., of same ; at Twyford or Thorpe Satchvile,

- Sisson, Thos., Thistleton, Rutland. 1724—169.  
Walley, Eliz., Waltham ; at Hoose.
- Siston, Edw., Shepeshead. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.  
Chamberlin, Alice, of same. [fo. 94.]
- Siston, Henry, Houghton, par. of Prestwould. 1631. Book 3,  
Lacey, Ellen, of same ; at Hareston or St. Nicholas', Leic.  
[See also Syston]
- Skeath, John, Quenbee. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Pepper, Jane, Ashbee Follers.
- Skeath, John, w., Thrussington. 1722—234. [Mary's, Leic.  
Cookorum, Cath, Reasby ; at Reasby, Thrussington or St.  
[See also Sketh.]
- Skeffington, Ro., St. Mary's, Leic. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
Tallice, Margt., St. Margt's., Leic.
- Skellett, Geo., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—143.  
Wright, Martha, w., Wimeswould ; at St. Mary's, Leic.,  
Wimeswould or Barrow-upon-Soar.
- Skellington, Wm., Ratcliff-upon-Wreak. 1720—53.  
Hetterly, Helen, of same ; at Ratcliff or Ragdale.
- Skelsey, Henry, Thorpe Acre. 1626. Book 3, fo. 34.  
Pallett, Anne, Markfield ; at Dishley Thorpe. [fo. 16.]
- Skelson, Gabriel, Thorpe, par. of Loughboro'. 1624. Book 3,  
Feilding, Mary, Segrave.
- Skermer, John, Belton. 1710—110.  
Farrow, Mary, Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Belton.
- Skermer, Jos., Belton. 1688—72.  
Greisley, Mary, w., Rothley.
- Sketh, Robt., Queniborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
Butler, Eliz., Barlston.
- Skillington, Nich., Ratcliffe-upon-Wreake. 1715—143.  
Tuffley, Eliz., Birstall.
- Skillington, Wm., Houghton. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Andrewes, Agnes, w., Preston, Rutland.
- Skipwith, Thos., Prestwould. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.  
Bluett, Cassandra, Coats ; at Prestwould.
- Slacke, Geo., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 54.  
Browne, Jane, of same.
- Slacke, Jas., Melton Mowbray. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Lane, Mary, of same ; at Melton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Slaney, Thos., Coventry, Warwick. 1724—100.  
King, Eliz., Gilmoreton ; at Misterton.
- Slater, Henry, Welham. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.  
Wells, Kath., Bowden Magna ; at Church Langton.
- Slater, John, Stonton Wivell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
Greene, Joan, Church Langton ; at Stonton Wivell or  
Church Langton.



- Slater, Peter, Halloughton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
Wood, Susanna, of same ; at Halloughton.
- Slater, Robt., Newton Botcheston. 1713—99.  
Wall, Sarah, Desford.
- Slater, Wm., Knipton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
Jarvis, Eliz., of same.
- Slater, Wm., Desford. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Kinge, Anne, All Saints', Leic.
- Slater, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—146.  
Chapman, Eliz., Welham ; at Welham or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Slater, Wm., Waltham. 1722—135.  
Forman, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Slawson, Geo., Lubenham. 1726—45.  
Flude, Eliz., Dunton ; at Lubenham or Foxton.
- Sleath, Gabriel, w., Leare. 1694—104.  
Frost, Patience, Frowlesworth ; at Frowlesworth or Leare.
- Sleath, Wm., Lutterworth. 1694—132.  
Prowitt, Susanna, Swinford ; at Lutterworth or Swinford.
- Sleighe, Edm., Shelford, Notts. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
Smithyman, Margt., Staunton, par. of Breedon.
- Sleith, Geo., Gilmorton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
Gamble, Mary, of same ; at Gilmorton, St. Nicholas', or  
St. Martin's, Leic.
- Sloate, John, Swaistie, Lincoln. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
Huffam, Emmott, Siston.
- Slye, Robt., Gretton, Northants. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Ridgley, Eliz., Stonistanton.
- Smaley, John, Woodhouse. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108. [Leic.  
Johnson, Jane, of same ; at Woodhouse or St. Nicholas',
- Smaley, Wm., Eastlangton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
Richardson, Jane, Stanton Wyvell ; at Churchlangton or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Smalley, Chris., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Willson, Eliz., ——.
- Smalley, Chris., Atherston, Warwick. 1720—127.  
Muston, Hannah, Great Bowden ; at Great Bowden or  
St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Smalley, John, City of London. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
Jarratt, Eliz., Mountsorrell.
- Smalley, John, Leicester. 1694—97.  
Whalley, Millicent, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Smalley, John, Kilby. 1708—76. [Kilby.  
Carr, Eliz., Countesthorpe ; at Blaby, Countesthorpe or
- Smalley, John, St. Thomas-the-Apostle, London. 1714. B. 8  
Roberts, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic. [—155.

- Smalley, Saml., Charley Forest. 1701—23.  
     Chester, Sarah, Sheepshead ; at Whitwick or Sheepshead
- Smalley, Wm., late of Ratby. 1702—107.  
     Wood, Anne, Thornton.
- Smalley, Wm., Lubenham. 1712—154.  
     Wright, Eliz., Sibbertoft, co. Leic. (*sic.*)
- Smalley, Wm., Witham, Lincoln. 1724—73.  
     Freer, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
     Leonard's, Leic.
- Smart, Ben., ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
     Chester, Alice, ———.
- Smart, Clement, Fillongley, Warwick. 1726—5.  
     Atkins, Anne, Drayton Fenny ; at Drayton.
- Smart, John, Burstal. 1721—132.  
     Casterton, Eliz., Brookesby ; at Burstall, Brookesby,  
     Great Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Smart, John, Leire. 1722—118.  
     Cook, Mary, of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Smart, Thos., Hinckley. 1695—24.  
     Porter, Sarah, Barwell ; at Hinckley or Barwell.
- Smart, Thos., Leicester Forest. 1718. B. 14—72.  
     Chatterton, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Smart, Thos., Knipton. 1726—235.  
     Bishell, Eliz., of same ; at Knipton.
- Smart, Wm., Spratton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
     Pace, Anne, Lutterworth.
- Smarte, Edw., Peckleton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
     Bate, Mary, of same.
- Smarte, John, Newboulde, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
     Hands, Kath., w., Misterton.
- Smarte, Rich., Lubbenham. 1613—4.  
     Deacon, Mary, Farnedon.
- Smarte, Thos., Lubnam. 1700—62.  
     Haycock, Mary, Cottesbatch.
- Smarte, Wm., Cleybrooke Magna. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
     Thornton, Anne, of same ; at Cleybrooke.
- Smeadley, John, Shilton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
     Wilson, Anne, of same.
- Smedley, Cornelius, w., Osgathorpe. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.  
     Rowe, Eliz., w., of same ; at Osgathorpe.
- Smeeton, Jos., Carleton. 1714—58. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     Smith, Mary, Medburn.
- Smeeton, Robt., Kibworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 58. [Stretton.  
     Moore, Eliz., Little Stretton ; at Kibworth, Norton or
- Smeeton, Wm., Morston ? Northants. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
     Pecke, Judith, Fleckney.

- Smeeton, Wm., Kibworth Beachampe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
Edgley, Frances, Halloughton; at Carleton.
- Smeeton, Wm., Glenn Magna. 1688—16.  
Pinchback, Sarah, of same; at Glenn.
- Smeeton, Wm., Flectnoe. 1722—74. [or Sheersby.  
Duffon, Ann, Shearsby; at St. Mary's-in-Arden, Flectnoe,
- Smith, Abraham, Hathern. 1726—180. [Belton.  
Keetly, Mary, Shepshead; at Dishly, Long Whatton or
- Smith, Anthony, Halloughton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104. [Leic.  
Woodcock, Anne, of same; at Halloughton or St. Nicholas',
- Smith, Anthony, Great Stretton. 1729—89. [St. Nicholas', Leic.  
Slater, Mary, of same; at Great Stretton, St. Leonard's or
- Smith, Ben., w., Burmingham, Warwick. 1715—163.  
Barker, Eliz., w., Market Harborough.
- Smith, Chas., Hincley. 1723—5.  
Stanley, Ann, of same; at Cadeby.
- Smith, Chris., Whetston. 1627—9.  
Cooke, Joane, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Smith, Edm., clerk, Stoke Goldinge. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
Hillton, Margery, of same.
- Smith, Edw., Loughborrow. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.  
Calcrofte, Mary, of same.
- Smith, Edward, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Gilbert, Eliz., Peatling Magna.
- Smith, Edw., Seagrave. 1688—35.  
Gamble, Susannah, w., of same; at Seagrave.
- Smith, Edw., Narborough. 1708—32.  
Knight, Anne, of same.
- Smith, Sir Edw., Bart., Edmundthorp. 1720—57.  
Fardell, Eleanor, of same; at Edmundthorp.
- Smith, Francis, Southcroson. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Corner, Joane, of same.
- Smith, Francis, Wigston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Wyles, Bettric, Dunington, Northants.
- Smith, Francis, Quarndon. 1718A.—17. [house.  
Raven, Mary, of same; at Barrow, Querndon or Wood-
- Smith, Francis, Newtown Linford. 1725—88.  
Knole, Mary, Nelson; at Nelson or Markfield.
- Smith, Geo., Measom. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
Clare, Margt., Market Bosworth.
- Smith, Geo., Wigston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Johnson, Mary, of same.
- Smith, Geo., Tilton. 1705—96.  
Boyer, Eliz., Thorpe Clatts.
- Smith, Geo., Croft. 1720—186. (In 1721 Bundle.)  
Puffer, Mary, of same; at Fenney Drayton.



- Smith, Henry, Pickwell. 1613—47.  
Browne, Helene, of same ; at Pickwell.
- Smith, Henry, H. Bosworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
Perkins, Eliz., w., of same ; at H. Bosworth.
- Smith, Henry, w., Leicester. 1712—134.  
Buckley, Eliz., w., Osbaston.
- Smith, Henry, Cranoe. 1715—162.  
Sewel, Anne, w., of same.
- Smith, Henry, Loughborow. 1718A.—27. [All Saints', Leic.  
Farmer, Sarah, of same ; at Loughborow, St. Martin's or
- Smith, Henry, Somerby. 1723—106.  
Isom, Mary, Little Dalby.
- Smith, Henry, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1728. B. 8—27.  
Leeson, Sarah, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St.  
Margt's. or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Smith, Jas., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Lorrington, Frances, Frisbey.
- Smith, Jas., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1721—18. [Branston.  
Judd, Susannah, of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or
- Smith, Jas., Walgrave, Northants. 1724—200. [Foxton.  
Goodman, Nazareth, Smeeton ; at Kibworth, Laughton or
- Smith, Jeremiah, w., Ashby-de-la Zouch. 1727—125.  
Taylor, Mary, w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or  
Blackfordby.
- Smith, John, Bilsden. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
Iliffe, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, John, Loughborowe. 1613—75.  
Abbott, Margt., of same.
- Smith, John, Easton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Welton, Lucy, ———.
- Smith, John, Swithland. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.  
Hampson, Susanna, Quarne ; at Quarne or Swithland.
- Smith, John, Sheasbie. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
Taylor, Grace, of same.
- Smith, John, Ratbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Bunney, Anne, of same.
- Smith, John, Kegworth. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.  
Arnolde, Eliz., Dishley ; at Dishley.
- Smith, John, Kibworth Harcott. 1627—145.  
Goude, Christian, Kibworth Beachamp ; at Kibworth.
- Smith, John, Seale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92. [Packington.  
Derrick, Dorothy, Hartshorne, Derby ; at Seale or
- Smith, John, gent., Long Whatton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 109.  
Streete, Eliz., Worthington ; at Osgathorpe or Breedon.
- Smith, John, Sheepshead. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.  
Sutton, Jane, Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Sheepshead.

- Smith, John, w., Thurlston. 1700—84.  
Rogers, Sara, of same.
- Smith, John, Hinckley. 1701—41.  
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Smith, John, Heather. 1705—95.  
Everard, Alice, of same ; at Heather.
- Smith, John, Hether. 1706—11.  
Eyre, Eliz., w., Normanton-upon-the-Heath ; at Hether,  
Nelston, Normanton or Cossington.
- Smith, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1707. B. 8—116.  
Lawrence, Rose, St. Martin's, Leic.
- Smith, John, Loughborow. 1710—135.  
Boyer, Cath., Welby.
- Smith, John, Lockington. 1710—139  
Somerfield, Lea, Tonge.
- Smith, John, Pickwell. 1713—50.  
Bull, Mary, w., of same.
- Smith, John, Loughborough. 1714—4.  
Gibson, Eliz., Syleby.
- Smith, John, Barlston. 1714—55.  
Ward, Alice, Heather.
- Smith, John, Tugby. N.D.—118. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
Dorman, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, John, Stony Stanton. 1718—3.  
Dawes, Hannah, Broughton Astley ; at Broughton Astley,  
Stony Stanton, St. Mary's or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Smith, John, Thurlston. 1720—211. [Leicester.  
Melbourn, Sarah, of same ; at Thurlston or St. Mary's.
- Smith, John, Tugby. 1721—3.  
Brown, Kath., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Tugby.
- Smith, John, w., Bishops Fee. 1721—22. [Leic.  
Cave, Rachel, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margaret's,
- Smith, John, Birstal. 1721—179.  
Carnal, Sarah, Thurmaston.
- Smith, John, w., Market Harborough. 1721—157.  
Bletso, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Smith, John, Blaby. 1722—29. [Margt's., Leic.  
Ison, Eliz., of same ; at Blaby, Great Peatling or St.
- Smith, John, Breeden. 1722—130.  
Bodel, Sybilla, Coleorton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Smith, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1723—44.  
Shevin, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Smith, John, Balson. 1726—73. [or Foxton.  
Asher, Mary, Little Peatling ; at Balson, Little Peatling
- Smith, John, Pickworth, Rutland. 1727—190.  
Harris, Ann, Somerby ; at Somerby.

- Smith, John, Long Whatton. 1728—84. [Maureward.  
Stephenson, (or Stevenson,) Hannah, Baresby; at Gawdaby
- Smith, John, Medbourne. 1728—139. [or Medbourne.  
Wright, Rebecca, w., Dunton Bassett; at Dunton Bassett
- Smith, Joseph, Knighton. 1672. B. 8—4.  
Kirke, Eliz., Braunston; at St. Margt's., Leic., or Knighton.
- Smith, Jos., Okeham, Rutland. 1688—81.  
Hanford, Mary, Loughborough; at Loughborough.
- Smith, Jos., Barwell. 1693—38.  
Howson, Eliz., of same; at Barwell.
- Smith, Jos., w., Asfordby. 1706—35. [Asfordby or Seagrave.  
Humberston, Mary, w., Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
- Smith, Jos., w., Asfordby. 1709—35.  
Joanes, Anne, w., Melton Mowbray; at Melton Mowbray,  
Asfordby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Smith, Jos., Mowsley. 1719—90.  
Stokes, Mary, Redmile.
- Smith, Jos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—90.  
Exon, Dorothy, of same; at St. Margaret's, Leicester.
- Smith, Jos., Bilson. 1727—62. [Zouch.  
Shrowsbury, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-
- Smith, Livewell, Burbage. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
Hurde, Eleanor, Wykin; at Burbage or Hinckley.
- Smith, Matt., White Leas, par. of Ticknal, Derby. 1728—67.  
Coxen, Jane, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Shepshed or Ashby.
- Smith, Michael, Melton Mowbray. 1687. Book 4, fo. 66.  
Sawbridge, Eliz., w., of some; at Melton.
- Smith, Michael, Melton Mowbray. 1690. B. 6—8.  
Green, Frances, of same; at Melton.
- Smith, Miles, Bowden Magna. 1627—14.  
Fish, Bridgett, of same; at Bowden Magna or Houghton.
- Smith, Miles, gent., Harborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
Dixon, Anne, Lubenham; at Harborough, St. Mary's-in-  
Arden or Church Langton.
- Smith, Nicholas, Blaby. 1715—132.  
Wilson, Mary, of same.
- Smith, Nicholas, Leicester. 1725—148.  
Kenny, Ann, ———.
- Smith, Oliver, w., Hinckley. 1641—100.  
Smith, Eliz., of same; at St. Nicholas', Leic., or Hinckley.
- Smith, Paul, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1722—240.  
Dunestarp, Eliz., Charley; at Shepeshead.
- Smith, Peter, Gotham, Lincoln. 1715—2.  
Pickering, Abigall, Packington.
- Smith, Rich., Baxterley, Warwick. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Grue, Eliz., Shenton.



- Smith, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
Harteshorne, Susanna, Sheepie.
- Smith, Rich., Wellesborough. 1627—115.  
Garland, Alice, Nelston ; at Nelston.
- Smith, Rich., Hinckley. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
Weston, Anne, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Smith, Rich., Enderby. 1702—98.  
Barker, Anne, Barleston.
- Smith, Rich., Padbury, Bucks. 1719—135. [Loughborough.  
Chester, Penelope, Thorpe, par. of Loughborough ; at
- Smith, Rich., Croft. 1721—102.  
Moore, Sarah, of same ; at Croft.
- Smith, Rich., Barleston. 1729—34.  
Holmes, Jane, of same ; at Bosworth or its Chapelries.
- Smith, Robt., Castle Donington. 1714—87.  
Squire, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, Robt., Oundle, Northants. 1717. B. 8—162.  
Billers, Susanna, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Smith, Robt., Nottingham. 1721—96.  
Walton, Susannah, Sibley ; at Sibley.
- Smith, Robt., Loughborough. 1723—201. [Leonard's, Leic.  
Cotchett, Sarah, w., of same ; at Loughborow or St.
- Smith, Saml., Hinckley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Smith, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, Saml., Lutterworthe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
Clarke, Bridget, of same ; at Leare.
- Smith, Saml., Church Langton. 1641—93.  
Smith, *als.* Moore, Ann, w., Tur Langton ; at Church  
Langton or Hallaughton.
- Smith, Saml., Odeby. 1712—97.  
Jorden, (or Jarden,) Miriem, of same.
- Smith, Saml., Seustern. 1720—86.  
Tires, Margt., of same ; at Saxby.
- Smith, Seth, Mesome, Derby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Howes, Alice, Ibstocke.
- Smith, Seth, w., Tamworth, Warwick. 1716—105.  
Blakesly, Mary, Stapleton.
- Smith, Solomon, Stoughton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
Shepparde, Alice, Woodthorpe ; at Stoughton.
- Smith, Solomon, ———. 1713—114.  
?Lee, Mary, Langham, Rutland.
- Smith, Thos. Moor, Market Harborow. 1722—176.  
Watts, Eliz., Tur Langton ; at Langton, St. Mary's-in-  
Arden, Gumley or Foxton.
- Smith, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Gesling, Jane, Loughborrowe.

- Smith, Thos., Halloughton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
Harrison, Margt., of same ; at Halloughton.
- Smith, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Farthinge, Margt., of same.
- Smith, Thos., Kegworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Davie, Mary, of same.
- Smith, Thos., Coaston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Turner, Margt., of same ; at Coaston or Wiforbey.
- Smith, Thos., Tur Langton. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91. [in-Arden.  
Chapman, Agnes, Foxton ; at Tur Langton or St. Mary's.
- Smith, Thos., Measam, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
Dunisthorpe, Isabella, Bagworth ; at Bagworth or Thornton.
- Smith, Thos., North Kilworth. 1675—70.  
Bloomefeild, Alice, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,  
Leic. or North Kilworth.
- Smith, Thos., Tugby. 1692—42.  
Johnson, Joan, w., of same ; at . . . . .
- Smith, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1695. B. 8—81.  
Collings, Johanna, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Smith, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1702—134.  
Meadowes, Alice, w., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Smith, Thos., Newton Looney, Derby. 1706—63.  
Woodford, Sarah, Loughborough ; at Loughborough.
- Smith, Thos., Moseley. 1711—141. (In 1712 Bundle.)  
Underwood, Mary, Clipston, Northants.
- Smith, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1711—61.  
Bent, Mary, of same ; at Stony Stanton.
- Smith, Thos., Kibworth. 1713—4.  
Wood, Hannah, ———.
- Smith, Thos., Stoughton. 1714—74.  
Greasley, Eliz., Loughborough.
- Smith, Thos., Bagworth. 1714—141.  
Joyce, Alice, Whittington Grange.
- Smith, Thos., Tugby. 1720—67.  
Brian, Ann, w., of same.
- Smith, Thos., Ansty. 1722—87.  
Read, Mary, of same ; at Thurcaston, Ansty or Segrave.
- Smith, Thos., Desford, Derby (*sic*). 1725—23.  
Paine, Anne, Ilston-upon-the-Hill ; at Carleton or Ilston.
- Smith, Thos., w., Leicester. 1729—152. [Martin's, Leic.  
Storer, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's or St.
- Smith, Timothy, Appleby. 1712—75.  
Tabberner, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, Wm., Applebye. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
Baker, Mary, of same.

- Smith, Wm., Gillmorton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.  
Marston, Eliz., of same.
- Smith, Wm., Stokegolding. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
Greene, Anne, w., Nuneaton.
- Smith, Wm., Geilson, Lincoln. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Dowse, Agnes, Croxton Kyriall; at Croxton Kyriall.
- Smith, Wm., Hinckley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
[blank], of same.
- Smith, Wm., Kirby Bellers. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Ward, Mary, of same; at Kirby Bellers.
- Smith, Wm., Packington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
Tomson, Kath., Dunnisthorpe; at Seale or Packington.
- Smith, Wm., Loughborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
Haskie, Joice, w., of same; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Smith, Wm., Booton, Derby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 110.  
Moore, Ann, Castle Donnington; at Castle Donnington or Dyseworth.
- Smith, Wm., Sylebie. 1641—46. [Nicholas', Leic.  
Caunt, Constant, of same; at Prestwell, Ragdale or St.
- Smith, Wm., Great Bowdon. 1688—59.  
Mellshaw, Eleanor, Saxby; at Saxby or Bowdon.
- Smith, Wm., w., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1692—84.  
Coltman, Ann, w., Stretton Parva, at Kibworth Beauchamp or Stretton Parva.
- Smith, Wm., Aswell, Rutland. 1701—73. [St. Mary's-in-Arden.  
Brice, Mary, Market Harborough; at Harborough or
- Smith, Wm., Thorpe, par. of Dishley. 1702—95.  
Askin, Ruth, of same.
- Smith, Wm., Walton, Norfolk. 1707—38. [St. Mary's, Leic.  
Wright, Eliz., Rotherby or Pickwell (*sic*); at Rotherby or
- Smith, Wm., w., Foxton. 1707—53.  
Hardiman, Hannah, w., Gumley; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Smith, Wm., Sileby. 1708—43.  
Aspinley, Cath., of same.
- Smith, Wm., St. Martin's, Leic. 1711—84.  
Lenton, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Smith, Wm., Ratcliff. 1717—66.  
Smith, Ursula, of same; at Ratcliff or Fenny Drayton.
- Smith, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1717—68.  
Symonds, Ann, of same; at Fenny Drayton.
- Smith, Wm., w., Sileby. 1718—38. [house or Sileby.  
Boothey, Sarah, Quarndon; at Barrow, Quarndon, Wood-
- Smith, Wm., Shaxton. 1719—2.  
Loe, Anne, Belton; at Belton or Osgathorp.



- Smith, Wm., Mowsley. 1720—35.  
     Foxton, Eliz., of same ; at Mowsley or Knaptoft.
- Smith, Wm., King's Newton, Derby. 1722—233.  
     Fox, Mary, Thornton ; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Smith, Wm., Thrushington. 1723—176. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
     Fowler, Eliz., Steanby, Lincoln ; at Thrushington or Saxby.
- Smith, Wm., Huncote. 1724—67.  
     Seale, Hannah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Smith, Wm., Scaldwel, Northants. 1724—203. [Foxton.  
     Riddington, Mary, w., Smeeton ; at Kibworth, Gumley or
- Smith, Wm., Hallowton. 1725—156.  
     Dent, Sarah, Blayston ; at Hallowton, Blayston or Foxton.
- Smith, Wm., Thrussington. 1726—104. [sington.  
     Low, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Loughborough or Thrus-
- Smithe, Edw., Sutton Cheney. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
     Danford, Agnes, Hinckley.
- Smithe, Everatt, Broughton-in-the-Vale. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
     Smithe, Bridgett, of same.
- Smithe, Geo., Carlton, par. of M. Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
     Steede, Anne, Barwell.
- Smithe, Henry, Wiggston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
     Pelton, Margt., of same.
- Smithe, Hobbie, gent., Tunstall, Kent. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.  
     Farneham, Eliz., Quernedon ; at Quernedon.
- Smithe, Humphrey, Orton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
     Lakin, Alice, of same.
- Smithe, John, Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
     Kinde, Joan, Willoughby Waterlesse.
- Smithe, John, Long Whatton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 44.  
     Morton, Joan, Quorne ; at Quorne.
- Smithe, John, Enderby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.  
     Cumberlidge, Lucy, Knaptofte ; at Enderby or Knaptofte.
- Smithe, Paul, Belgrave. 1605. Book 1, fo. 17.  
     Sheepey, Joan, of same.
- Smithe, Ralph, Crewe, Chester. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
     Bente, Mary, Enderbie.
- Smithe, Rich., Knaptofte. 1622. Book 2, fo. 26.  
     Bourne, Florence, of same.
- Smithe, Robt., Thorpe Acre. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
     Barlowe, Jane, of same.
- Smithe, Robt., Gresley Castle, Notts. 1613—88.  
     Stanley, Margt., Thorpe Awker ; at Dishley.
- Smithe, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
     Covell, Eliz., of same.
- Smithe, Thos., Swithland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
     Warden, Isabella, of same.

- Smithe, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Farthinge, Margt., of same.
- Smithe, Thos., Barwell. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
White, Eliz., Enderby ; at Barwell or Enderby.
- Smithe, Walter, The Newarke, Leic. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
Sisson, Mary, of same.
- Smithe, Wm., Nuneaton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
Groocke, Eliz., Broughton ; at Broughton.
- Smithe, Wm., Arnesby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
Holmes, Agnes, Wigston ; at Wigston.
- Smithe, Wm., Earleshilton. 1613—19.  
Buckler, Agnes, of same ; at Kirkby.
- Smithe, Wm., Harbrowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
Knight, Kath., South Killworth.
- Smithe, Wm., Drayton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
Greene, Alice, of same. [Book 3, fo. 66.]
- Smithe, Wm., Cowhay, par. of Leeke, Stafford. 1628.  
Sarson, Eleanor, Loughborough ; at Loughborough.
- Smithe, Wm., w., Feny Drayton. 1628. Booke 3, fo. 72.  
Bennet, Anne, of same ; at Feny Drayton.
- Smyth, Francis, w., Coventry, Warwick. 1720—150.  
Comly, Susannah, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Smyth, Geo., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Bowley, Mary, ———.
- Smyth, John, Oadby ? 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Bowers, Susanna, of same.
- Smyth, Jos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Miles, Anne, ———.
- Smyth, Thos., w., Bowden Magna. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.  
Wodford, Barbara, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Smyth, Thos., Broughton. 1675—42.  
Smalley, Eliz., Shepshead ; at Broughton or Whittwicke.
- Smyth, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Sleath, Eliz., ———.
- Snap, Jas., Leicester. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Blackhall, Eliz., Aswell, Rutland.
- Sneap, Saml., Glen Parva. 1727—86.  
Smith, Mary, of same ; at Aileston or Ibstock.
- Sneape, Jas., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
Noone, Anne, of same.
- Sneath, Rich., Waltham. 1727—58.  
Loseby, Mary, of same ; at Waltham or Saxby.
- Sneath, Wm., Waltham. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
Nicholes, Sarah, of same.
- Snell, Wm., Thorpe, par. of Shepshead. 1702—67.  
Wilsford, Susannah, Coates.

- Sneyd, Saml., Keele, Stafford. 1692—59.  
     Clowes, Mary, w., Harborow; at . . . . .
- Snow, Thos., Skillington, Lincoln. 1713—97.  
     Burgen, Eliz., Sproxton.
- Soare, Robt., Rearesby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
     Rowleston, Grace, of same.
- Soares, John, Barkby Thorpe. 1710—58.  
     Burbage, Mary, of same.
- Sollers, Thos., Dunstable, Bedford. 1717—84.  
     Swan, Eliz., Thrumaston.
- Somerfeild, John, Cotes. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.  
     Cooper, Helen, late of Saxulbye, now of Syston; at Siston.
- Somerfeild, John, Kerby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
     Ward, Eliz., w., Botcheston.
- Somerfeild, John, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 168.  
     Cooper, Anne, Harborowe.
- Somerfeild, Jos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
     Sickes, Anne, of same.
- Somerfeild, Rich., Markefeild. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
     Holmes, Joane, of same.
- Somerfeild, Thos., Ratby. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
     Norrice, Anne, Ibstock.
- Somerfeild, Thos., gent., Kirby. 1627—80.  
     Morris, Jane, Burbage; at Burbage.
- Somerfield, Geo., Barwell. 1627—3.  
     Cockram, Sarah, Swannington; at Barwell or Whitwick.
- Somerfield, Geo., Barwell. 1706—50. [or St. Mary's, Leic.  
     Gilbert, Martha, w., Market Bosworth; at Market Bosworth  
     [See also Summerfeild.]
- ? Somerlor, Walter, Knewston. 1699—56.  
     Buckley, Mary, of same.
- Somervell, Stephen, Breedon. 1623. Book 3, fo. 12.  
     Michell, Mary, Thringston. [Bundle.]
- Somerville, Edw., L.L.D., Adderbury, Oxford, N.D.—79. (In 1729  
     Mundy, Ann, ———.
- Sommervell, John, City of London. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
     Rudinge, Dorothy, Braunston Gate, Leic.
- Soseby, Wm., Ashby-de-la Zouch. 1719—1.  
     Toon, Dorothy, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Southern, Wm., Grantam, Lincoln. 1726—30.  
     Parker, Ann, of same, but now of Little Dalby; at  
     Grantham or Dalby.
- Southernwood, Wm., Thornton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.  
     Newberry, Anne, Bagworth.
- Southerwood, Thos., Hucklescoate. 1719—42.  
     Nurse, Mary, Measom; at Ibstocke, Hucklescoate, Don-  
     ington or St. Nicholas', Leic.



- Southey, Henry, Bloxwich, Stafford. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
     Browne, Eliz., Haustead.  
 Southwell, John, Hinckley. 1694—15.  
     Armston, Anne, Stapleton ; at Hinckley or Stapleton.  
 Southwell, Rich., clerk, Evington. 1699—37.  
     Rawlins, Mary, Quarndon.  
 Sowe, Pearce, Kegworth. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
     Sutton, Eliz., of same.  
 Sowter, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1717—32.  
     Blake, Eliz., of same.  
 Sowtter, Isaac, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—39.  
     Flowers, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.  
 Spare, Rich., Neatherseale. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
     Harris, Sarah, Worthington ; at Neatherseale.  
 Sparks, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
     Marble, Eliz., of same.  
 Sparrow, Rich., ———. 1719—155.  
     Davenport, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Misterton.  
 Speckley, John, Sarsby co. Leicester (*sic*). 1693—28.  
     Hinman, Susanna, of same ; at Sarsby or Stapleford.  
 Spell, Rich., gent., Lockington. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80. [Castle.  
     Stacie, Frances, late of Leicester, but now of Leicester  
 Spence, Edw., Harborowe. 1621. Book 2, fo. 23.  
     Rawlin, Eliz., of same.  
 Spence, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716—27.  
     Malin, Ann, of same.  
 Spence, John, w., Leicester. 1727—54. [Leic.  
     Roberts, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,  
 Spence, Jos., Leicester. 1724. B. 8—17. [Leic.  
     Cradock, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.,  
 Spencer, Edmund, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.  
     Kestins, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
     All Saints', Leic.  
 Spencer, Edw., Gotham, Notts. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
     Smalie, Joan, Mountsorell.  
 Spencer, Edw., West Hadden, Northants. 1627—120. [morton.  
     Bate, Lydia, w., Gillmorton ; at St. Mary's, Leic., or Gill-  
 Spencer, Francis, Silebye. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
     Stones, Joan, of same.  
 Spencer, Geo., Helpingham, Lincoln. 1688—130.  
     Steward, Rachell, Siston ; at Siston.  
 Spencer, John, Waltham-upon-the-Wolds. 1613—52.  
     Read, Alice, of same.  
 Spencer, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
     Hartill, Hannah, of same ; at Ashbie or St. Mary's, Leic.

- Spencer, John, Thorpe Langton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
 Holding, Anne, of same ; at Thorpe Langton.
- Spencer, John, Donnisthorp. 1702—150. [juxta-Twycross.  
 Cope, Mary, of same ; at Nether Seal, Appleby or Norton.
- Spencer, John, Shenston, Stafford. 1720—56.  
 Barnett, Rachell, Swepston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Spencer, John, Kirby Frith. 1720—97.  
 Kirk, Kath., Branston Frith ; at Branston or Glenfield.
- Spencer, John, Asfordby. 1722—25.  
 Silverwood, Mary, of same ; at Asfordby or Melton.
- Spencer, John, Ansty. 1725—45.  
 Thistlewait, Millicent, Thrumaston ; at Thrumaston  
 Belgrave or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Spencer, Jos., Evington. 1700—39.  
 Darker, Agnes, w., Rotherby.
- Spencer, Jos., Evington. 1717. B. 9—5.  
 Richards, Anne, w., of same ; at Evington.
- Spencer, Peter, Wigston Magna. 1717—41.  
 Chamberlain, Mary, Kilby ; at Kilby or Wigston.
- Spencer, Rich., Prestwold. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.  
 Brindesley, Anne, of same.
- Spencer, Rich., Burton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
 Hutchinson, Eliz., Sheepshead.
- Spencer, Rich., Neather Broughton. 1641—32.  
 Peate, Eliz., of same ; at Neather Broughton or Saxelby.
- Spencer, Rich., Kirkby Mallory. 1726—50.  
 Frances, Thomasin, Thornton ; at Thornton or Markfield.
- Spencer, Robt., North Killworth. 1627—138.  
 Berridge, Mary, of same ; at North Killworth or Misterton.
- Spencer, Thos., Rearesby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
 Greaves, Mary, of same.
- Spencer, Thos., Thurlston. 1713—112.  
 Wareing, Frances, Hinckley.
- Spencer, Wm., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.  
 Kirk, Dorothy, of same ; at Prestwold.
- Spencer, Wm., Braunston. 1694—118.  
 . . . . , Mary, Hinckley ; at Glenfield or Braunston.
- Spencer, Wm., Tilton. 1702—51.  
 Tansly, Rebeccha, of same ; at Tilton.
- Spencer, Wm., Oneleape. 1708—8.  
 Barfoot, Eliz., Thurmaston.
- Spencer, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1711—30.  
 Timson, Sarah, w., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Spencer, Wm., Measom. Derby. 1716—130.  
 Webster, Martha, Neither Seal.

- Spencer, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1716—155.  
Wainwright, Mary, Orton-on-the-Hill.
- Spencer, Wm., Atherston, Warwick. 1721—184.  
Mason, Sarah, of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Spencer, Wm., Anstey. 1723—166.  
Dowman, Mary, Thrinkston ; at Whitwick or Sheepshead.
- Sperry, John, w., Hemington. 1709—43.  
Jacom, (or Jerom,) Dorothy, w., Castle Donnington.
- Sperry, Thos., Hether. 1725—27.  
Burges, Eleanor, Thrinkeston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Sperry, Wm., Thurlston. 1699—126.  
Wykes, Frances, of same.
- Sperry, Wm., Heather. 1728—63.  
Barwell, Mary, w., of same ; at Heather or Markfield.
- Spicke, John, Melton. 1620. Book 2, fo 20.  
Webster, Armanelem, of same ; at Melton.
- Spicke, Wm., Abkettlebye. 1613—83. [All Saints', Leic.  
Sheelde, Eliz., w., Preston, Rutland ; at Abkettlebye or
- Spittlehouse, Henry, Quorndon. 1723—190.  
Hawkins, Eliz., of same ; at Wymeswold.
- Spodes, Thos., Mancetter, Warwick. 1727—186.  
Bailey, Ann, Merrivall, Warwick ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Sponge, Joshua, clerk, Ratherby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
Smith, Anne, w., of same.
- Spraggin, Thos., Wigtoft, Lincoln. 1717—55.  
Lee, Eliz., Waltham-on-the-Woulds.
- Spragging, Robt., Newark, Notts. 1724—139. [Martin's, Leic.  
Smalley, Eliz. Whalley, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St.
- Spreckley, John, Scalford. 1725—198.  
Lee, Eliz., of same ; at Scalford or Melton.
- Spreckley, Joseph, Cawdwell. 1695—52.  
Pole, Anne, Melton ; at Melton.
- Spreckley, Thos., Freeby? 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
Wright, Eliz., of same ; at Freeby.
- Spreckly, Thos., Goldsmith Grange. 1717—105.  
Fann, Eliz., Scalford.  
[See also Speckley.]
- Sprigg, Thos., Little Bowden. 1727—152.  
Ilson, Jane, Market Harborow ; at St. Mary-in-Arden,  
Harborow or Foxton.
- Sprigg, Wm., Lubbenham. 1604. Book 1, fo. 2.  
Sprigg, Izabell, of same.
- Sprigg, Wm., Burbage. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.  
Hayward, Mary, Gt. Appleby ; at Burbage or Appleby.
- Sprigg, Wm., Loddington. 1702—113.  
Johnson, Susannah, Great Stretton.



- Sprigge, Henry, Lubbenham. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
Scofeild, Susanna, w., Countisthorpe.
- Sprigge, Thos. Gloreston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
Atton, Mary, of same.
- Sprigge, Thos., Kibworth Harcourt. 1702—23.  
Freeman, Barbara, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Sprigge, Wm., gent., Lubenham. 1627—1.  
Hunne, Prudence, of same ; at Lubenham.
- Spriggs, Edw., w., Great Bowdon. 1699—101.  
Eagle, Hanna, Market Harborough.
- Spriggs, John, Branston, Rutland. 1718—87.  
Goodhead, Margt., Stapleford ; at Stapleford.
- Springthorpe, John, St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1688—64. [Leic.  
Horton, Rebeccka, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Squier, Edw., Querndon. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Garner, Eliz., Ticknell, Derby.
- Squier, Wm., Galbie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
Warner, Dorothy, w., of same.
- Squier, Wm., Barkby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Poule, Margt., of same.
- Squier, Wm., Quarne. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Worthington, Joice, w., of same.
- Squire, Rich., Castle Yard, near Leicester. 1727—171.  
Brown, Frances, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Squire, Thos., Harringworth, co. Rutland. 1702—30.  
Roberts, Martha, Ilston ; at Carlton Curlew or Ilston.
- Squire, Thos., Barrow. 1728—86.  
Cheveney, Kath., w., Querndon.
- Squire, Wm., Hemmington. 1693—90. [ton or Woodhouse.  
Folds, Mary, w., Woodhouse ; at Lockington, Hemming-
- Squire, Wm., Woodhouse. 1723—5. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
Stones, Alice, of same ; at Barrow or Markfield.
- Squires, Francis, clerk, . . . . 1641—64.  
Kilby, Jane, . . . . ; at Swinford or . . . .
- Squires, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—66.  
Beaumont, Mary, of same ; at Barrow or Segrave.
- Stableforde, Thos., Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Reynès, Jane, Cold Newton ; at Loasbye.  
[See also Stapleford.]
- Stables, Bowitt, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.  
Biggs, Ann, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Stables, John, Quarndon. 1722—180.  
Saul, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow or Quarndon.  
[See also Staples].
- Stacie, Francis, Coleorton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 74.  
Hooke, Margt., w., Neilson.

- Stacy, Robt., Leicester. 1711—119.  
 Fluett, Mary, Quenby.
- Stacy, John, Pickwell. 1721—134.  
 Gambal, Abigail, Asardby ; at Great Dalby.
- Stafford, Chas., w., Leicester. 1693—26. [or All Saints', Leic.  
 Goodfellow, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.
- Stafford, Francis, Halloughton. 1700—74.  
 Johnson, Eliz., Stonton.
- Stafford, John, Stockerston. 1729—104. [or Horninghold.  
 Wade, Eliz., w., Horninghold ; at Stockerston, Alexton
- Stafford, Michael, Burton Hastings, Warwick. 1611. Book 1, fo. 80.  
 Moulde, Mary, Hinckley.
- Stafford, Rich., Cussington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 157.  
 Lewin, Alice, Siston ; at Siston.
- Stafford, Thos., Thurcaston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
 Cowell, Eliz., of same.
- Stafford, Thos., Sileby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
 Harrison, Barbara, of same.
- Stafford, Wm., Thorp Langton. 1726—171.  
 ? Graunt, Ann, of same ; at Foxton or Lubbenham.
- Stain, Rich., Barwell. 1715—139.  
 Corbet, Jane, Barton-in-the-Beans.
- Staine, Thos., Aston Flamvile. 1688—50.  
 Ridgway, Mary, Burbage ; at Aston or Burbage.
- Staines, John, Loseby. 1705—36.  
 Browne, Cath., of same ; at Loseby.  
 [See also Stayn and Steyne.]
- Stamford, Robt., ———. 1613. Book 1, fo. 99. [Leic.  
 Stamford, Anne, St. Nicholas', Leic. ; at St. Nicholas',  
 [See also Stawmeford.]
- Standish, Wm., w., Uppingham, Rutland. 1692—20.  
 Horton, Mary, Gumley ; at Gumley or . . . .
- Standley, Thos., Hoton. 1725—38. [Stanford.  
 Merrill, Sarah, Stanford, Notts. ; at Loughborough or
- Standley, Wm., Ailston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.  
 Webster, Eliz., of same.
- Standlie, Henry, Tilhurst, Berks. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
 Waldram, Frances, Charlie.
- Stanford, Robt., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.  
 Pare, Esther, w., of same.
- Stanford, Thos., Elmesthorpe. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
 Lewys, Mary, of same.
- Stanford, Thos., gent., Barkby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
 Staveley, Anne, Langton.
- Stanhurst, Wm., Freeby. 1703—158.  
 Maxie, Dorothy, Stretton, Rutland,

- Stanley, John, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1609. Book 1, fo. 61.  
Crofts, Anne, Humberston; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Stanley, John, St. Leonard's, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
Springthorpe, Anne, of same.
- Stanley, Rich., London. 1719—183. [Leicester.  
Kirk, Sarah, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
- Stanley, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
Welche, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Stanley, Thos., Wigston. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
Wollate, Kath., of same; at Wigston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Stanley, Thos., Theddingworth. 1710. B. 8—140.  
Ayres, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Stanley, Wm., Hinckley. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
White, Kath., of same.
- Stanley, Wm., Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
Ellis, Eliz., Mountsorrell; at Mountsorrell.
- Stanley, Wm., Leicester. 1627—101.  
Spencer, Mary, Onelipp; at St. Martin's, Leic. or Onelipp.
- Stanley, Wm., Hinkley. 1726—230.  
Flavell, Eliz., of same; at Hinkley.
- Stanlie, Rich., Knightthorpe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
- Stanly, Jos., Nethersail. 1722—203.  
Cox, Dorothy, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.  
[See also Standley.]
- Stannerd, Barth., Mowsley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Timothie, Mary, of same.
- Stannidge, Thos., Rearsbye. 1710—109. [Leic.  
Stirke, Anne, Syleby; at Syleby, Rearsby or St. Mary's,
- Stanniford, Walter, ——. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Hodges, Margt., ———.
- Stannoppe, Wm., Buckminster. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Estrope, Isabella, of same.
- Stanton, Hugh, Appleby Parva. 1719—104.  
Moor, Susanna, w., Appleby; at Appleby, Hether,  
Shackerston or Congeston.
- Stanton, Saml., w., Lillbourn, Northants. 1725—4.  
? Duell, Mary, Bitteswell; at Lutterworth.
- Stapleford, Geo., Seagrave. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
Phipps, Ellen, Quarne; at Seagrave or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Stapleford, Thos., Burton-upon-the-Wolds. 1725—89.  
Allen, Ann, Thornton; at Thornton or Markfield.  
[See also Stableford.]
- Staples, John, Woodhouse. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.  
Spencer, Eliz., Leicester.



- Staples, Robt., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
     Gaze, Isabella, Quenniborowe; at Queniborowe.
- Staples, Thos., Great Bowden. 1724—206. [St. Mary's-in-Arden.  
     Jackson, Jane, Easton, Northants; at Great Bowden or  
 Staples, Wm., w., Leicester. 1705—41.  
     Galton, Mary, of same.
- Staples, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—105.  
     Smith, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
     [See also Stables and Steeples.]
- Staresmore, Wm., Frowlsworth. 1631. Book 3, fo. 94. [Cheney.  
     Roberts, Eliz., Sutton Cheney; at Frowlsworth or Sutton
- Starkey, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
     Starkey, Eliz., of same.
- Starkey, Wm., Kegworth. 1712. B. 8—148.  
     Van, Eliz., St. Margt's., Leic.; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Starkey, Wm., Pollesworth, Warwick. 1721—191.  
     Hoaten, Mary, of same; at Fenney Drayton.
- Statham, Roger, Draycote, Derby. 1726—94.  
     Slingsby, Eliz., Quorndon; at Quorndon.
- Statherne, Geo., Edmundthorpe. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
     Synson, Frances, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Edmundthorpe  
     or Dalby Parva.
- Staton, John, Kerby Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 15.  
     Bayley, Anne, of same.
- Staton, John, Kirbie Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.  
     Winbie, Eliz., of same.
- Staunton, Wm., w., Wen, Salop. 1692—63.  
     Pippin, Eliz., Knighton; at St. Margt's., Leic. or Knighton.
- Stavely, Stephen, Melton Mowbray. N.D.—183. (In 1725  
     Bundle.)  
     Garner, Ann, of same; at Ab Kettleby or Melton.
- Stawmeforde, Thos., Packington, Stafford. 1581. B. 1—9.  
     Foxe, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culie.
- Stayn, Thos., w., Aston Flamvile. 1706—84.  
     Goodacre, Hannah, w., Hinckley; at Hinckley, Aston  
     Flamvile or St. Mary's, Leic.  
     [See also Stain and Steyne].
- Steades, Geo., Eaton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
     Holte, Jane, Statherne.
- Steane, Wm., Hinckley. 1724—121.  
     Burdet, Ann, of same; at Cadeby.
- Steanes, Edw., clerk, Redmill. 1626. Book 3, fo. 37.  
     Reave, Eliz., St. Nicholas', Leic.; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Steedeman, Jas., Glenfeild. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
     Styan, Anne, The Frith,

- Steedman, ———, Glenfield. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Tompson, Alice, of same.
- Steel, Brian, Battle Flat, par. of Thorneton. 1724—218.  
Hicklin, Anne, Bredon Lodge; at Osgathorp.
- Steel, Jos., Swanington. 1725—84.  
Gisborn, Eliz., Measham, Derby; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Steel, Wm., Edinundthorp. 1715—137.  
Daniel, Anne, of same.
- Steele, Ambras, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1688—114.  
Parnham, Isabella, Long Clawston; at Clawston or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Steele, John, Rotherby. 1693—104. [Mountsorrel.  
Lovett, Sarah, Mountsorrel; at Barrow, Rotherby or
- Steele, Rich., Kirby Bellers. 1617. Book 2, fo. 13.  
Trentam, Alice, of same.
- Steeple, Edw., Tugbie. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
Freeston, Anne, of same.
- Steeple, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1720—7.  
Read, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Steer, Robt., Cossington. 1720—167.  
Stones, Susanna, Sison; at Narborough.
- Steer, Thos., Cousington. 1719—111.  
Cleeve, Christian, Syston; at Cousington, Syston, St. Nicholas' or All Saints', Leic.
- Steer, Thos., w., Cussington. 1729—157. [Barkby.  
Judd, Eliz., Thrumaston; at Thrumaston, Cussington or
- Steevens, Edw., M. Boresworth. 1616. Book 1, fo. 128.  
Tayler, Alice, of same.
- Steevens, Thos., Glen Parva. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.  
Whittaphe, Mary, Rearsby; at Rearsby or Blaby.
- Steevens, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
Gamble, Cicelia, Ashby Folwell.
- Steevenson, Edw., Bradmere, Notts. 1721—110.  
Marsh, Esther, w., Plunger; at Plunger or Melton.
- Steevenson, John, Castle Donington. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Soarsbye, Mary, of same.
- Steevenson, Rich., Longwhatton. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
Berrington, Dorothy, Hatherne.
- Stenson, John, w., Ashborn, Derby. 1727—161.  
Kerk, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Stenson, Wm., Swanington. 1700—66.  
Midlam, Joice, Breedon; at Breedon.
- Stephens, Geo., Croxton Kyril. 1721—79.  
Allen, Eliz., Thrumaston; at Thrumaston or Melton

- Stephens, Henry, Knawston. 1720—37. [Knewston.  
Dickman, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or  
Stephens, John, Long Clawson. 1709—24. [Leic.  
Faux, Eliz., of same ; at Long Clawson or St. Mary's,  
Stephens, Nthl., gent., Broughton, Northants. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
Tirringham, Eliz., Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
Stephens, Robt., Kirby Bellers. 1618. Book 2, fo. 14.  
Brescott, Eliz., of same.  
Stephens, Wm., Glen Parva. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
Benbrigs, Kath., Donington Park.  
Stephens, Wm., Shoby. 1714—155.  
Henton, Mary, Ragdale.  
Stevens, Arthur, Glen Parva. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
Aunslie, Mary, Grantham ; at Aylston or St. Mary's, Leic.  
Stevens, Rich., w., Long Clawson. 1692—105.  
Bunniss, Mary, w., Scawford ; at Scalford or Long Claxton.  
Stevens, Saml., Ridsley, Derby. 1712—85.  
Glover, Mary, Ibstock.  
[See also Steevens.]  
Stevenson, Edw., Rouslie, Derby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
Thornton, Cath., Enderbie.  
Stevenson, Geo., Whatton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 64.  
Syson, Anne, Shepeshead.  
Stevenson, John, Reeresbey. 1723—82.  
Watson, Rebecca, City of Litchfield ; at Fenney Drayton.  
Stevenson, John, Garthorpe. 1729—64.  
Compton, Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.  
Stevenson, Jos., Baresby. 1729—119.  
Bates, Anne, Frisby-on-the-Wreake ; at Frisby, Ashby  
Folvile, St. Margt's., Leic. or Rotherby.  
Stevenson, Robt., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Beckett, Anne, Leicester.  
Stevenson, Stewart, Market Harbrough. 1722—160.  
Shuter, Alice, w., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.  
Stevenson, Wm., South Croson. 1608. Book 1, fo. 42.  
Steele, Mary, Kirby Bellars.  
Stevenson, Wm., Grimston. 1627—38. [Leic.  
Hassold, Eliz., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas',  
Stevenson, Wm., South Croson. 1702—28. [Croson.  
Croson, Eliz., Humberstone ; at Humberstone or South  
Stevenson, Wm., Bredon. 1718. B. 14—62.  
Walker, Eliz., Coleorton ; at Shepshead.  
[See also Steevenson.]  
Steward, Luke, w., Walton-on-the-Woulds. 1702—15.  
Baxter, Eliz., of same ; at Walton-on-the-Woulds.



- Steward, Jas., Esq., City of London. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
(Hastings), Lady Dorothy, daughter of George, late  
Earl of Huntingdon.
- Steward, Jas., Stawnton, par. of Bredon. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
Tyler, Joan, of same.
- Steyne, Francis, Walcott. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.  
Coltman, Margt., Ashby Parva.
- Stiles, James, w., clerk, Foxton? 1715—90.  
Coleman, Mary, ———.
- Stimson, John, Scaulford. 1693—3.  
Awwood, Mary, of same; at Scaulford.
- Stinson, Wm., Belton. 1718—44.  
Shaw, Anne, of same; at Belton.
- Stirrup, Bowett, Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Lilley, Hannah, of same.  
[See also Styroppo.]
- St. Nicholas, *als* Watts, Timothy, Burbage. 1722—174. [Zouch.  
Oldes, Dorothy, w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-  
Stoakes, Henry? ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Sanderson, Theodosia, ———.
- Stoanes, Oswell, Oxon, Northants. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Palmer, Eliz., Fosson?
- Stockdell, Wm., Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
Oliver, Cath., of same.
- Stocken, Robt., Loughborowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
Symon, Eliz., w., of same; at Loughborough.
- Stockton, Wm., clerk, Great Glen. 1716—49.  
Cotton, Judith, Bitchwell.
- Stokel, Chas., Horninghold. 1728—128. [Margt's., Leic.  
Neal, Mary, Kibworth; at Kibworth, Horninghold or St.
- Stokes, Anthony, Hose. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.  
Reynolds, Eliz., Melton.
- Stokes, Brian, Loughborowe. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
Frisbye, Eliz., of same.
- Stokes, Geo., Redmile. 1712—19. (In 1713 Bundle.)  
Sharpe, Mary, of same; at Plunger.
- Stokes, John, w., Great Easton. 1724—77. [or Welham.  
Barrows, Ann, w., Rockingham, Northants.; at Great Easton
- Stokes, Rich., Long Clawson. 1721—77.  
Manchester, Eliz., of same.
- Stokes, Robt., Barckston. 1711—63.  
Remington, Margt., of same.
- Stokes, Simon, Hinckley. 1728—135. [or Burbage.  
Gilbert, Jane, of same; at Hinckley, Aston Flamvell
- Stokes, Wm., Halloughton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
Fisher, Kath., w., of same.

- Stokes, Wm., Barseston or Barkston. 1705—91.  
 Wright, Mary, Hareston.  
 [See also Stoakes.]
- Stoks, Robt., Claxton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
 Eyre, Joan, w., Newark-upon-Trent, Notts. ; at Claxton.
- Stoks, Wm., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
 Williamson, Agnes, of same.
- Stoks, Wm., Halloughton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
 Rowe, Eliz., of same ; at Halloughton.
- Stone, Griffin, Worthington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
 Howkins, . . . . ., Kilbey ; at Kilbey, Breedon,  
 . . . . . or Worthington.
- Stone, John, Syston. 1714—27.  
 Baines, Anne, Houghton-on-the-Hill.
- Stone, John, Twiford, Derby. 1726—89.  
 Morrall, Mary, Sibson.
- Stone, Joseph, Woodhouse Eves. 1695—21.  
 Coxey? Anne, w, Ansty ; at Barrow, Woodhouse or Ansty.
- Stone, Thos., gent., Warwick. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
 Vincente, Dorothy, Sheehey Magna ; at Sheehey.
- Stone, Thos., Siston. 1713—36.  
 Mann, Mary, Rearsby.
- Stone, Thos., All Saints', Leicester. 1715—110. [Leic.  
 Geary, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's,
- Stone, Wm., Kilby. 1708—2.  
 Pidgeon, Judith, Narborow ; at Narborow or Kilby.
- Stones, Robt., St. Margt's., Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.  
 Riding, Margt., Ailston.
- Stones, Saml., Somerby. 1727—134.  
 Morton, Eliz., Woolstrop, Lincoln.  
 [See also Stoanes.]
- Stonton, Bryan, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—26.  
 Hanson, Sarah, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
 [See also Staunton.]
- Stookey, Ben., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—215.  
 Simpson, Mary, All Saints', Leicester ; at St. Martin's,  
 All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Storer, Anthony, Thrussington. 1627—89. [Leic.  
 Roleston, Sara, Sibley ; at Thrussington or St. Mary's,
- Storer, Anthony, Derby. 1724—11.  
 Bakewell, Ellinor, Normanton-upon-the-Heath ; at Nailston  
 or Normanton-upon-ye-Heath.
- Storer, Ben., Thrussington. 1717—95.  
 Ayres, Mary, Queneborow.
- Storer, Henry, Packington. 1728—113.  
 Parker, Eliz., w., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

- Storer, John, Croxton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
Tatenell, Hester, of same.
- Storer, John, Thrushington. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
Bayliff, Susanna, w., Kibworth Beachamp; at Thrushington or Kibworth.
- Storer, John, . . . . 1641—67.  
Swann, Mary, The Newarke, near Leicester; at . . . .
- Storer, John, Leicester. 1727—98. [St. Margt's., Leic.  
Hose, Mary, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at All Saints' or
- Storer, John, w., Colsterworth, Lincoln. 1728—8.  
Pulling, Sarah, Pickwell; at Pickwell.
- Storer, Jos., w., Ruddington, Notts. 1638. B. 1—52.  
Orson, Mary, Wifordby; at Wifordby or Melton Mowbray.
- Storer, Jos., Coleorton. 1729—85.  
Pickering, Eliz., Packington; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Storer, Paul, Harborowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
Foxon, Eliz., of same.
- Storer, Rich., Claxton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Bishop, Eliz., Sholby.
- Storer, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1693—64.  
Hill, Sarah, Lesser Broughton; at Broughton or Melton.
- Storer, Thos., Coleorton. 1721—1. [Margt's., Leic.  
Stanly, *als* Jacques, Mary, ———; at Coleorton or St.
- Storer, Wm., Ibstock. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
Garland, Mary, Neilston; at Neilston, Ibstock or Barlston.
- Storer, Wm., Normanton. 1718—6.  
Wain, Sarah, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Storer, *als* Story, Bartholomew, Barleythorpe, Rutland. 1619.  
Smith, Rebecca, Buckminster. [Book 2, fo 18.
- Storey, Edw., Buckminster. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.  
Briggs, Mary, Melton.
- Story, John, w., Kneeton, Notts. 1719—91.  
Hurst, Eliz., Holwell.
- Stow, Wm., Inner Temple, London. 1705—42.  
Rawlins, Pleasame, Cossington; at Cossington.
- Stratford, John, w., Barkamstead, co. . . . . 1700. B. 8—92.  
Coley, Frances, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Stravers, *als* Dr . . . Thos., Barleston. 1694—70.  
. . . . ., of same; at . . . . or Barleston.
- Street, John, w., Hungerton. 1716—53.  
Mowbray, Eliz., of same.
- Street, Wm., Wymeswold. 1723—189. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
Burroughs, Mary, Wymeswold; at Wymeswold or Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Streeton, Wm., Croxton. 1712—67.  
Ding, Mary, Whitsundine, Rutland.



- Strelley, Nich., gent., West Langton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
 Smith, *als* Moore, Eliz., Turlangton; at West Langton or  
 St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Strelley, Saml., gent., Westlangton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.  
 Strelley, Eliz., w., of same.
- Strelly, Henry, gent., West Langton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.  
 Jervis, Dorothy, Willoughby Waterleas; at Church  
 Langton or Willoughby.
- Stretton, Clement, Leicester. 1729—8. [Burton Overy.  
 Weston, Ann, Burton Overy; at St. Martin's, Leic. or
- Stretton, John, Kerby Muxloe. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
 Smith, Margt., Burstall.
- Stretton, Nthl., Apleby. 1722—204.  
 Petcher, Hannah, Cadeby.
- Stretton, Thos., Claybrooke. 1707—82.  
 Winterton, Eliz., Wiptoft; at Claybrooke.
- Stretton, Wm., Cleabrooke. 1626. Book 3, fo. 33.  
 Elliotte, Dorothy, Knighton; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Stretton, Wm., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1700—45.  
 Julian, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
- Stretton, Wm., w., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1719—103.  
 Rowley, Ann, w., Houghton-on-the-Hill; at Houghton.
- Stretton, Zachary, Peatling Magna. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
 Dowse, Eliz., of same.
- Stringer, Chas., Saxilby. 1680. Book 4, fo. 9.  
 Simpson, Eliz., of same.
- Stringer, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
 Gellye, Eliz., Querne.
- Stringer, Wm., Loughborough. 1721—196. [Shepshead.  
 Ward, Susannah, St. Peter's, Derby; at Loughborough or
- Strong, Ben., w., Loughborow. 1688—29.  
 ? Austwicke, Hannah, of same; at Loughborough.
- Strong, Ben, w., Loughborow. 1721—65.  
 Swain, Ann, Knighthorpe; at Loughborough.
- Stronge, Wm., Sutton Cheney. 1640. B. 1—65. [Cadeby.  
 Foster, Anne, Wolvey, Warwick; at Leare, Barwell or
- Stronginarne, Geo., clerk, Lubbenham. 1605. Book 1, fo. 14.  
 Pearse, Anne, of same.
- Stuart, John, Lutterworth. 1729—100.  
 Newcomb, Anne, of same; at Lutterworth.
- Stubbs, Anthony, Hinckley. 1718—106. [Leic.  
 Hutchins, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Stubbs, Francis, Kibworth Harcourt. 1718. B. 14—68.  
 Ward, Margt., of same; at Kibworth or Laughton.
- Stubbs, John, . . . , co. York. 1693—137.  
 Flude, Abegall, Dunton Bassett; at Dunton.

- Stubbs, John, Quorndon. 1717. B. 14—41.  
Farmer, Deborah, Loughborough.
- Stubbs, Jos., Knipton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
Gulson, Mary, Wymondham.
- Stubbs, Rich., Toly Park. 1689. B. 6—2.  
? Fulcher, Eliz., Earle Shilton; at Thurleston.
- Stubbs, Rich., Earleshilton. 1711—102.  
Blakesley, Mary, Stapleton; at Stapleton or Earleshilton.
- Stubbs, Thos., Earl Shilton. 1720—76. [Shilton.  
Adcock, Ann, Kirkby Mallory; at Kirkby Mallory or Earl
- Sturges, Roger, Husbands Bosworth. 1729—108.  
Green, Alice, Willoughby; at Willoughby or Blaby.
- Sturges, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1693—93.  
Brown, Isabel, w., of same; at Melton or Burton.
- Sturges, Wm., Bilsdon. 1625. Book 3, fo. 21.  
Hawkins, Alice, Tilton.
- Sturges, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1705—61. [Mowbray.  
Bowers, Mary, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic. or Melton
- Sturgis, Thos., Thedingworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
Hopkins, Anne, of same.
- Sturgis, Wm., Howthorpe. 1624. B. 1—46.  
Sturgis, Anne, Carlton Curlewe.
- Sturgis, Wm., Bowdon Magna. 1712—96.  
Moyses, Margt., ———.
- Sturke, Henry, Sileby. 1725—24.  
Marshall, Eliz., of same; at Sileby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Sturley, John, Stepney, Middlesex, 1723—98. [Bosworth.  
Richardson, Mary, w., Sibston; at Sibston, Draiton or
- Styan, Henry, Glenfield. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
Jarratte, Anne, Mountsorrell; at Mountsorrell.
- Styan, Thos., gent., Glenfield. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85.  
Read, Mary, Thurnbey; at Thurnbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Styrropp, Geo., Loughborowe. 1613—22.  
Clarke, Alice, w., of same; at Loughborowe.  
[See also Stirrup.]
- Styrsaker, Thos., clerk, Mountsorrell. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.  
Garnon, Alice, Barkby; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Suffolk, Thos., Fenney Drayton. 1716—138.  
Dixon, Mary, Witherly.
- Suffolk, Thos., w., Barwell. 1721—209.  
Wood, Mary, of same; at Barwell or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Suffolke, Rich., Sheepy. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
Lea, Frances, Hinckley.
- Suffolke, Wm., Broughton Ashley. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
Crosse, Alice, of same.

- Sullie, Henry, Islington, near London. 1617. Book 2, fo. 10.  
Barrowe, Mary, w., Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Summer, Francis, Bottesford. 1631. Book 3, fo. 102.  
Calcroft, Mary, of same ; at Bottesford.
- Summerby, John, Easthorpe. 1729—145.  
Forrest, Anne, Botesford ; at Buckminster. [Bundle.]
- Summerby, Wm., Grantam, Lincoln. N.D.—151. (In 1726  
Bishell, Sarah, Nipton ; at Ab Kettleby or Nipton.)
- Summerfeild, Wm., Broughton Astley. 1711—99.  
Welter, Hannah, w., of same ; at Broughton Astley.  
[See also Somerfeild.]
- Sumner, Geo., Thrumaston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Harris, Agnes, Burstall.
- Sumner, Henry, Neilston. 1614. B. 1—24 & Book 1, fo. 111.  
Wood, Hester, Cadeby.
- Sumpter, Timothy, Stoughton Grange. 1705—105  
Hubbart, Anne, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or  
Stoughton.
- Sumpton, John, w., Bowden Magna. 1720—6. [Great Bowden.  
Hall, Susannah, w., Harbrugh ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or  
Sutton, Edw., Loughborow. 1720—118. [or Ratcliff.  
Duncomb, Eliz., Ratcliff-on-ye-Wreak ; at Loughborow  
Sutton, Geo., Leicester. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Hutchinson, Anne, Loughborough.
- Sutton, Geo., Leir. 1724—65.  
Belshaw, Priscilla, of same ; at Ab Kettleby.
- Sutton, Goodman, Leir. 1725—51.  
Beal, Alice, of same ; at Leir or Hinckley.
- Sutton, Henry, clerk, Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
Cotton, Jane, Laughton.
- Sutton, John, Ullesthorp. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
Nicholls, Agnes, of same.
- Sutton, John, Loughborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 10.  
Hicklin, Margt., of same.
- Sutton, Rich., Kegworth. 1702—143.  
Beeton, Eliz., of same ; at Kegworth or Isley Walton.
- Sutton, Rich., w., Kegworth. 1718—127.  
Newberry, Mary, w., of same ; at Kegworth or Sheepshead.  
Bond, Licence, and numerous depositions, &c., attached.
- Sutton, Rich., St. Mary's, Nottingham. 1724—216.  
Cullen, Eliz., Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Long Whatton.
- Sutton, Robt., Bitteswell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
Wood, Isabella, Nuneaton.
- Sutton, Robt., Normanton Turvile. 1641—31. [Leic.  
Waters, Eliz., Peckleton ; at Peckleton or St. Nicholas',



- Sutton, Robt., Kegworth. 1702—47. (In 1701 Bundle.)  
     Mason, Mary, Walton-on-the-Wolds.
- Sutton, Saml., Belton. 1700—12.  
     Booley, Eliz., Hatherne.
- Sutton, Thos., Dalbey Chacombe. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83. [ford.  
     Corner, Mary, Stableford ; at Dalby Chacombe or Stable-
- Sutton, Thos., w., Woodhouse Eves. 1727—108.  
     Licorice, Sarah, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,  
     Leic., Woodhouse or St. Margt's, Leic.
- Sutton, Valentine, Wymondham. 1641—22.  
     Baker, Mary, w., Stapleford ; at Stapleford or Wiverbye.
- Sutton, Wm., Kegworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
     Oldershawe, Joyce, of same ; at Kegworth.
- Sutton, Wm., M. Bosworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86. [Leic. ?  
     Baker, Anne, Barleston ; at M. Bosworth or St. Nicholas',
- Sutton, Wm., w., Lutterworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.  
     Hadden, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Sutton, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1705—47.  
     Abbott, Sarah, of same.
- Sutton, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—98.  
     Kilpin, Maria Letitia, The Newwarke.
- Swain, Thos., Stanton-under-Barden. 1723—16.  
     Freer, Eliz., w., of same ; at Markfeild or Thornton.
- Swain, Wm., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718. A.—39.  
     Orme, Cath., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Swaine, Geoffrey, Halloughton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 19.
- 
- Swaine, Geo., Hobie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.  
     Deacon, Anne, of same ; at Hobie.
- Swaine, Robt., Over Seale. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
     Shilton, Isabella, Neather Seale ; at Neather Seale.
- Swallowe, Rich., Barwell. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Poultney, Francis, of same.
- Swallowe, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
     Armston, Sarah, of same.
- Swan, Wm., Loughborough. 1693—37.  
     Sanders, Sara, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Swan, Wm., Twyford. 1718—103. [Twyford or Gaddesby.  
     Wilford, Cath, Ashby Folville ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
- Swann, Maurice, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7.  
     Maydes, Sarah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Swann, Rich., Hinckley. 1713—121.  
     Wright, Ann, of same.
- Swann, Robt., Peatling Parva. 1688—144,  
     Godfery, Anne, Belton, Rutland ; at Peatling.

- Swann, Thos., Rolston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93. [Nicholas', Leic.  
Vawdrey, Dorothy, Horninghould ; at Bilsdon or St.  
Swann, Wm., Leicester. 1708—60.  
Shuttlewood, Anne, of same.  
Swanne, Rich., Belgrave. 1613—66.  
Tant, Margt., of same,  
Swanson, Anthony, Hallaton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 65.  
Smithe, Ellen, of same ; at Hallaton or M. Harborough.  
Swanson, Wm., Bilsdon. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
Bowman, Mary, of same ; at Bilsdon or Noasley.  
Swanson, Wm., Allaxton. 1675—67.  
Goodin, Eliz., Wardley, Rutland ; at Allaxton.  
Sweatlad, Wm., w., Whiptoft. 1717—112.  
Cufflin, Anne, Willey, Warw. ; at Lutterworth.  
Sweteman, Edw., w., Upper Broughton. 1712—99.  
Harrison, Sarah, Hoby.  
Swetman, Thos., Rodely. 1708. B. 8—125.  
Thornton, Ann, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at Margt's., Leic.  
Swetnam, Ralph, Quarndon. 1694—125. [or Quarndon.  
Hypwell, Anne, w., Wigston Magna ; at Wigston Magna  
Swift, John, Hinkley. 1727—114. [or Burbage.  
Flavell, Mary, w., of same ; at Hinkley, Stoke Golding  
Swift, Jos., Lea, Lincoln. 1688—104.  
Cotes, Mary, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
Swift, Wm., w., Frisby-on-ye-Wreak. 1725—203.  
Henson, Alice, of same ; at Frisby or Melton.  
Swifte, Wm., Burbage. 1624. Book 3, fo. 13.  
Sare, Alice, Leicester.  
Swinfeild, John, Huncoat. 1717. B. 14—40.  
Watson, Deborah, of same.  
Swinfeild, Thos., Peckleton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
Goodall, Anne, of same.  
Swinfen, Edw., Cadeby. 1724—123.  
Ballard, Mary, of same ; at Cadeby.  
Swinfield, Jas., Ibstock. 1718—45. [Margt's., Leic.  
King, Eliz., Bagworth ; at Ibstock, Bagworth or St.  
Swinfin, John, London. 1627—148.  
Fish, Sarah, Bowdon Magna ; at Great Bowdon or Carlton.  
Swingler, John, Fleckney. 1707—27.  
Pulser, Eliz., Aylston ; at Fleckney or Ayleston.  
Swingler, Jos., Leicester. 1729—60. [St. Leonard's, Leic.  
Tyce, Jane, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
Swingler, Nich., Ilston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167, & Book 2, fo. 21.  
Clarke, Mary, Blaston.  
Swyndell, Henry, Tonge. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
Harrison, Eliz., w., Hathorne ; at Breedon or Hathorne,

- Sy . . . . , Jos., Markett Bosworth. 1690. B. 6—8A.  
     Nutting, Anne, of same ; at Markett Bosworth.
- Syddon, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
     Muggleston, Eliz., ———.
- Syddowne, Thos., Leicester. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
     Greatalder, Margt., of same.
- Sydney, Chas., G . . . . 1694—2.  
     Canton, Jane, Braunston.  
         [*See also* Sidney.]
- Sykes, Henry, Coal Newton. 1714—39.  
     Sharp, Mary, w., of same.
- Sykes, Saml., Ipstock. 1726—47.  
     Butterworth, Mary, Hucklescoat ; at Ipstock or Markfield.  
         [*See also* Sikes and Sikes.]
- Sylvester, Jos., Swannington. 1720—110.  
     Lydel, Sarah, Stanton-under-Bardon ; at Osgathorp,  
     Thornton or Markfield.  
         [*See also* Silvester.]
- Symons, Henry, Market Bosworth. 1722—243.  
     Butler, Mary, of same ; at Market Bosworth.
- Symons, John, Leicester. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
     Francklyn, Rose, St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Symons, Jos., Loughborow. 1710—1.  
     Kilby, Mary, of same.
- Symons, Thos., Lubnam. 1695—36.  
     Read, Martha, of same ; at Lubnam.
- Symonds, Amos, Adarston, Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.  
     Warde, Anne, Shersbie ; at Shersbie or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Symonds, Thos., Thressington. 1727—141.  
     Baggarly, Mary, Cussington ; at Wanlip.  
         [*See also* Simons.]
- Syrcote, Nthl., clerk, Muston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
     Hurst, Mary, Holwell ; at Muston, Abkettleby or Holwell.
- Syston, Edw., Borne, Lincoln. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
     Wattson, Mirrill, w., Newtowne.  
         [*See also* Sison and Siston.]
- Tabberer, Wm., Staunton Harrold. 1713—47.  
     Mellers, Mary, of same.
- Tabberer, Wm., Stanton Herald. 1722—139.  
     Harlow, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Tacey, Thos., Newtown Linford. 1641—40.  
     Adcocke, Eliz., Quorne, *als.* Quorndon ; at Barrow,  
     Quorne or Loughborough.
- Tacey, Thos., Loughborow. 1712—150.  
     Farrer, Sarah, of same.



- Taft, Henry, Appleby. 1717—13.  
Kingeline, Ann, of same.
- Taft, Wm., Peckleton. 1712—126.  
Haines, Eliz., of same.
- Taft, Wm., Whitick. 1722—131.  
Proudman, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Tagg, John, Enderby. 1627—52. [or Whetstone.  
Cooke, Jane, Walton, par. of Kilmecote ; at Enderby
- Tagge, John, Croson. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Simon, Joane, Barkeby.
- Tailby, Wm., Glooston. 1717. B. 14—29.  
Tebbut, Mary, of same.
- Tailecote, Edw., Breedon. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
Starkie, Eliz., Staunton, Derby ; at Breedon.
- Talbot, John, Weston-by-Wellham, Northants. 1695—45.  
Bull, Letitia, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.  
[See also Taubott.]
- Tallans, Clement, Woodhouse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Foulds, Eliz., of same.
- Tallice, Henry, Noseley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
Crofts, Margery, Burton Overye ; at Burton.
- Tallis, John, Rolston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Smith, Joan, w., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Rolston.
- Tallis, Thos., Gilmorton. 1692—61.  
Astill, Frances, Narborough ; at Narborough or Gilmorton.
- Tallis, Walter, Siston. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Holland, *als* Hollands, Mary, of same.
- Tallis, Wm., Ashbye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 55.  
? Wolkin, Margt., of same.
- Tampian, Thos., Braunston, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 103.  
Walton, Sarah, ——— ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Tampion, Wm., w., Branston, Rutland. 1700—64A.  
Seagrave, Susannah, w., Loddington.
- Tands, Edw., gent., Leigh, Lancaster. 1688. B. 8—53.  
Adcocke, Mary, St. Margt's., Leic.
- Tanser, Francis, Ashby Magna. 1729—26.  
George, Eliz., Dunton ; at Lutterworth or Ashby.
- Tanser, Wm., Thrinkston. 1717—74.  
Barrodal, Sarah, of same ; at Whittick or All Saints', Leic.
- Tansley, Thos., Burton-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
Farrington, Anne, Wysall, Notts.
- Tanslie, Francis, Tugbie. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
North, Agnes, of same.
- Tapper, John, w., Diseworth. 1693—130.  
Ratcliffe, Mary, of same ; at Diseworth,

- Tapper, Nthl., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
Brookesbye, Anne, of same.
- Tarlton, Michael, Gillmorton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Bushopp, Anne, of same.
- Tarlton, Robt., Shenton. 1721—199.  
Taylor, Mary, Coton; at Market Bosworth or Shenton.  
[See also Torleton.]
- Tarrie, Rich., Sapcott. 1632. Book 3, fo. 104. [Leic.  
Hutchinson, Margt., Witherley; at Sapcott or St. Nicholas',
- Tarry, John, Ouston. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
Horton, Edith, Mousley; at Mousley.
- Tate, Geo., Hoaby. 1688—5.  
Parleby, Eliz., Rearsby; at Rearsby or Hoaby.
- Tate, Wm., Witherley. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Chrispe, Anne, of same.
- Tatenell, Wm., Sharnford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
Dawes, Helen, of same.
- Tatnell, John, Thringston. 1714—49.  
Mellers, Susannah, Staunton Lodge.
- Taubott, John, Lutterworth. 1721—189.  
Whale, Eliz., of same; at Lutterworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Taverner, Ro., Norton Juxta Twicrosse. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.  
Martin, Mudwina, of same.
- Taverner, Thos., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Matthers, Mary, ———.
- Taverner, Wm., Appleby. 1721—197.  
Ring, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby.
- Taylecott, John, w., Lubenham. 1723—52.  
Wright, Eliz., Market Harbrow; at Market Harborough,  
Lubenham or Foxton.  
[See also Tailecote.]
- Taylor, ———, Silbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
Jeakes, Judith, of same; at Silbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Taylor, Dennis, Stamford. 1728—108.  
Ward, Ann, Wymondham.
- Taylor, Hugh, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1619. Book 1, fo. 161.  
Foxe, Mary, Kirby Bellers.
- Taylor, John, Shilton. 1613—98.  
Tilson, Margt., of same.
- Taylor, John, Willoughby Waterleas. 1626. Book 3, fo. 29.  
Bonde, Judith, w., Higham; at Higham or Shenton.
- Taylor, John, Ashbie Folwell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
Judd, Dorothy, of same; at Ashbie Folwell or St.  
Nicholas', Leic.
- Taylor, Restis, Broughton-in-the-Vale. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
Williamson, Eliz., Twyford.

- Taylor, Robt., Haddon, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
Lea, Ellen, Bagworth; at Thornton, Bagworth or Newbould Verdon.
- Taylor, Robt., Great Glenn. 1727—71.  
Beaumont, Frances, of same; at Great Glen or Foxton.
- Taylor, Saml., Market Harborough. 1729—45. [or Harborough.  
Freeman, Eliz., Burton Overy; at Burton Overy, Stretton
- Taylor, Seth, Peatling Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 87.  
Rawlyns, Dorothy, w., West Langton; at Peatling or Churchlangton.
- Taylor, Wm., Bulkington, co. Leic. (*sic*). 1710—152.  
Smith, Mary, Foxton; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Taylor, David, Belgrave. 1722—44.  
Winter, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester; at Belgrave, St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Taylor, Edw., Newton Nethercoate. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.  
Weighte, Margery, Swepton.
- Taylor, Henry, Sutton Cheney. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Wale, Dorothy, Hinckley.
- Taylor, Henry, Branston. 1710—129.  
Baines, Anne, of same.
- Taylor, Henry, Wymeswold. 1723—192.  
Southernwood, Mary, of same; at Wymeswold.
- Taylor, Jas., . . . . 1709—69.  
Shottgrave, Mary, Burbadge.
- Taylor, John, Hemington. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
Sheppard, Eliz., of same.
- Taylor, John, Wolvey, Warwick. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Gilbard, Eliz., Sketchley.
- Taylor, John, Measam, Derby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
Molde, Mary, w., Leicester.
- Taylor, John, Spoonndon, Derby. 1617. Book 2, fo. 8.  
Jackson, Ursula, Glen Magna.
- Taylor, John, Sheepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.  
Walker, Dorothy, Newton Linford.
- Taylor, John, Humberston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Jackson, Grace, of same.
- Taylor, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.  
Fawkes, Frances, Desford; at Desford.
- Taylor, John, Branston. 1708—59.  
Orton, Eliz., Sibbesdon.
- Taylor, John, w., Branston. 1718—70. [Leic.  
Matthews, Eliz., of same; at Branston or St. Margt's.,
- Taylor, John, Loughborow. 1720—34. [Leic.  
Tarratt, Ann, of same; at Loughborow or St. Nicholas',



- Taylor, John, Wanlip. 1721—24.  
Chapman, Grace, of same ; at Wanlip.
- Taylor, John, Loughborough. 1728—11. [Bosworth.  
Bates, Sarah, Nailston ; at Nailston, Loughborough or
- Taylor, Jthn., Newwork. 1717. B. 14—45.  
Glover, Martha, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Taylor, Jos., Hinckley. 1715—11. (In 1716 Bundle.)  
Brown, Mary, of same.
- Taylor, Joseph, . . . . 1720—219.  
Chapman, Mary, Ansty ; at St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Taylor, Jos., w., Leicester. 1722—99.  
Vesie, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Taylor, Jos., Leicester. 1729—7.  
Chapman, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,  
St. Mary's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Taylor, Michael, Thorpe Arnold. 1617. Book 2, fo. 7. [Leic.  
Coleson, Eliz., of same ; at Thorpe Arnold or All Saints',
- Taylor, Rich., Rearsbie. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
Swanne, Rose, ———.
- Taylor, Rich., Hungarton. 1694—34.  
Tansly, Margt., Scruptoft ; at Scruptoft or Hungarton.
- Taylor, Roger, Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 13.  
Insley, Mary, Stretton-in-le-Field, Derby.
- Taylor, Saml., Nottingham. 1726—64.  
Hill, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., Sileby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
Sykes, Margt., w., Shepeshead.
- Taylor, Thos., Melton. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.  
Hart, Anne, of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., Enderbie. 1623, Book 3, fo. 9.  
Inge, Anne, Knighton.
- Taylor, Thos., Sileby. 1687. Book 4, fo. 59.  
Barrodall, Mary, of same ; at Sileby.
- Taylor, Thos., St. Margt's., Leicester. 1697—12.  
Barwell, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.  
or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., St. Margt's., Leic. 1711. B. 8—146.  
Taylor, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., Thorp Arnold. 1718—115.  
Binks, Eliz., Kirby Bellers.
- Taylor, Thos., w., Leicester. 1721—177.  
Neale, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Taylor, Thos., Breedon. 1723—46.  
Hanton, Mary, Melborn, Derby ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Taylor, Thos., Snareson. 1725—170. [de-la-Zouch.  
Henworth, Mary, Coton-in-the-Elmes, Derby ; at Ashby-

- Taylor, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
Molesworth, Anne, Rearsby.
- Taylor, Wm., Naylston. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
Tylecoate, ———, of same.
- Taylor, Wm., St. Margt's, Leic. 1671. B. 8—2.  
Moore, Jane, w., of same; at St. Margt's, Leic.
- Taylor, Wm., Appleby. 1688—111.  
Owen, Hannah, Bitteswell.
- Taylor, Wm., Pickwell. 1710—47.  
Ratcliffe, Sarah, Somerby.
- Taylor, Wm., Great Paunton, Lincoln. 1710—155.  
Morrison, Isabel, Holwell; at Saxby.
- Taylor, Wm., Earlshilton. 1718—13.  
Spode, Mary, Mancetter, Warwick.
- Taylor, Wm., w., City of Coventry. 1723—157.  
Iliff, Grace, Ayleston; at Ayleston or St. Martin's, Leic.  
[See also Teler.]
- Teale, Wm., Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
Hovies, Petronill, Burton.
- Teare, Jos., Saddington. 1693—7. [Laughton.  
Lenton, Frances, Thorp Laughton; at Saddington or
- Teat, Wm., Garthrop. 1714—103.  
Allen, Ann, Saltby.
- Tebb, Rich., Barsby. 1641—112.  
George, Dorothy, Saltby; at . . . . .
- Tebbe, Rich., Baresby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 83.  
Woodd, Joan, Croston; at Croston.
- Tebbs, John, Barston. 1703—155.  
Robinson, Jane, . . . . .; at . . . . . or Caudle.
- Tebbs, John, Thorpe, par. of Broughton. 1712—21.  
Phillips, Eliz., Broughton Astley.
- Tebbs, Rich., Countesthorpe. 1716—103.  
Elliott, Eliz., of same.
- Tebbs, Wm., Arnsby. 1718 A.—36.  
Oram, Sarah, Great Ashby; at Kilbie.
- Tebbs, Wm., w., Fleckney. 1726—153. [Gt. Stretton.  
Davenport, Ann, w., Oadby; at Fleckney, Oadby or
- Tebbut, Wm., Faxton, Northants. 1721—163. [St. Mary's, Leic.  
? Polusbel, Margt., Theddingworth; at Theddingworth or
- Tebbutt, Ben, w., Rothwell, Northants. 1721—120.  
Marshall, Eliz., Leicester? at St. Martin's or St.  
Margaret's, Leic.
- Tebbutt, John, Kingston, Notts. 1726—213.  
Stanford, Mary, Lockington; at Osgathorp.
- Tebbutt, Nich., Oundle, Northants. 1705—78.  
Freer, Susanna, St. Martin's, Leicester.

- Tebbutt, Saml., w., Rothwell, Northants. 1722—100. [Arden.  
Hartshorn, Mary, Market Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-  
Tedstall, John, Leicester. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
Allyn, Agnes, of same.
- Teer, Jos., Clipstone, Northants. 1728—40.  
Ward, Anne, Husband Boresworth; at Husband Bosworth  
Foxton or Langton.
- Teler, Roger, Applebie. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
Mogge, Eliz., w., of same.
- Temple, Saml., Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 26.  
Bratforte, Anne, w., of same.
- Templeman, Henry, Stapleford. 1716—35.  
Burstel, Mary, of same.
- Templeman, Thos., Teigh, Rutland. 1716—100.  
Burstall, Eliz., Stapleford.
- Terewest, John, Burton Lazars. 1725—186.  
Cook, Arabella, Goadby; at Goadby or Burton.
- Terrald, Alex., Navesby, Northants. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Aspland, Sarah, North Kilworth.
- Terry, John, Walcoate. 1708—67.  
Hawkins, Hannah, Bitteswell; at Bitteswell or Misterton.
- Tewe, John, Marston Greene, Warwick. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
Harcourte, Joan, Dadlington.
- Theobales, Robt., ———. 1632. Book 3. fo. 109.  
Braham, Anne, Quarne; at Loughborough or St.  
Nicholas', Leic.
- Thew, Edw., Seustern. 1725—13. [minster.  
Stanger, Eliz., w., North Witham, Lincoln; at Buck-  
Thickbroom, John, Dishley. 1708—90.  
Elveston, Mary, Odston; at Shackerston or Dishley.
- Thirlbey, Wm., Ibstock. 1716—162.  
Carver, Eliz., of same.
- Thirlby, Ben, Ibstock. 1724—146. [St. Mary's-in-Arden.  
Hurst, Esther, w., Peckleton; at Market Harborough or  
Thirlby, Geo., Beaumont Leas. 1692—7.  
Dunkley, Jane, Nubald Verdun; at Nubald Verdun.
- Thirlby, Geo., Beaumont Ley. 1709—98. [Thurcaston.  
Marshall, Eliz., Burton-on-the-Wolds; at Prestwoulde or  
Thirlby, Saml., Wymondham. 1713—38.  
Ansil, Susanna, Wytham-on-ye-Hill, Lincoln.
- Thirlby, Thos., Vicar of St. Margt's, Leic. 1690. B. 8—65.  
? Styans, Mary, Glenfield; at St. Margt's, Leic. or Glenfield.
- Thirby, Wm., w., Kirckby Mallory. 1688—115.  
Pigeon, Mary, Narborough; at Narborough or Kirckby.  
[See also Thurnbie.]



- Thomas, Alex., Earle Shilton. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
Taylor, Agnes, of same.
- Thomas, Henry, Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
Crosby, Jane, w., of same.
- Thomas, Ralph, Worthington. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Meller, Isabella, Bredon.
- Thomas, Rich., Burstall. 1726—143. [Leonard's, Leic.  
Hudson, Eliz., of same ; at Belgrave, Burstall or St.
- Thomas, Wm., Lutterworth. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
Winterton, Grace, Kimbcote.
- Thomasman, *als.* Simpson, Robt., Saxilby? 1641—144.  
. . . . . ; at Saxilbye.
- Thomasman, Edw., Saxulbey. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
Kilbey, Joane, Grimson.
- Thomasman, Edw., Saxleby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 27.  
Austine, . . . ., Asfordby ; at Asfordby or Saxleby.
- Thomasman, Wm., w., . . . . 1691. B. 6—41.  
Hubbard, Hannah, Wyfordby ; at Wyfordby.
- Thompson, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1705—7.  
Lockwood, Cath., of same.
- Thompson, John, Shackson. 1693—30.  
Sarson, Jane, of same ; at Shackson or Odson.
- Thompson, John, Loughborough. 1710—11.  
Bates, Sarah, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Thompson, John, Lutterworth. 1719—149.  
Roberts, Cath., St. Sepulchre's, Middlesex ; at Lutterworth.
- Thompson, John, Swepson. 1722—20.  
Lee, Ann, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Thompson, Jos., Loughborow. 1693—35.  
White, Alice, of same ; at Luborough.
- Thompson, Jos., Wymeswold. 1724—194.  
Hickling, Jane, of same ; at Walton-upon-the-Wolds.
- Thompson, Nevil, Swebston. 1706—12.  
Long, Mary, Snareston.
- Thompson, Rich., Great Sheepy. 1692—100.  
Bown, Eliz., Sheepy Parva ; at Sheepy.
- Thompson, Rich., Leicester. 1705—80.  
Lawrence, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Thompson, Rich., Market Bosworth. 1713—138.  
Farring, Mary, Congeston.
- Thompson, Robt., Lenton, Notts. 1728—73. [Donnington.  
Chamberlain, Hannah, Castle Donnington ; at Castle
- Thompson, Thos., w., Glenfield. 1710—38.  
Boardman, Rebecca, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Thompson, Thos., Stony Stanton. 1717—113.  
Everard, Eliz., of same.

- Thompson, Wm., Staunton Harrold. 1710—157.  
     Verner, Anne, of same.
- Thompson, Wm., Sheepshead. 1717—123. [Leic.  
     Franklin, Anne, of same ; at Sheepshead or St. Mary's,
- Thompson, Wm., Thornton. 1726—120.  
     Hull, Eliz., of same ; at Thornton or St. Mary's, Leic.  
         [*See also* Tompson.]
- Thorne, Edw., Hatherne. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
     Cox, Barbara, Dishley Thorpe ; at Dishley or Hatherne.
- Thornelaw, Jas., Mansfield, Notts. 1724—137.  
     Hull, Anne, Great Petling.
- Thornton, Henry, Blaby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
     Juke, Joan, Cropson ; at Blaby.
- Thornton, John, Thrumaston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
     Jarman, Alice, Edey Weston, Rutland.
- Thorns, Joshua, Mountsorrell. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
     Morley, Margt., Burton-on-Trent ; at Mountsorrell.
- Thornton, Edw., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1717—85.  
     Linford, Susanna, of same.
- Thornton, Henry, Sharneford. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
     Boughton, Alice, w., Sapcoate.
- Thornton, Henry, Stanton Wyvell. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
     Mosebey, Goodith, Foxton ; at Stanton Wyvell or St.  
         Nicholas', Leic.
- Thornton, John, Saxbie. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
     Coxall, Eliz., w., of same ; at Saxbie.
- Thornton, John, w., Ulesthrop. 1726—80.  
     Hill, Alice, Lutterworth ; at Claybrooke or Lutterworth.
- Thornton, Jthn., w., Wanlip. 1728—88.  
     Adams, Jane, w., Husband's Bosworth ; at Great Bowden.
- Thornton, Thos., Aileston. 1629. Book 3, fo. 79.  
     Grundey, Eliz., of same ; at Aileston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Thornton, Thos., Crapston. 1707—20.  
     Goddard, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Thornton, Thos., Anstrey, Warw. 1726—63.  
     Green, Eliz., Norton ; at Osgathorp.
- Thornton, Wm., Walton, par. of Knaptoft. 1630. Book 3, fo. 92.  
     Thomas, Margt., of same ; at Knaptoft or Harbey.
- Thornton, Wm., Wigston Magna. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
     Cooper, Agnes, Belton ; at Belton or Shepshead.
- Thornton, Wm., w., Blaby. 1723—204.  
     Chamberlin, Ann, Whetston.
- Thornton, Wm., Eaton. 1729—93.  
     Spencer, Frances, Hoby ; at Hoby or Eaton.
- Thorold, Rich., Eaton. 1716—99.  
     Martin, Dorothy, of same.

- Thorp, Philip, Sawley, Derby. 1720—69.  
Cole, Mary, w., Dalby Chalcumb; at Dalby or Melton.
- Thorp, Thos., Queensborough. 1723—102.  
Brown, Eliz., of same; at Queensborough or Somerby.
- Thorpe, Peter, Garradon Thorpe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
Sils, Eliz., of same.
- Thorpe, Robt., Packington. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
Starkey, Alice, of same.
- Thorpe, Thos., Sibley. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
? Price, Dorothy, Woodhouse.
- Thorpe, Thos., Twyford. 1688—86.  
Dunston, Alice, Cold Newton.
- Thorpe, Wm., Queneborough. 1630. Book 3, fo. 86.  
Wells, Mary, Thrussington; at Queneborough, Thrussington, St. Mary's or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Thorpe, Wm., w., Queniborough. 1694—124.  
Martyn, Grace, of same; at Queniborough.
- Thorpe, Wm., Buckminster. 1723—15. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
Cooke, Eliz., w., Corby, Lincoln; at Buckminster or Gunby, co. Lincoln.
- Thosby, Thos., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—33. [head.  
Bodell, Sarah, of same; at St. Margaret's Leic. or Shepes-  
Threlfa, Geo., Neitherseale. 1625. Book 3, fo. 18.  
Lees, Alice, of same. [Book 1, fo. 81.
- Throckmorton, Sir Geo., Knt., Fullbrooke, Bucks. 1611.  
Skipwith, Jane, Cotes.
- Throne, Jos., Hatherne? 1694—108.  
Tomlinson, Mary, of same; at Hatherne.
- Throne, Jos., w., Thorpe Acre. 1709—53.  
Creswell, Eliz., of same.
- Throne, Saml., Norton. 1725—75.  
Mold, Jane, Apleby; at Cadeby, Apleby or Norton.
- Throne, Simon, Hatherne. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
Bancrofte, Ellen, Aston-upon-Trent; at Hatherne.
- Throne, Thos., Hatherne. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.  
Pinchbecke, Eliz., Coleorton.
- Throsby, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1728—33.  
Gee, Cath., w., Ayleston; at St. Mary's, Leic., Ayleston  
or St. Leonard's, Leic.  
[See also Thosby.]
- Thrushley, Thos., Glen. 1720—116. [Leic.  
Twelves, Dorothy, Wilson; at Breedon or St. Nicholas',
- Thruston, Wm., Hinckley. 1641—126. [Leic.  
Colton, Jane, Cleibrooke; at Cleabrooke or St. Nicholas',
- Thurdbarne, Roger, Melton. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
Sutton, Eliz., of same.



- Thurman, John, Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
Cawdewell, Eliz., of same.
- Thurman, John, Leicester. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Pensill, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Thurman, John, Mountsorrell. 1618. Book 1, fo. 150.  
Hassould, Anne, Glenfeild.
- Thurman, John, Orton-on-the-Hill. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
Pickerd, Mary, Sheepie Magna.
- Thurman, John, Leicester. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
Wheeler, Susanna, of same.
- Thurman, Jos., Greasley, Derby. 1723—130. [Leic.  
Deakins, Sarah, Barwell ; at Barwell or St. Leonard's,
- Thurman, Thos., Mountsorrell. 1606. Book 1, fo. 25.  
Cawdewell, Alice, Leicester.
- Thurman, Thos., Woodhouse Eves. 1726—28.  
Beeby, Eliz, Barrow-upon-Soar ; at Barrow, Quarndon or  
St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Thurnbie, Wm., Ibstocke. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
Jaques, Jane, of same.  
[See also Thurnby].
- Thursbie, Chris., Bockinge, Essex. 1627—79.  
Nevill, *als.* Smithe, Jane, Hoult ; at Hoult.
- Tibballs, John, w., Croft. 1713—91.  
Ratt, Mary, Manton.
- Tibson, Wm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1610. Book 1, fo. 67.  
Knight, Anne, Leicester.
- Tibson, Wm., Newton Harcourt. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
Staunton, Grace, of same.
- Tibson, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Wood, Alice, ———.
- Tilecoate, Thos., Nailston. 1717—36.  
Hood, Eliz., of same ; at Nailston.  
[See also Tylecoat.]
- Tillettsman, Cornwall, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1708—46.  
Chawner, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Tilley, Edm., Enderby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Holmes, Margt., of same.
- Tilley, Geo., Foston. 1710—116. [Leic.  
Herd, Jane, Beamon Leyes ; at Foston or St. Mary's,
- Tilley, Henry, Lutterworth. 1705—84.  
Sweetlard, Mary, Burbage ; at Burbage or Lutterworth.
- Tilley, Jas., Gumley. 1724—53.  
[blank] of same ; at Gumley or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Tilley, John, Kimbecote. 1607. Book 1, fo. 35.  
Coton, Sarah, of same.

- Tilley, John, Frowlsworth. 1726—62.  
     Waren, Mary, of same ; at Misterton.
- Tilley, Robt., Smeeton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65.  
     Maling, Sarah, of same ; at Kibworth.
- Tilley, Thos., Enderby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
     Goddart, Eliz., Cleybrooke Magna.
- Tilley, Thos., w., North Kilworth. 1727—148.  
     Waters, Eliz., Husband Boresworth ; at North Kilworth,  
     Boresworth or Foxton.
- Tilley, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 79.  
     Wakefield, Grace, Bagworth.
- Tilley, Wm., Lutterworth. 1699—137.  
     Wightman, Sarah, of same.
- Tilley, Wm., w., Burton Noverly. 1709—22. [Burton Noverly.  
     Bott, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic. or
- Tilley, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1719—101. [All Saints', Leic.  
     Sharpless, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Hinckley, Fleckney or
- Tilly, Henry, w., Lutterworth. 1719—59.  
     Speed, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Tillye, Wm., Blaby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.  
     Clarke, Bridget, of same ; at Blabye.
- Tilson, Daniel, w., Earleshilton. 1725—98. [Shilton.  
     Frisby, Sarah, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory or Earle
- Tilson, Thos., Shilton. 1613—6.  
     Lowe, Eliz., of same.
- Tilson, Wm., Belgrave. 1616. Book 1, fo. 130.  
     Beeby, Agnes, of same.
- Tilton, Wm., Churchlawford, Warwick. 1610. Book 1, fo. 73.  
     Pycroft, Ursula, Cleybrooke.
- Timbrell, Thos., Bagworth. 1694—9. [or Bagworth.  
     Loveledge, Anne, Wytherley ; at Wytherley, Thornton
- Timbrill, Thos., w., Bagworth. 1715—57.  
     Rawson, Mary, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester.
- Timpson, Thos., w., Great Dalby. 1692—68.  
     Elliot, Judea, Elson ; at Aylston or . . . .
- Timpson, Wm., Holt. 1695—35.  
     Sturges, Eliz., of same ; at Medbourne or Holt.
- Timson, Anthony, All Saints', Leicester. 1706—8.  
     Alsop, Sara, ———.
- Timson, John, Newton Harcourt. 1699—84.  
     Chamberlain, Mary, Rearsby.
- Timson, John, Bishop's Fee. 1725. B. 8—10. [Leic.  
     Timson, Mary, w., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's.,
- Timson, John, w., Market Harborow. 1726—193.  
     Medcalf, Frances, w., of same ; at Market Harborow,  
     Stockerston or Foxton.

- Timson, Wm., Market Harborough. 1720—143.  
Carter, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Timson, Wm., Holt. 1729—71. [or Gt. Bowden.  
Bassett, Eliz., Welford, Northants. ; at Medbourne, Holt  
[*See also* Tymson.]
- Tingey, Rich., Eaton Sukon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Heanes, Hellen, Heather.
- Tinsley, Michael, Croson. 1613. Book 1, fo. 98.  
Cam, Kath., of same.
- Tippin, Wm., Croxton Kyriel. 1723—11.  
Pickaver, Eliz., of same ; at Saxby.
- Tipplar, Rich., Hungerton. 1728—24.  
Dawson, Eliz., of same ; at Hungerton or Dalby Chalcomb.
- Tiptaft, Jas., Liddington, Rutland. 1699—4.  
Chamberlin, Eliz., ——— ; at Syleby.
- Tiptapp, Henry, Bilsdon. 1641—47.  
Shawcross, Mary, Whissendine, Rutland ; at Melton  
Mowbray, Tilton or Somerby.
- Tirringham, Robt., Barkebie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
Stanford, Eliz., w., of same.
- Tisley, John, Loughborow. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
Morrice, Margt., Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
- Titterton, John, Hathern. 1724—118.  
Chapman, Esther, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Hathern or  
Loughborow, St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Tivey, Geo., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—62.  
Fisher, Eliz., w., Newton Sonney, Derby ; at Blackfordby.
- Todd, Rich., Kimcoate. 1692—66.  
Walker, Anne, w., of same ; at Kimcoate.
- Todd, Thos., Leicester. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
Parker, Sarah, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Tolton, John, Kilby. 1695—25.  
Goddard, Anne, w., of same ; at Wistow ? or Kilby.
- Tolton, Wm., North Kilworth. 1722—177.  
Tolton, Sarah, Husbands Boresworth ; at Husbands Bores-  
worth, North Kilworth or Foxton.
- Tomkins, John, Bowden Magna. 1718. B. 14—74.  
Randall, Mary, Shearsby ; at Shearsby or Foxton.
- Tomkins, Thos., Leicester ? 1694—44.  
Leak, Eliz., Rothley ?
- Tomkins, Valentine, Halloughton. 1688—84.  
Edgley, Sarah, of same ; at Halloughton.
- Tomkinson, Roger, Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
———, Margt., of same.
- Tomkinson, Roger, w., All Saints', Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 64.  
Elson, Eliz., of same ; at All Saints', Leic.



- Tomlin, Robt., Titchmarsh, Northants. 1701—35.  
 Woodcock, Bridgett, Holt ; at Holt or Medbourn.
- Tomlinson, Chas., Belvoir. 1713—97. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
 Goodwin, Dorothy, Saltby
- Tomlinson, John, Dyseworth. 1727—126.  
 Williamson, Hannah, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Tomlinson, Wm., Dyseworth. 1724—188.  
 Mee, Anne, Dyseworth ; at Wymeswold.
- Tompkins, Thos., Thurstaston. 1720—177.  
 Cutler, Kath., Pecklington.
- Tompson, Clement, Coates. 1604. Book 1, fo. 8.  
 Smartewood, Alice, Loughborowe.
- Tompson, Geo., w., Barwell. 1711—107.  
 Sandall, Eliz., w., of same.
- Tompson, Geo., w., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1717. B. 14—22.  
 Whitby, Sarah, of same ; at Barrow or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Tompson, Jas., Frolesworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 135.  
 Dod, Agnes, of same.
- Tompson, John, Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
 Heiricke, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Tompson, John, Mountsorrell. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
 Allin, Anne, of same ; at Mountsorrell.
- Tompson, John, w., Barrow-on-Soar. 1641—33.  
 Storer, Anne, of same ; at Barrow or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Tompson, John, Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—65.  
 Gilbert, Phillip, of same ; at Barrow, Seagrave or Syleby.
- Tompson, Louis, St. Margt's, Leic. 1611. Book 1, fo. 75.  
 Luffnam, Joan, of same.
- Tompson, Ralph, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
 Goodwyn, Margt., Loughborowe.
- Tompson, Ralph, Stoke Golding. 1723—56. (In 1724 Bundle.)  
 Doewell, Anne, Little Ashby ; at Little Ashby, Leir.,  
 Bitteswell or Stoke Golding.
- Tompson, Robt., w., Hinckley. 1717—2. [Stanton.  
 Smith, Sarah, Scaptoft ; at Scaptoft, Hinckley or Stony
- Tompson, Thos., Wymeswold. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.  
 Eastwell, Alice, of same.
- Tompson, Thos., Leicester. 1614. Book 1, fo. 108.  
 Jellibrand, Helen, Barkby.
- Tompson, Thos., Neilston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 154.  
 Everard, Jane, Thurlston ; at Thurlston.
- Tompson, Thos., Owson. 1711—67.  
 Harris, Mary, of same.
- Tompson, Thos., Smockinton, Warwick. 1723—6.  
 Rawlins, Ann, Osbaston.

- Tompson, Thos., Sutton Cheyney. 1724—172.  
     Bosworth, Loanna, w., Enderby; at Enderby, Market  
     Bosworth or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Tompson, Wm., Market Bosworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 86.  
     Nutt, Joan, of same.
- Tompson, Wm., Barrowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
     Burrowes, Kath, of same.
- Tompson, Wm., Elmsthorpe. 1706—48.  
     Hull, Anne, Barwell; at Barwell, Stapleton or Elmsthorpe.
- Tompson, Wm., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1709—19.  
     ? Moott, Mary, of same; at Houghton-on-the-Hill.
- Tompson, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soare. 1713—83.  
     Ford, Anna, of same; at Barrow or its chapelries.
- Tompson, Wm., Shackerston. 1717—124.  
     Choyce, Susannah, Neilston.
- Tompson, Wm., Sheepy Magna. 1721—185.  
     Healy, Lydia, Atherston, Warwick; at Fenney Drayton.
- Tompson, Wm., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1722—183. [Martin's, Leic.  
     Muggleston, Mercy, Barrow-upon-Soar; at Barrow or St.
- Tompson, Wm., Higham. 1727—60.  
     Woodhurst, Ann, Appleby; at Appleby or Fenny Drayton.  
     [See also Thompson.]
- Tong, Wm., City of Coventry. 1693—94. [or Kibworth.  
     Freeman, Christian, Burton; at Burton,? Glen Magna
- Toogood, Thos., Stapleford. 1724—14.  
     Crossland, Mary, Wymondham; at Buckminster.
- Tookey, Chas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1707—37.  
     Warberton, Eliz., ———; at Glenfield or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Tookey, John, Sheepie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.  
     Poultneye, Jane, of same.
- Tookey, Rich., Grooby. 1714—132.  
     Aughstin, Sarah, ———.
- Tookey, Thos., Grooby. 1719. B. 14—77. [Leic.  
     Black, Eliz., Quenibrough; at Quenibrow or All Saints',  
     [See also Tukey.]
- Toon, John, w., St. Margt's., Leic. 1713. B. 8—153.  
     Baugh, Mary, w., of same; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Toon, John, Long Claxton. 1713—48. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
     Hollwell, Mary, of same.
- Toon, Saml., w., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1719—51.  
     Slater, Hannah, w., Swepston; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Toon, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1716—106.  
     Massy, Sarah, of same.
- Toon, Thos., Prestwold. 1717—122.  
     Roulston, Sarah, of same.

- Toon, Thos., Newbold Verdon. 1726—19.  
Hacket, Eliz., Barleston.
- Toon, Wm., Sisonby. 1711—92.  
Brownsworth, Eliz., Gnowston ; at Melton or Burton.
- Toon, Wm., Shaxon. 1722—141.  
Orton, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Toone, Geo., Barrow. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Love, Margt., of same.
- Toone, Henry, w., Loughborough. 1729—139. [or Shepeshead.  
Brooks, Mary, Forest Lane, Loughborough ; at Loughboro']
- Toone, Hugh, Cadeby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
Webster, Helen, of same.
- Toone, Jas., w., Coleorton. 1716—108.  
Hill, Eliz., w., Stapelford.
- Toone, Jos., Mountsorrel. 1722—12. [Shepshead.  
Hull, Dorothy, of same ; at Barrow, Mountsorrel or
- Toone, Jos., Coleorton. 1724—109. [or Markfield.  
Hassard, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch
- Toone, Thos., Burton, par. of Prestwold. 1726—96.  
Stapleford, Eliz., Hoton ; at Walton-on-the-Wolds or  
Barrow-on-Soar.
- Toone, Wm., w., Loughborough. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Parsons, Susanna, w., of same.
- Toone, Wm., Burton-on-ye-Wolds. 1699. B. 8—89.  
Tay, Ruth, Knighton ; at Knighton.
- Toone, Wm., Leicester. 1728—34.  
Brittain, Mary, St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Martin's,  
St. Nicholas' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Tooley, Thos., Odeby. 1613—63.  
Jepson, Alice, Okeham, Rutland ; at Odeby or Tilton.
- Top, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1708—9.  
Bates, Martha, Tringston.
- Topham, John, Whittwick. 1720—102.  
Buckle, Eliz., of same ; at Whittick or Shepeshead.
- Topley, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—29.  
Hartley, Lidia, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Topp, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1706—103.  
Bold, Mary, of same.
- Torleton, Edw., The Newarke, Leic. 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
Watts, Margt., Barlston ; at Barleston.
- Torrey, Barnard, Bottesford. 1627—43.  
Hopkinson, Priscilla, Stathorne ; at Stathorne.
- Tounson, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1726—71.  
Orcton, Sarah, w., of same.
- Towers, John, w., Braunston. 1727—123.  
Dixon, Mary, of same ; at Gawdeby Maureward.



- Towers, Rich., Barkston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
 Patchett, Joan, Easthorpe.
- Towers, Saml., Ailston. 1722—67. [St. Margt's., Leic.  
 Loomes, Sarah, of same ; at Ailston, Great Peatling or
- Towers, Thos., Barkeston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 69.  
 Gunby, Jane, Branston ; at Barkeston or Branston.
- Towers, Wm., Braunston. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Rimington, Bridget, Barston.
- Towl, Wm., Long Eaton. 1728—66. [Shepeshead.  
 Bostock, Ann, Castle Dunington ; at Isley Walton or
- Townesend, Edm., St. Margt's., Leic. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
 Carte (Widow), of same. [Book 2, fo. 15.
- Townesend, Henry, Ailston. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153, and  
 Wale, Emmot, Ashby Magna.
- Townesend, John, Rotherby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
 Robinson, Eliz., of same.
- Townesend, John, Lutterworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 136.  
 Carr, Anne, Moorebarne.
- Townsend, Geo., Ailston. 1717—96.  
 Gee, Diana, of same ; at Ailston.
- Townsend, Henry, Aileston. 1721—47.  
 Hall, Hannah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or  
 St. Mary's, Leic., or Aileston.
- Townsend, Isaac, Burbage. 1610. Book 1, fo. 69.  
 Wale, Anne, of same.
- Townsend, John, w., Aylston. 1692—71.  
 King, Mary, w., Whetstone ; at . . . .
- Townsend, John, Burbidge. 1702—68.  
 Chanler, Sarah, . . . .
- Townsend, John, Buckminster. 1728—76. [minster.  
 Strauss, Eleanor, Burton Coggles, Lincoln ; at Buck-
- Townsend, Rich., Wheston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
 Kenney, Mary, of same.
- Townsend, Thos., Frolesworth. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
 Asheby, Mary, Norton Juxta Twycrosse.
- Townsend, Wm., Frowlesworth. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
 Ballard, Anne, Arley, Warwick ; at Frowlesworth or St.  
 Nicholas', Leic.
- Townsend, Wm., Aileston. 1723—118.  
 Ansty, Anne, Newtown Linford ; at Aileston.
- Tracy, Saml., Garthop. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.  
 Nixon, Eliz., Eaton ; at Eaton.
- Traget, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1729. B. 8—30.  
 West, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Travers, Geo., Redmill. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
 Newton, Isabella, Branston ; at Redmill or Branston.

- Travitt, John, Sheapshed. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.  
Ault, Brigett, of same ; at Sheapshed.
- Treen, Ben, St. Margt's., Leic. 1718. B. 8—172.  
Page, Theaphana, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Treen, Henry, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1715—36. (In 1716 Bundle.)  
Parr, Mary, Melton Mowbray.
- Treen, Wm., Melton. 1694—100.  
Mason, Anne, Queniborow ; at Queniborow or Melton.
- Trentam, Thos., Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
Adcock, Agnes, Ratby.
- Trentham, Edw., Thrumason. 1724—148.  
Sketh, Eliz., Barkby ; at Melton or Barkby.
- Trevase, Zachary, ———. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
How, Eliz., Melton Mowbray ; at Stathern, Melton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Trig, John, Rearsby. 1720—65.  
Spencer, Mary, of same ; at Rearsby or Segrave.
- Trigg, John, Sleford, Lincoln. 1692. B. 8—68.  
Chartwright, Frances, St. Margt's., Leic. ; at Sleford or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Trigg, Matt., Hatherne. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.  
Hoyland, Rebecca, of same ; at Hatherne.
- Triggs, Thos., City of London. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Bickerton, Eliz., Bebye.
- Trueman, Geo., gent., Binley, Warwick. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
Tanner, Eleanor, Lutterworth.
- Trussell, Thos., Nuneaton, Warwick. 1726—84. [Leic.  
Basset, Hannah, Medbourn ; at Medbourn or St. Leonard's,
- Tubbman, Francis, Bosworth. 1613—58.  
Winckles, Joane, Sheepesheade or Burstall.
- Tubney, Jas., Dunton Bassett. 1729—110. [at Blaby.  
Harsehold, Eliz., Sutton, par. of Broughton Astley ;
- Tuckwell, Saml., St. Margt's., Leic. 1708. B. 8—131.  
Treen, Jane, of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Tuff, Robt., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1711—5.  
Stimson, Sarah, of same.
- Tuffley, Charles, Leicester. 1720—223. [Leic.  
Beaumont, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
- Tuffley, Giles, Burstall. 1718—34.  
Fewkes, Eliz., of same ; at Burstall or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Tuffley, John, St. Margt's., Leic. 1710. B. 8—136.  
Green, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt's., Leic.
- Tuffley, Robt., Burstall. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.  
Greene, Mary, of same.
- Tuffley, Thos., Somerby. 1702—145.  
Billington, Eliz., ———.

- Tukey, Wm., Swinfield, Derby. 1729—3 & 115.  
Henshaw, Ann, Ipstock ; at Ipstock or Markfield.
- Tunley, Rich., Ashby de-la-Zouch. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.  
Vincent, Anne, Sheepy ; at Ashby or Sheepy.
- Tunley, Wm., Netherseal. 1721—192.  
Hutchinson, Eliz., of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Tunnadine, Thos., Apleby. 1715—150. [Book 1, fo. 67.  
? Spare, Ann, of same.
- Turland, Robt., St. Mary's-in-Arden, Harborowe. 1610.  
Lawghton, Dorothy, of same.
- Turlington, John, Lutterworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
Swinfen, Judith, Marton, Warwick.
- Turlington, Ralph, Burstall. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
Allsoppe, Alice, Branston.
- Turlington, Ralph, Belgrave. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
Bayley, Anne, of same.
- Turlington, Thos., Thrumaston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
Wells, Eliz., of same ; at Thrummaston.
- Turlington, Thos., Rotherby. 1688—92.  
Simpson, Mary, of same ; at Rotherby.
- Turlington, Wm., Houghton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
Allin, Eliz., of same.
- Turnell, John, Loughborowe. 1619. Book 1, fo. 158.  
Levitt, Hellen, of same.
- Turner, Daniel, Sheepshead. 1710—68.  
Smalley, Jane, of same ; at Sheepshead.
- Turner, Edw., Leicester. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.  
Chamberlin, Joice, of same.
- Turner, Francis, w., Odeby. 1641—57.  
Walker, Anne, Wistow ; at Wistow or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Turner, Geo., Castle Yard, Leicester. 1714—30.  
Heayes, Anne, w., of same.
- Turner, Geo., w., Leicester Castle. 1720—196. [Leicester.  
Muttleborow, Cath., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
- Turner, Henry, Owston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100.  
Wilcocks, Eliz., of same ; at Owston.
- Turner, John, Shilton. 1608. Book 1, fo. 52.  
Squerrell, Eliz., w., Barwell.
- Turner, John, Swithland. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56.  
Smith, Isabella, Lutterworth.
- Turner, John, Esq., Cold Overton. 1727—13.  
Frewin, Selina, Northiam ; at Cold Overton.
- Turner, Jos., Stableford. 1711—18. (In 1713 Bundle.)  
Jones, Susannah, Nottingham ; at Branston or Barkston.
- Turner, Pearce, Sutton Cheney. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
Harding, Alice, w., Orton-on-the-Hill.



- Turner, Rich., Loughborow. 1715—167.  
 Clementson, Sarah, All Saints', Leicester.
- Turner, Wm., Harborowe. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
 Clipson, Helen, of same.
- Turner, Wm., Easton Magna. 1716—114.  
 Adderson, Anne, Drayton, par. of Easton.
- Turner, Wm., Burrough on ye Hill. 1720—96.  
 Barley, Ann, of same; at Burrough, Frisby, Asforby or  
 Melton Mowbray.
- Turner, Wm., Twiford. 1722—101.  
 Stephens, Jane, of same; at Twiford or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Turner, Wm., Cywell, Northants. 1724—50. (In 1723 Bundle.)  
 Bridges, Cath., North Kilworth; at North Kilworth or  
 Foxton.
- Turpin, John, Kegworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.  
 Milnes, Dorothy, of same.
- Turpin, Rich., w., Kingston, Notts. 1721—181.  
 Shaw, Hanah, Kegworth; at Kegworth or Shepeshead.
- Turpyn, Geo., Esq., Knaptoft. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
 Quarles, Anne, of same.
- Turvile, Henry, Narborowe. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
 Weston, Joyce, w., of same.
- Turvile, Henry, Esq., w., Thurleston. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
 Freake, Dorothy, St. Nicholas', Leic.; at Thurleston,  
 St. Nicholas' or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Turvile, John, Woodgate, Leicester. 1709—32.  
 Springthorpe, Anne, w., St. Leonard's, near Leicester; at  
 All Saints' or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Turvile, Rich., Sheasby. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
 Palmer, Eliz., Saddington.
- Turvile, Rich., Sheasby. 1691. B. 6—29.  
 Sprigg, Anne, . . . . .; at . . . . .
- Turvile, Rich., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—41.  
 Bent, Anne, of same; at St. Martin's or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Turvile, Rich., Sheersby. 1729—155. [thorp.  
 Wyat, Sarah, of same; at Sheersby, Foston or Brunting-
- Turvile, Wm., Leicester. 1619. Book 1, fo. 160.  
 Hill, Margt., Asfordby.
- Turvile, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—64.  
 Vowe, Frances, Halloughton; at Harborowe.
- Turvill, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1719—110. [Leic.  
 Neal, Susanna, Bilsdon; at Ilston, Bilsdon or All Saints',
- Turville, John, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1725—36.  
 Grant, Eliz., Newton Harcourt; at Newton Harcourt.
- Tustian, John, Kirby Bellers. 1621. Book 2, fo. 25.  
 Shawecrosse, Eliz., Melton.

- Twelves, John, Bagworth. 1702—132.  
Vann, Judah, w., Osbaston.
- Twelves, Robt., w., Castle Donnington. 1719—50.  
Minion, Anne, w., Staunton; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Twelves, Thos., Castle Dunnington. 1723—123. [Kettleby.  
Porter, Mary, Barton-in-the-Beans, Notts. (*sic*).; at Ab.
- Twelvetridg, Wm., Sisonby. 1712—69.  
Burton, Mary, Seustern.
- Twichell, Ralph, Hinckley. 1721—190.  
Boonam, Frances, of same; at Hinckley or Fenney Drayton.
- Twigden, Wm., Leicester, 1615. Book 1, fo. 116.  
Ward, Eliz., of same.
- Twigges, Wm., Whetston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40. [Waterleas.  
Hunte, Mary, Willoughby Waterleas; at Willoughby
- Twiggs, John, w., Thurlston. 1719. B. 14—98.  
Clarke, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,  
Leic., Thurlston or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Twiggs, Wm., Broughton Ashley. 1715—7.  
Lord, Mary, Leir.
- Twinbury, Henry, w., Bosworth. 1723—173.  
Ely, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Twist, Jas., Melton Mowbery. 1726—207.  
Sibley, Hanah, Belgrave.
- ?Tyce, John, Cadeby. 1706—32. [Cadeby or Shenton.  
Henshaw, Eliz., w., Barleston; at Bosworth, Barleston,
- Tyers, Hugh, Sewsterne? 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Blaston, Anne, of same.
- Tyers, Thos., Twyford 1693—70.  
Bellamy, Mary, Great Stretton; at Twyford or Stretton.
- Tyers, Wm., Twyford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
Stacye, Joan, w., ———.
- Tyers, Wm., Queniborow. 1720—128. [or Queniborow.  
Cooper, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
- Tylecoate, Jonadab, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1709—66.  
Saunders, Sarah, w., of same.
- Tyler, Henry, Melton Mowbray. 1719—21.  
Newton, Sarah, of same; at Melton or Burton Lazars.
- Tyler, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1727—180.  
Ballard, Eliz., of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Tyler, Wm., Hinckley. 1694—116.  
Morrisson, Phillippa, of same; at Hinckley.
- Tyler, Wm., w., Hinckley. 1721—171.  
Rawlett, Martha, w., of same; at Hinckley or Croft.
- Tymson, Anthony, Medburne. 1608. Book 1, fo. 50.  
Marshall, Bridgett, Slawston.

- Tyrrell, John, Little Appleby. 1692—113. [Earl Shilton.  
 Pagett, Sarah, Earlsilton ; at Kirkby Mallory, Appleby or  
 Tysall, Lancelot,? Barwell. 1604. Book 1, fo. 7.  
 Porter, Margt., Hinckley.  
 Tysall, Robt., Barwell. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
 Turner, Eliz., w., of same.
- Underwood, Geo., Burton Overy. 1716—78.  
 Woodcock, Mary, Cranow.
- Underwood, Geo., Bosworth. 1723—81.  
 Farren, Mary, of same ; at Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Underwood, John, Neilston. 1609. Book 1, fo. 56 & B. 1—26.  
 Aston, Frisworth, Dreyton.
- Underwood, John, Neilston. 1613—31.  
 Aston, Alice, Kirbye ; at Kirbye or Neilston.
- Underwood, John, Barwell. 1712—65.  
 Collins, Margt., Hinkley.
- Underwood, John, Asfordby. 1714—15. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
 Bishop, Eliz., of same.
- Underwood, Jthn. Shackston. 1722—43. [Leic.  
 Shrewsbury, Eliz., of same ; at Shackston or St. Leonard's
- Underwood, Jos., Sutton Cheney. 1713—147.  
 Mathewes, Eliz., Diseworth.
- Underwood, Rich., Ardingworth, Northants. 1712—84.  
 Hobson, Eliz., Great Glen.
- Underwood, Stephen, Odeby. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
 Smith, Agnes, w., Burton Overy.
- Underwood, Thos., Shackerson. 1718A.—59.  
 Bates, Eliz., of same ; at Shackerson, St. Mary's or St.  
 Nicholas', Leic.
- Underwood, Thos., Emmington, Derby. 1720—75.  
 Smith, Ann, Market Bosworth ; at Market Bosworth or  
 its chapelries.
- Underwood, Thos., Assaby. N.D.—122. (In 1723 Bundle.)  
 Robinson, Alice, of same ; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Underwood, Wm., Gadsbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 84.  
 Dand, Mary, of same ; at Gadsbey.
- Underwood, Wm., St. Mary's, Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Goodridge, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic.
- Underwood, Wm., Gumley. 1701—49.  
 Norton, Koran, (?) Stanton ; at Gumley or Stanton Wyvell.
- Underwood, Wm. Thrussington. 1710—57.  
 Keise, Eliz., Sison.
- Undrill, Henry, Burbage. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
 Reade, Mary, Thurnebie.



- Upponbettie, John, Loughborough. 1688—128.  
     Dalbie, Mary, Whittwicke.
- Upton, John, Ratcliff-on-the-Reake. 1630. Book 3, fo. 88.  
     Oldon, Mary, of same ; at Ratcliff or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Upton, Thos., Diesworth. 1721—6.  
     Hickinbottom, Mary, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Upton, Wm., Long Whatton. 1613—53.  
     Lowe, Margt., of same.
- Uringe, Matt., Braunston, Rutland. 1632. Book 3, fo. 102.  
     Harris, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Usher, Thos., Nelson. 1711—15. (In 1713 Bundle.)  
     Brown, Eliz., of same ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Usherwood, Wm., Nether Seal. 1700—98.  
     Orton, Cath., of same ; at Nether Seal.
- Vale, Francis, Birmingham, Warwick. 1718—48.  
     Bakewell, Mary, Normanton ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Vale, Rich., Bowdon Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97. [in-Arden.  
     Castian, Eliz., of same ; at Bowden Magna or St. Mary's-
- Vale, Thos. [signs Veale], Solyhole, Warwick. 1701—95.  
     Nutcher, Jane, Kirkby Mallory ; at Kirkby Mallory.
- Valentine, Chas., Leicester. 1727—84. [Margt's., Leic.  
     Baxter, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St Martin's or St.
- Van, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
     Pynedar, Jane, ———.
- Van, Wm., w., Wigston. 1693—11.  
     Roe, Eliz., Ratcliffe Culey ; at Ratcliffe Culey or Ailston?
- Vane, John, Loughborough. 1724—113.  
     Merral, Ann, of same ; at Loughborough or Dixley.
- Vanne, Wm., Peatling Magna. 1621. Book 3, fo. 2.
- Varley, Thos., w., clerk, Great Peatling. 1712—78.  
     Wade, Eliz., w., Arnsby ; at Peatling Magna.
- Varnam, John, Dunton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
     Haddon, Frances, Burbage.
- Varnam, John, Kibworth. 1725—118.  
     Morris, Mary, Norton ; at Newton Harcourt.
- Varnam, Peter, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1638. B. 1—59.  
     Storer, Anne, Market Bosworth ; at Bosworth or St.  
     Nicholas', Leic.
- Varnam, Rich., Hinckley. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
     Hinchleye, Eliz., of same.
- Varneham, John, Witherley. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
     Figgen, Isabella, Atterton.
- Varner, Francis, Leicester. 1723—163.  
     Fletcher, Jane, ———

- Varney, Thos., Donington-on-the-Heath. 1728—55.  
     Hutchinson, Eliz., w., Mountsorrel; at Ibstock, Donington or Woodhouse.  
     [*See also* Verney.]
- Varnham, Chas., Coleorton. 1723—25.  
     Richards, Eliz., Bredon; at Osgathorp.
- Varnham, Joshua, Carleton, par. of Market Bosworth. 1710—84.  
     Price, Margt., Grindon, Warwick; at Market Bosworth or Carleton.
- Varnon, John, Ibstock. 1716. B. 14—11.  
     Pallett, Eliz., Osburston.
- Vaugham, John, co. Dorset. 1722—53.  
     Holeman, Ann, Stony Stanton; at Stony Stanton.
- Vaughan, Rich., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1708—49.  
     Neithercoate, Eliz., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. [fo. 53.]
- Vaux, John, St. Giles, London, Middlesex. 1687. Book 4,  
     Green, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leic.; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Veasey, Edw., Newworkes, Leicester. 1709—12. [or Evington.  
     Kilpin, Eliz., Castle Yard, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leic.,  
     Veasey, Edw., . . . . 1709—63.  
     Cooke, Lydia, All Saints', Leicester.
- Veasy, Edw., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
     Bates, Alice, ———.
- Veasy, John, w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1723—56.  
     Wagstaff, Eliz., w., of same; at St. Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.  
     [*See also* Vesey.]
- Venable, Rich., Higham. 1702—102.  
     Sharpe, Mary, Snareston.
- Venable, Thos., Mancetter, Warwick. 1716—122.  
     Almey, Margt., St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Verney, Thos., Dunnington-upon-the-Heath. 1702—44.  
     Powers, Anne, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- Verney, Wm., Nottingham. 1688—102.  
     Isam, Mary, Gillmorton; at Gillmorton.  
     [*See also* Varney.]
- Vernon, Wm., Fleckney. 1617. Book 2, fo. 9.  
     Edglie, Cicilea, w., Belton; at Fleckney.
- Vesey, Jos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1729—44.  
     Jacob, Mary, of same; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Vesey, Rich., Earleshilton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87.  
     Woollands, Mary, Loughborrowe.
- Vessey, Ben., Gainsborough, Lincoln. 1723—43.  
     Shaw, Ann, Prestwold; at Prestwold.
- Vicars, Rich., Doncaster, York. 1728—101. [Harborough.  
     Barsby, Anne, Market Harborough; at Gt. Bowden or

- Vicars, Wm., Leicester. 1613—29.  
Overend, Emma, w., All Saints', Leicester.
- Vicars, Wm., Leicester. 1641—41. [Leic.  
Mosse, Winifrid, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Vice, Jos., Husband Bosworth. 1716—21.  
Drewry, Mary, w., of same.
- Vice, Thos., Lubnam. 1695—19. [Orton.  
Morrey, Hannah, Orton-on-the-Hill; at Lubbenham or
- Vickars, John, Whitwick. 1723—169.  
Ridgway, Hester, of same.
- Vicker, Thos., Leicester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
Wize, Frances, Burton Hastings.
- Vickers, Edw., St. Margt's, Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 146.  
Wyatt, Agnes, of same.
- Villers, Wm., Brookesby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 135.  
Rooper, Rebecca, of same.
- Vincent, ———, Botesford. 1618. Book 1, fo. 147.  
Sircott, Bridget, Musson.
- Vincent, Henry, Hemington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
Allen, Eliz., of same.
- Vincent, John, Sheepie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
Carter, Eliz., Atherston, Warwick.
- Vincent, Nicholas, gent., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1607. Book 1, fo. 36.  
Browne, Mary, w., of same.
- Vincent, Rich., Ailston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
Ward, Agnes, of same; at Ailston.
- Vincent, Rich., Stapleton. 1694—135.  
Read, . . . . ., of same; at Stapleton.
- Vincent, Thos., Barwell. 1693—110.  
Bent, Jane, . . . . .; at Barwell or Stanton.
- Vincent, Wm., Tamworth, Warwick. 1709—31.  
Oliver, Sarah, Shackerston; at Shackerston or Carlton.
- Vincent, Wm., Bottesford. 1722—79.  
Clark, Sarah, Great Paunton, Lincoln; at Sproxton.
- Voakes, John, Nether Broughton. 1719—78. [Leic.  
Brown, Ann, of same; at Nether Broughton or St. Nicholas',
- Voare, Miles, Loughborough. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101. [Leic.  
Grunnell, Mary, of same; at Loughborough or St. Nicholas',
- Vowe, Rich., Leicester. 1726—232. [Leic.  
Smally, Lucy, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Wade, Bearly, Easton Magna. 1705—109.  
Croson, Ann, of same.
- Wade, David . . . . . 1627—123.  
Oliver, Frances, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary, Leic.



- Wade, Gregory, Hose. 1694—20.  
Wintruss, Mary, Hickling, Notts.; at Hose.
- Wade, Robt., w., Medbourne. 1700—20.  
Chapman, Anne, w., of same
- Wade, Robt., Husband Bosworth. 1702—22.  
Ward, Eliz., of same; at Husband Bosworth.
- Wade, Robt., Horninghold. 1719—153.  
Shreave, Mary, of same; at Horninghold or Welham.
- Wade, Wm., Kirby. 1702—149.  
Wats, Sarah, Great Bowden.
- Wade, Wm., Harringworth, Northants. 1723—127.  
Smith, Ann, Hallaton; at Hallaton or Welham.
- Wadsworth, Rich., Harborowe. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
Suter, Emmot, of same.
- Waggoner, Wm., All Saints', Leicester. 1725—136.  
Malin, Mary, of same; at All Saints' or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Waglane, Nich., Waltham-on-the-Wolds. 1699—22.  
Morryson, Mary, of same; at Waltham.
- Wagstaffe, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1699—132.  
Iliffe, Eliz., w., Kibworth.
- Wagstaffe, Wm., w., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Lincolne, Mary, ———.
- Waile, John, w., Whetston. 1693—106.  
Balson, Sarah, of same; at Whetstone or Enderby.
- Waine, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—12. [Martin's, Leic.  
Jerome, Mary, All Saints', Leicester; All Saints' or St.
- Wainwright, John, Nelson. 1715—119.  
Sampson, Eliz., w., of same; at Nelson.
- Wainwright, John, w., Nailston. 1719—45.  
Choice, Susannah, of same; at Nailston or its chapelries.
- Wait, Jos., Little Dalby. 1693—13.  
Jarvis, Dorothy, Burton Lazeros; at Dalby or Burton.
- Wait, Robt., Nelson. 1710?—125. (In 1720 Bundle.)  
Timbril, Mary, of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Wait, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1722—164. [Sysonby.  
Meacock, Eliz., Dalby Chalcomb; at Dalby Chalcomb or
- Waite, Rich., w., Dalby Magna. 1700—19.  
Pick, Susanna, of same.
- Waite, Thos., Nelson. 1723—21.  
Wainwright, Eliz., of same; at Markfield or Nelson.  
[See also Wayte.]
- Wakefield, Edw., Glareston, Rutland. 1713—87.  
Hardy, Grace, Saddington.
- Wakefield, Thos., Okeham, Rutland. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.  
Chapman, Alice, Tilton.

- Wakefeild, Wm., Burbadge. 1709—90.  
     Boss, Mary, Sutton par. of Broughton.
- Wakefield, Wm., Coleorton. 1724—167.  
     Egerton, Eliz., w., Breedon; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Wakelin, Dennis, Donisthorpe. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
     Dawman, Judith, Hatherne.
- Wakelin, John, Scalford. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
     Lisett, Eliz., of same.
- Wakelin, Rich., Harborow. 1605. Book 1, fo. 9.  
     Petty, Eliz., w., of same.
- Wakelin, Wm., Bruntingthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 121.  
     Flecher, Eliz., Blaby.
- Wakelin, Wm., Blougherby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 133.  
     Roberts, Kath., Atterton.
- Walden, Thos., Leicester. 1725—44.  
     Belgrave, Ann, North Kilworth; at St. Martin's, Leic.,  
     North Kilworth or Harborow.
- Waldram, Geo., Barrow-upon-Soar. 1718A.—34.  
     Henton, Ann, Ragdale; at Barrow, Ragdale, St. Nicholas'  
     or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Waldram, Matt., Bruntingthorp. 1729—147.  
     Chapman, Mary, Leir; at Bruntingthorp, Leir, Broughton,  
     Ashby Magna or Misterton.
- Waldram, Sir Thos., Knt., Charley. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
     Beaumont, Eliz., Coleorton.
- Waldram, Wm., Oadeby. 1621. Book 2, fo. 22.  
     Andrewes, Eliz., Stretton.
- Waldrom, Wm., gent., Odeby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
     Baker, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leic.
- Waldrum, Geo., Medbourn. 1722—45.  
     Meadwell, Hannah, of same; at Medbourn or Belgrave.
- Wale, Francis, Broughton Astley. 1675—74. [Great Ashby.  
     Abbott, Anne, Little Ashby; at Broughton Astley or
- Wale, Geo., Walecoat. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
     Cowper, Lucy, Thrumaston.
- Wale, James, Hinckley, 1608. Book 1, fo. 53.  
     Prockter, Anne, w., Heigham.
- Wale, John, Wheston. 1607. Book 1, fo. 37.  
     Smith, Jane, of same.
- Wale, John, Ashbie Parva. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
     Orpwood, Eliz., w., of same.
- Wale, Luke, Walcote. 1614. Book 1, fo. 115.  
     Wale, Christian, of same; at Misterton.
- Wale, Phillipp, Ashby Magna. 1615. Book 1, fo. 119.  
     Burditt, Frances, Burton Overy.

- Wale, Thos., Shepshead. 1727—1.  
     Balsar, Ann, of same ; at Breedon or Shepshead.
- Wale, Wm., Narborrowe. 1613—2.  
     Wyeth, Mary, Snibbesdon.
- Wale, Wm., w., Ashby Magna. 1688—63.  
     Davis, Sarah, Little Peatling ; at Peatling or Ashby.  
     [*See also* Wayle.]
- Waley, John, Hose. 1724—174. (In 1725 Bundle.)  
     Spencer, Eliz., Hardby ; at Goadbye Marwood.
- Walker, Edmund, w., Quorn. 1709—28. [or St. Mary's, Leic.  
     Williamson, Mary, w., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints']
- Walker, Francis, Asfordby. 1726—74. [Leic.  
     Hill, Rachel, w., of same ; at Asfordby or St. Leonard's,
- Walker, Garret, Hinckley. 1714—75. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     Dawson, Eliz., of same.
- Walker, Geo., Coleorton. 1609. Book 1, fo. 63. [Newbolde.  
     Tompson, Mary, Newbolde ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or
- Walker, Henry, Twycrosse. 1627—56.  
     Orton, Margt., of same ; at . . . . . or Twycrosse.
- Walker, Henry, Loughborow Parks. 1710—50.  
     Noone, Jane, w., Belgrave Gate, Leicester.
- Walker, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1612. Book 1, fo. 87. [Leic.  
     Welche, Eliz., The Newarke, near Leicester ; at St. Mary's,
- Walker, John, Uppingham, Rutland. 1702. B. 8—99.  
     Twigger, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Walker, John, w., . . . . . 1705—8.  
     Brooke, Kesia, St. Leonard's, Leicester.
- Walker, John, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1717—76.  
     Abbott, Mary, Stoughton.
- Walker, John, Conington, Cambridge. 1719—137.  
     Youell, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walker, Jthn., Swannington. 1720—158.  
     Turpin, Eliz., of same ; at Osgathorpe or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walker, Jos., Ibstock. 1722—207.  
     Rice, Ame, Stapleton ; at Cadeby or Stapleton.
- Walker, Rich., Applebye. 1611. Book 1, fo. 81.  
     Butler, Mary, of same ; at Gumley.
- Walker, Rich., Market Harborough. 1722—211. [Bowden.  
     Oliver, Alice, of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Great
- Walker, Robt., Thrinckston. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.  
     Piwell, Eliz., of same ; at Whitwick.
- Walker, Robt., Thurcaston. 1718—78. [Leic.  
     Jacomb, Mary, of same ; at Thurcaston or St. Margt.'s,
- Walker, Rowland, Husbands Boresworthe. 1619. B. 1—37 and  
     Book 2, fo. 15.
- Buckbie, Mary, Welford, Northants.



- Walker, Saml., Aldwinckle, Northants. 1707—91.  
Sanderson, Eliz., Thurcaston ; at Thurcaston.
- Walker, Saml., Swinford. 1726—59.  
Cave, Mary, Cotesbatch ; at Misterton.
- Walker, Thos., Shilton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 16.  
Carr, Hester, Countisthorpe.
- Walker, Thos., Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
Dudson, Eliz., of same.
- Walker, Thos., Welbey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85. [Mowbery.  
Cassand, Jane, w., Redmile ; at Redmile or Melton
- Walker, Thos., clerk, Long Whatton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 106.  
Robbinson, Sarah, of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Walker, Thos., w., Coleorton. 1704—11. (In 1705 Bundle.)  
Stevenson, Ann, Breedon ; at Cole Orton or Breedon.
- Walker, Thos., West Langton. 1727—7.  
Coleman, Mary, of same ; at Langton or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Walker, Wm., Stamford, Lincoln. 1606. Book 1, fo. 23.  
Norrington, Hester, w., Leicester.
- Walker, Wm., Kybworth. 1611. Book 1, fo. 74.  
Hubbard, Eliz., Hobye.
- Walker, Wm., Twiford. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Milner, Rachel, Frisby-on-the-Wreake.
- Walker, Wm., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—37.  
Ward, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walker, Wm., Harby. 1717—104.  
Deacon, Eliz., Hose.
- Walker, Wm., Barkby. 1718—9.  
Groves, Bridget, Sheepshead ; at Saxby.
- Walker, Wm., Belvoir, Lincoln. 1720—134.  
Miller, Ellenor, Harston ; at Saxby.
- Wall, Jos., Ashby Magna. 1712—3.  
Chambers, Mary, Croft ; at Croft or Great Ashby.
- Wall, Josiah, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1716. B. 14—2.  
Nutt, Sarah, Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Wall, Sherman, St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex. 1724—98  
Reynolds, Eliz., Lutterworth, ; at Misterton.
- Wall, Wm., Baddesley, Warwick. 161. Book 12, fo. 88.  
Johnson, Bridget, Sibbesdon ; at Sibbesdon.
- Wallet, Thos., Cole Orton. 1726—215.  
Taylor, Anne, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Wallice, John, Melton Mowbraie. 1606. Book 1, fo. 21.  
Tallis, Dorothy, of same.
- Wallin, Elias, w., Leicester. 1707—34.  
Lilley, Sarah, Glenfield ; at Glenfield or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wallin, Elias, Leicester. 1718—2.  
Grew, Martha, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's  
or St. Mary's, Leic., or Prestwould.

- Wallin, Elias, w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—65.  
     Lewis, Jane, w., Foxton ; at Foxton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wallin, Henry, Hoton. 1712—80.  
     Chapman, Eliz., Welham ?
- Wallin, John, Thurleston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
     Everatt, Mary, of same ; at Thurleston.
- Wallin, Thos., Wheston. 1623. Book 3, fo. 9.  
     Burbage, Judith, Blabie.
- Wallin, Wm., Huncoate. 1612. Book 1, fo. 92.  
     Hunt, Phelix, Ratby ; at Ratby.
- Wallins, John, Hinckley. 1613. Book 1, fo. 102.  
     Browne, Dorothy, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Wallis, Aaron, . . . . . 1709—67.  
     Bonner, Dorothy, Carlton Curlieu.
- Wallis, David, Ulsthorpe. 1727—40.  
     Coltman, Eliz., Claybrooke ; at Lutterworth or Claybrooke.
- Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
     Bouse, Eliz., of same.
- Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1705—60. [Appleby.  
     Barwell, Anne, Ravenston ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
- Wallis, John, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1721—92  
     Elton, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Blackfordby.
- Wallis, John, Great Glen. 1722—54.  
     Clark, Frances, Blaby ; at Narborough.
- Wallis, John, w., Great Glen. 1723—210.  
     Thompson, Alice, Great Peatling ; at Great Glen, Great  
     Peatling or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Wallis, John, w., Kibworth Beauchamp. 1729—82.  
     Cooper, Ann, Welham ; at Welham or Kibworth.
- Wallis, Newcomen, City of Lincoln. 1722—57.  
     Collinwood, Cath., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's  
     or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Wallis, Thos., Husband Bosworth. 1699—114.  
     Grixon, Mary, Teddingworth ; at Teddingworth.
- Wallis, Thos., w., Husbands Bosworth. 1714—37.  
     Robins, Alice, ——— ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Wallis, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715—85.  
     Walker, Eliz., of same.
- Wallis, Thos., Theddingworth. 1729—111.  
     Lenton, Ann, Slawston ; at Slawston or Wellam.
- Wallis, Wm., Sheepy. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
     Cooper, Alice, ———.
- Wallis, Wm., Loughburgh. 1626. Book 3, fo. 38.  
     Roome, Philippa, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wallis, Wm., Loughborough. 1631. Book 3, fo. 100. [Eves.  
     Evatt, Anne, w., of same ; at Loughborough or Woodhouse

- Wallis, Wm., Loughborow. 1724—7  
     Jackson, Eliz., w., of same ; at Loughborow.
- Wallis, Wm., Tamworth, Stafford. 1729—42.  
     Gutteridge, Dorothy, Quarndon ; at Quarndon.  
     [*See also* Wallace.]
- Walter, John, Bowden Parva, Northants. 1719. B. 14—92.  
     Sprigge, Anne, w., Market Harborough ; at Market Har-  
     borough or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walter, John, Bowden Parva, Northants. 1720—188.  
     Smith, Anne, Mousely ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or Mousely.
- Walter, Wm., w., Seaton, Rutland. 1725—190.  
     Chambers, Anna, Hallaughton ; at Alexton or Hallaughton.
- Walters, Nthl., Coventry, Warwick. 1722—107.  
     Hill, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick ; at Fenney Drayton.
- Walton, John, Coton, par. of Market Bosworth. 1717—107.  
     White, Ann, of same ; at Market Bosworth or Fenny Drayton.
- Walton, Jos., Leicester. 1714—20. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     Bolton, Lydia, of same.
- Walton, Robt., Bushby. 1678. Book 4, fo 2.  
     Norman, Mary, w., St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walton, Saml., Woolvey, Warwick. 1625. Book 3. fo. 19.  
     Palmer, Margt., St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Walton, Thos., Twyforde. 1609. Book 1, fo. 62.  
     Allett, Alice, w., Barsbey ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walton, Thos., Asfordbey. 1619. Book 1, fo. 154.  
     Humberston, Alice, of same.
- Walton, Thos., Leicester. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
     Mobbs, Susanna, of same.
- Walton, Thos., St. Martin's, Leic. 1629. Book 3. fo. 75.  
     Shriggeley, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- ? Walton, Thos., Hinckley. 1693—128.  
     Woodland, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley.
- Walton, Thos., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1715—30.  
     Hodgkin, Anne, w., Burton Overy.
- Walton, Thos., Melton Mowbray. 1722—10.  
     Holwell, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Walton, Wm., Redmile. 1694—16.  
     Dadsly, Jane, Eastthorp ; at Redmile.
- Wandley, Robt., Newbold. 1630. Book 3, fo. 85. [Leic.  
     Bale, Kath., Ashbie Parva ; at Ashbie or St. Nicholas',
- Wanley, John, Sharnford. 1706—45.  
     Elliott, Eliz., of same ; at Sharnford or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Waple, Geo., w., Tocester, Northants. 1700—102.  
     Harper, Cath., Market Harborough.
- Waples, John, Sibbertoft, Northants. 1702—52.  
     Tompson, Jane, Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton.



- Warberton, Francis, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1719—102. [Leic.  
Christian, Eliz., of same ; at St. Mary's or St. Nicholas',  
Warberton, John, St. Paul's, Shadwell, London. 1717—40.  
Bracebridge, Hannah, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.  
Warburton, John, The Newarke, near Leicester. 1709—48.  
Voice, Grace, Blaby.  
Warburton, Robt., w., Leicester. 1713—84.  
Orton, Joan, w., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.  
Warbutton, Carter, Thurmaston. 1692—17.  
White, Joanna, Barkby ; at Barkby?  
Warbutton, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1606? B. 1—15.  
Guye, Susanna, Hoton ; at Prestwold or Hoton.  
Ward, Abraham, w., City of London. 1702—114.  
Browne, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester.  
Ward, Bryan, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Marler, Alice, ———.  
Ward, Chris., Upingham, Rutland. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
Wormlaughton, Emat, Kimcoate.  
Ward, Daniel, w., Leicester. 1706—78. [or St. Mary's, Leic.  
Turlington, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, St. Nicholas',  
Ward, Edw., Peckleton. 1613—81.  
Paine, Agnes, of same.  
Ward, Edw., w., Burbage. 1710—156.  
Pitts, Eliz., Hinckley.  
Ward, Edw., Belton, Rutland. 1714—24.  
Blower, Mary, Dalby Chalcob.  
Ward, Edw., Preston, Rutland. 1716—58.  
Brown, Anne, Pickwell.  
Ward, Edw., Drayton. 1727—77.  
Wilson, Mary, of same ; at Brighthurst or Welham.  
Ward, Francis, ———, co. Derby. 1694—23.  
Bass, Eliz., Brentingby.  
Ward, Francis, Belton, Rutland. 1716—82.  
Tabbott, Hannah, Sibbertoft, Northants.  
Ward, Geo., Belton, Rutland. 1726—111.  
Robinson, Diana, Billesden ; at Alexton or Wardley.  
Ward, Geo, Belton, Rutland. 1727—10.  
Lewen, Eliz., Fleckney ; at Fleckney.  
Ward, Gregory, Knaptoft. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
Clowdesley, Eulalie, Smeeton.  
Ward, John, Shilton, Warwick. 1615. Book 1. fo. 123.  
Pratt, Eliz., w., Leare.  
Ward, John, Loughborrow. Book 1, fo. 156.  
Spencer, Anne, of same ; at Anstie.  
Ward, John, Reresby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Tompson, Eliz., Sileby ; at Sileby.

- Ward, John, H. Boresworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77. [Leic.  
Buswell, Alice, of same ; at H. Boresworth or St. Mary's,
- Ward, John, Whetston. 1632. Book 3, fo 109. [Leic.  
Warde, Frances, w., of same ; at Whetston or St. Nicholas',
- Ward, John, Cathorpe. 1711—18.  
Caldecot, Mary, ———.
- Ward, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1720. B. 8—178.  
Garret, Sarah, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Ward, John, Markfield. 1722—137.  
Thurman, Lucy, Belton ; at Osgathorp.
- Ward, John, Markfield. 1724—197.  
Holt, Esther, of same ; at Osgathorp.
- Ward, Jos., Wistow. 1708—73. [Hill or Wistow.  
Hall, Eliz., Houghton-on-the-Hill ; at Houghton-on-the-
- Ward, Matt., St. Leonard's, Leicester. 1718—46.  
Twitchel, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Ward, Nich., w., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Ladyman *als.* Sparkes, Anne, w., ———.
- Ward, Nich., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Thurman, Dorothy, ———.
- Ward, Ralph, Leicester. 1693—8. [Leic.  
Ward, Deborah, St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Margt.'s,
- Ward, Rich., Humberston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
Greenewood, Eliz., Thurmaston.
- Ward, Rich., Sheasebey. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.  
Andrew, Dorothy, Goadebey. [Book 2, fo. 25.
- Ward, Rich., Wolscott par. of Grandboroughe, Northants. 1621.  
Butler, Mary, Bitteswell.
- Ward, Rich., Barseby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 68.  
Tallis, Joan, Ashby Folwell ; at Ashby Folwell or Barsby.
- Ward, Rich., Hus. Bosworth. 1687. Book 4, fo. 61.  
Harris, Eliz., Stanford, Northants ; at Bosworth.
- Ward, Rich, w., Cosby. 1688—55.  
Allin, Ann, w., Whetston ; at Enderby, Cosby or Whetston.
- Ward, Rich., Burton Novery. 1706—27.  
Newby, Mary, Ilston.
- Ward, Rich., Burbidge. 1718. B. 14—107.  
Brown, Alice, Swadlincote, Derby ; at Osgathorp.
- Ward, Rich., Heather. 1723—91.  
Kirk, Sarah, Ipstock ; at Markfeild or Ipstock.
- Ward, Rich., Blaby. 1723—183.  
Freer, Alice, of same ; at Sharnford.
- Ward, Rich., Glooston. 1726—140. [Leonard's, Leic.  
Warner, Ann, Cold Newton ; at Glooston, Loseby or St.
- Ward, Roger, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Bass, Eliz., ———.

- Ward, Saml., Swithland. 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
Butler, Frances, w., of same.
- Ward, Saml., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1722—13.  
Smalley, Eliz., of same; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Ward, Thos., Burton Noverly. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
Berridge, Eliz., of same; at Burton Noverly or Turlangton.
- Ward, Thos., Belton, Rutland. 1629. Book 3, fo. 75.  
Wright, Anne, Alaxton; at Alaxton.
- Ward, Thos., Hinckley. 1630. Book 3, fo. 90.  
Chamberlyn, Anne, of same; at Hinckley.
- Ward, Thos., Thurmaston. 1638. B. 1—56. [maston.  
Ward, Grace, Belgrave; at Belgrave, Barkby or Thur-
- Ward, Thos., Drayton. 1692—116.  
Rogers, Mary, Bringham; at Bringham or Gt. Easton.
- Ward, Thos., w., Swannington. 1701—50.  
Bolley, Bridgett, w., Branston; at Branston.
- Ward, Thos., Saltby. 1710—101.  
Lord, Eliz., w., of same.
- Ward, Thos., Willoughby Waterless. 1711—131.  
Langham, Eliz., of same.
- Ward, Thos., Leicester. 1714—70. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Burton, Sarah, Atherston, Warwick.
- Ward, Thos., Burton Overy. 1717—58.  
Rhodes, Mary, Carleton Curlieu.
- Ward, Thos., East Langton. 1722—28.  
Smalley, Grace, Nether Kibworth; at East Langton,  
Nether Kibworth or Laughton.
- Ward, Thos., Slawston. 1723—188. [Slawston.  
Margats, Eliz., Marston Trussell, Northants; at Welham or
- Ward, Thos., Measom, Derby. 1724—3.  
Ward, Eliz., Shakerston; at Shakerston.
- Ward, Thos., Leicester. 1728—16. [Leonard's, Leic.  
Laxon, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St.
- Ward, Wm., Bushbie. 1607. Book 1, fo. 30.  
Walker, Agnes, of same.
- Ward, Wm., Coleorton. 1607. Book 1, fo. 33.  
Wilson, Margery, Lullington, Derby.
- Ward, Wm., Leicester. 1641—20.  
Davies, Anne, Shenton; at Bosworth, Hinckley or Shenton.
- Ward, Wm., Skeffington. 1705—51.  
Cooper, Mary, of same; at Skeffington.
- Ward, Wm., Nottingham. 1711—124.  
Cheselden, Eliz., Somerby.
- Ward, Wm., Slawson. 1712—95.  
Coleman, Hannah, ———,



- Ward, Wm., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1713—136.  
 Law, Jane, ———.
- Ward, Wm., Heather. 1716. B. 14—3.  
 Blockley, Mary, Peckleton.
- Ward, Wm., Hinkley. 1721—207.  
 Liquorish, Ann, Armsby ; at Armsby or Shepshead.
- Ward, Wm., Northampton. 1725—6.  
 Newcomb, Eliz., Lutterworth ; at Misterton.
- Ward, Wm., Braunston, Rutland. 1726—209. [Borough.  
 Cheselden, Hannah, Somerby ; at Somerby, Braunston or  
 Ward (*see* Farmer.)
- Warde *als.* Farmer, Thos., Desford. 1619. Book 1, fo. 155.  
 Gregorie, Eliz., of same.
- Warde, Rich., w., Hinckley. 1688—150.  
 Ward, Mary, of same.
- Warde, Robt., Thorpe Setchfeild. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
 Frisby, Helen, of same.
- Warde, Robt., Misterton. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
 Crafts, Joan, of same.
- Warde, Robt., Burton Lazarus. 1615. Book 1. fo. 125.  
 Nixon, Mary, of same.
- Warde, Thos., Loughborough. 1715 A.—9.  
 Wood, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester. [fo. 142.
- Warde, Wm., clerk, Colde Ashby, Northants. 1617. Book 1,  
 Wythe, Anne, The Newark, near Leicester.
- Wardel, Jos., Cold Orten. 1718—113.  
 Pick, Ann, Asfordby ; at Asfordby.
- Warden, Edw., Sharnford. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
 Eddo, Eliz., Nuneaton.
- Warden, Edw., Barwell. 1717—11.  
 Barnard, Mary, of same.
- Warden, Henry, w., Sharnford. 1701—21.  
 Reeve, Jane, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Warden, Symon, Gilmorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
 Warden, Alice, of same ; at Gilmorton or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Warden, Thos., Gilmorton. 1712—132.  
 Darker, Mary, Bassett House.
- Warine, John, Shanford. 1721—155. [or Foxton.  
 Clow, Eliz., Kibworth Harcourt ; at Shanford, Kibworth,
- Waring, Jos., w., Burbage. 1717. B. 14—39.  
 Kirke, Mary, w., Spot Grange, Stafford.
- Waring, Wm., Claybrooke. 1715—165.  
 Webster, Jane, of same.  
 [*See also* Wearing.]
- Warner, Daniel, w., Coldnewton. 1721—115.  
 Aliff, Jemima, w., of same ; at Loseby, Coldoverton, Great  
 Stretton or Horninghold.

- Warner, Edw., w., Burton Overy. 1714—113.  
Coleman, Eliz., ———.
- Warner, Francis, Seagrave. 1675—130.  
Smith, Eliz., of same ; at Seagrave.
- Warner, John, Burbage. 1716—69.  
Spyers, Eliz., Burton Hastings, Warwick.
- Warner, Rich., Aston Flamvil. 1715—159.  
Wildman, Judith, Earl Shilton.
- Warner, Rich., Lutterworth, 1716—1.  
Jones, Eliz., ———.
- Warner, Thos., Wolvey, Warwick. 1712—124.  
Tayler, Eliz., w., Market Harborough.
- Warner, Thos., Kirby Beller. 1720—71. [Chapelries.  
Haslewood, Mary, of same ; at Kirby, Melton, or its
- Warner, Thos., Humberston. 1726—118. [Leic.  
Hawes, Eliz., of same ; at Humberston or St. Leonard's,
- Warner, Wm., Enderby. 1688—105.  
Tremnell, Anne, ———.
- Warner, Wm., Ilston-on-the-Hill. 1711—117.  
Goddard, Eliz., ———.
- Warner, Wm., Burton Overy. 1713—88.  
Good, Mary, of same.
- Warner, Wm., Cold Newton. 1729—62.  
Knight, Eliz., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Loseby.  
[See also Weaner.]
- Warren, Edw., Melton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Brightman, Bridget, Burton Lazaras ; at Burton Lazaras.
- Warren, John, Saddington. 1717—59.  
Bradley, Mary, of same.
- Warren, Mark, Stapleford. 1701—68.  
Read, Mary, w., Denton, Lincoln.
- Warren, Phillip, Leicester. 1728—118.  
Burtby, Mary, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Warren, Rich., Botesford. 1724—101.  
Lovets, Eliz., of same ; at Botesford or Saxby.
- Warren, Thos., Saddington. 1723—67.  
Johnson, Eliz., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- Warren, Wm., Thrussington. 1712—107.  
Curle, Lidia, Abkettleby.  
[See also Warine and Wearing.]
- Warrick, John, St. Nicholas', Nottingham. 1716—51.  
Godkin, Mary, Raersby.
- Warrington, Edw., Scraftofte. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
Mawe, Eliz., of same.
- Warrington, Jos., w., Braybrook, Northants. 1724—207. [Glen.  
Wright, Mary, w., Glen Magna ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Gt.

- Warrington, Thos., Burton Novery? 1684. Book 4, fo. 32.  
Johnson, Anne, of same.
- Warrington, Wm., Lubenham. 1691. B. 6—12. [worth.  
Chapman, Cath., w., Clipston, Northants; at Thedding-
- Warrington, Wm., Ashley, Northants. 1710—16. (In 1711  
Bearn, Eliz., Medburn? [Bundle.)
- Warrner, Thos., clerk. Humberston. 1610. Book 1, fo. 66.  
Wilson, Alice, of same.
- Wartnaby, John, Wartnaby. N.D.—99. (In 1700 Bundle.)  
Pagett, Ann, of same; at Wartnaby.
- Wartnaby, Wm., w., Dalby Magna. 1726—72. [Leonard's, Leic.  
Sumner, Ann, Stathern; at Gt. Dalby, Stathern or St.
- Wartnaby, Wm., Saxilby. 1717—4. [Waltam-on-ye-Wolds.  
Noble, Parnel, Waltam-on-ye-Wolds; at Wartnaby or
- Washington, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
Villers, Anne, of same.
- Watchorn, Henry, Hose. 1713—96.  
Beet, Ann, of same.
- Watchorn, John, Leicester. 1720—226. [Leic.  
Willeas, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margaret's,
- Watchorn, John, w., All Saints', Leicester. 1729. B. 8—38.  
Newton, Mary, St. Margt.'s, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Watchorn, Jos., Melton. 1728—12.  
Cannor, Cath., of same; at Melton or Welby.
- Watchorn, Rich., Buckminster. 1693—142.  
Moore, Margt., Eaton; at Eaton.
- Watchorn, Wm., Long Claxton. 1714—8. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Stimson, Eliz., of same.
- Watchorne, John, Wykeham. 1620. Book 2, fo. 21.  
Hackett, Anne, Melton.
- Wateley, Wm., Bottesford. 1712—116.  
Wolley, Ann, of same.
- Waterhouse, Jos., Sheffield, York. 1702—84.  
Wright, Eliz., Harborough; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Waterman, Thos., Burton Overy. 1722—108. [Mary's, Leic.  
Kirke, Eliz., Braunston Frith; at Burton Overy or St.
- Waters, Rich., Tooley Parke. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
Smart, Tomasin, Peckleton.
- Waters, Thos., Leicester. 1608. Book 1, fo. 51.  
Wyer, Margt., ———.
- Wathew, Henry, Appleby. 1701—44.  
Cockeram, Abigal, of same; at Appleby or Shackerston.
- Watkin, Gifford, gent., Watford, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
Ireton, Eliz., Kegworth.
- Watkin, Robt., Husbands Bosworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
Clarke, Friswith, Wiggeston.



- Watkin, Robt., North Kilworth. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Judd, Alice, Focell, Warwick.
- Watkins, John, Burbage. 1627—27.  
Tilson, Margery, of same ; at Leare.
- Wats, Wm., Tir-Langton. 1726—167.  
Dodson, Eliz., of same ; at Langton, Foxton or Tir-Langton.
- Watson, Henry, Charley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
Watson, Meriall, Markfeild ; at Shepesheade.
- Watson, John, . . . . . 1693—92. [Leic.  
Shuttlewood, Margt., w., . . . . , Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Watson, John, Stapleton. 1694—102. [Muxloe.  
Sheepy, Frances, Kerby Muxloe ; at Stapleton or Kerby
- Watson, John, St. Nicholas', Leic. 1710. B. 8—141.  
Coates, Ann, St. Margt.'s, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Watson, John, Loughborough. 1718. B. 14—57.  
Robinson, Cath., of same ; at Loughborough or Shepshead.
- Watson, Saml., Leicester. 1715 A.—1.  
Jelley, Anne, Stoughton.
- Watson, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1725—81.  
Yerp, Eliz., Newton Botcherson ; at Newton Botcherson,  
Stoke Golden or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Watson, Wm., Ashby Folwell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
Katherens, Margery, w., Gaddesby.
- Watson, Wm., Stoke Golding. 1713—116.  
Spencer, Anne, Snareston.  
[See also Wattson.]
- Watts, Francis, Barkby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 32.  
Tallis, Joane, Rollston ; at Barkby or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Watts, Geo., Thurmaston. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
Elliott, Joan, Peatling Magna.
- Watts, Geo., Ansty. 1709—6.  
Flude, Lidy, Frowlesworth ; at Frowlesworth.
- Watts, Henry, Kibworth Harcourt. 1727—142. [Wellham.  
Bromely, Susan, Shangton ; at Shangton, Kibworth or
- Watts, Jos., The Newarke, near Leicester ? 1713—9.  
Martin, Eliz., Thurmaston.
- Watts, Robt., formerly of Leicester. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
Smith, Eliz., The Frithe.
- Watts, Robt., clerk, Barkebey. 1630. Book 3, fo. 89.  
Squier, Sarah, Rearsbey ; at Queniborough or Rearsbey.
- Watts, Robt., Long Whatton. 1700—8.  
Clark, Anne, of same ; at Long Whatton.
- Watts, Robt., Naseby, Northants. 1705—110.  
Tyler, . . . . ., Lauton.
- Watts, Robt., Rugby, Warwick. 1713—64.  
Bushby, Susanna, Great Wigston.

- Watts, Thos., Walton par. of Kelmecott. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
Hames, Kath., Odeby; at Odeby or Kelmecott.
- Watts, Thos., Appleby. 1714—83.  
Moore, Ruth, of same.
- Watts, Thos., Kibworth. 1721—119.  
Owsley, Eliz., Glooston; at Glooston or Kibworth.
- Watts, Thos., Ratcliff Culey. 1727—136. [Ratcliff Culey.  
Everet, Eliz., Dadlington; at Cadeby, Dadlington or
- Watts, Wm., Rearsbie. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
Blithe, Alice, Eastwell.
- Watts, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 1.  
Busby, Sara, ———.
- Watts, Wm., Ulstrop. 1717. B. 14—18.  
Cowdell, Mary, of same; at Clebrook or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Watts (*see* St. Nicholas.)  
[*See also* Wats.]
- Watton, Jos., King's Norton, Worcester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 149.  
Bonne, Margt., Dunton.
- Wattson, John, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Fox, Alice, ———.
- Wayle, Philipp, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Elliott, Christian, ———.
- Wayte, Henry, Wymondham. 1614. Book 1, fo. 111.  
Gulson, Susanna, of same.
- Weaner, Thos., Sisonby. 1703—156.  
Garland, Eliz., of same; at Melton.
- Wearing, Saml., Sharnford. 1717—72.  
Ball, Eliz., Narborow; at Narborow or Fenny Drayton.
- Weatherall, Thos., Melton. 1712—159.  
Fowkes, Eliz., of same.
- Webb, John, ———. 1709—92.  
Bourne, Dorothy, ———; at Hatherne.
- Webb, Rich., Alaxton. 1708—23.  
Freeston, Mary, of same.
- Webb, Thos., Naseby, Northants. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Chawner, Eliz., Dunton.
- Webster, Geo., Odebye. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
(blank) Isabella, of same.
- Webster, Geo., Loughborowe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
Tyler, Eliz., Rotherbee.
- Webster, Henry, w., Melton. 1729—51.  
Davys, Mary, Somerby; at Somerby or Melton.
- Webster, Jas., Loughborowe. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.  
Dolman, Anne, ———.
- Webster, Jas., . . . . . 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Milles, Joice, . . . . .

- Webster, John, Congeston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
 Greene, Alice, of same.
- Webster, John, Shangton. 1717. B. 14—16.  
 Rason, Anne, of same; at Shangton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Webster, John, Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1719—66. [Somerby.  
 Baines, Sarah, Dalby Parva; at Houghton-on-the-Hill or
- Webster, John, Loughborough. 1723—88.  
 Haynes, Eliz., of same; at Loughborough.
- Webster, John, Northwinly, Derby. 1729—165.  
 Hopkinson, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's,  
 Leic., or Markfield.
- Webster, Jos., Loughborough. 1728—123. [head.  
 Killborne, Ellinor, of same; at Loughborough or Sheeps-
- Webster, Robt., St. Mary's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 73.  
 Browne, Anne, The Newarke, Leic.; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Webster, Robt., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
 Sylbie, Anne, ———.
- Webster, Thos., St. Martin's Leic. 1614. Book 1, fo. 114.  
 Townsend, Eliz., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Webster, Thos., Loughborow. 1699—31.  
 Cock, Hannah, Aston, Derby.
- Webster, Thos., w., Brickhouse, York. 1710—80.  
 Booth, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Webster, Thos., Skeffington. 1720—47.  
 Palmer, Alice, of same; at Kibworth.
- Webster, Thos., Leicester. 1729—130. [Leonard's, Leic.  
 Boyer, Martha, Loughborow; at Loughborow or St.
- Webster, Wm., Seale. 1619. Book 1, fo. 156.  
 Cherybough, Isabella, Blougherby.
- Webster, Wm., Seale. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
 Erington, Priscilla, of same.
- Webster, Wm., Loughborough. 1692—112. [borough.  
 Smith, Cath., Kerby, Northants; at Kerby or Lough-
- Webster, Wm., Bilsdon. 1722—83.  
 Bosse, Mary, of same; at Bilsdon or Foxton.
- Wedding, Andrew, Kimcock. 1723—243.  
 Tanser, Sarah, Ashby Magna?
- Wedgwood, Thos., Kegworth. 1711—59. [Kegworth.  
 Hood, Eliz., Ashby-de-la-Zouch; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or
- Welch, John, Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1606. Book 1, fo. 20.  
 Blackleeche, Kath., of same.
- Welch, John, Loughborough. 1699—48.  
 Knight, Eliz., Coats, par. of Prestwould.
- Welch, Jos., Old Dalby. 1722—143. [Melton.  
 Lister, Eliz., w., Grimston; at Old Dalby, Grimston or



- Welch, Peter, Old Dalby. 1728—110.  
     Purdy, Ann, of same ; at Old Dalby.
- Welch, Saml., Halloughton. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
     Buswell, Dorothy, Huntcoate.
- Welch, Thos., w., Nether Broughton. 1721—63.  
     Hathston, Sarah, w., of same ; at Broughton or Kettleby.
- Welch, Wm., clerk, Halloughton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 1.  
     Dentt, Mary, of same.
- Welsh, Zachary, Wanlip. 1688—107.  
     Hickenbottom, Dorothea, of same.
- Welden, Robt., Leicester. 1729—129. [St. Mary's, Leic.  
     Parker, Rebecca, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's or
- Welden, Wm., Leicester. 1605. Book 1, fo. 10.  
     North, Mary, Siston.
- Weldin, Robt., Syston. 1720—10.  
     Kilbert, Hannah, Syleby ; at Syleby or Syston.
- Weldon, John, Sitheston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
     Simson, Eliz., of same.
- Weldon, Ralph, Cosington. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
     Marshall, Anne, w., Cold Newton.
- Weldon, Robt., Shepeshead. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
     Holmes, Matilda, of same.
- Weldon, Robt., w., Syston. 1693—63.  
     North, Alice, of same ; at Syston.  
         [See also Wellton.]
- Wellburne, John, Belgrave. 1729—116. [Leic., or Markfield.  
     Tuffley, Sarah, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Welles, Bowett, Loughborowe. 1624. Book 3, fo. 16.  
     Gibbs, Joane, Grantham.
- Welles, Wm., Knighton. 1614. Book 1, fo. 107.  
     Smithe, Susanna, Catthorpe.
- Welles, Wm., Sheasbye. 1641—135.  
     Dunninge, Eliz., of same ; at . . . .
- Welles, Wm., Thrussington, 1694—48.  
     Needham, Mary,? Gaddesby.
- Wellinge, John, Huntcott. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66.  
     Jewce, Eliz., Walton ; at Kimcott. [fo. 157
- Wellinger, Anthony, Whitsundine, Rutland. 1619. Book 1.  
     Pitts, Alice, Saxbie.
- Wellinger, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1708. B. 8—129.  
     (blank) Eliz., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Wellinger, Rich., Denton, Lincoln. 1613—84.  
     Chester, Cath., Harbye ; at Harbye.
- Wells, Francis, Dingley, Northants. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.  
     Mosendine, Emma, Harborowe ; at Harborow.

- Wells, Henry, St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1728. B. 8—24.  
Bugg, Sarah, w., of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Wells, John, Scraftoft. 1705—22. [Marston or Scraftoft.  
Dabbs, Eliz., Barwell ; at Barwell, Stapleton, Potters
- Wells, John, East Farndon, Northants. 1722—179. [Foxton.  
Peach, Jane, Market Harborow ; at Market Harborow or
- Wells, John, Wavendon *als.* Wandon, Bucks. 1725—60.  
Muxloe, Ellen, Desford ; at Desford, Congeston or  
Kirby Muxloe.
- Wells, John, Burton Overy. 1727—182. [Leic.  
Watts, Ann, of same ; at Burton Overy or St. Leonard's,
- Wells, Mark, Shearsby. 1720—224. [Croxton.  
Stevenson, Ann, of same ; at All Saints', Leic., or South
- Wells, Matthias, w., Throsington. 1688—87. [Loughborough.  
Squire, Eleanor, w., Wood Thorpe ; at Throsington or
- Wells, Michael, Barsby. 1713—78.  
King, Grace, Scraftoft.
- Wells, Ralph, Eveington. 1617. Book 1, fo. 140.  
Jepson, Margt., Odeby.
- Wells, Rich., Leare. 1626. Book 3, fo. 41.  
Bushop, Alice, Gilmorton ; at Gilmorton.
- Wells, Roger, Thrussington. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.  
Davinporte, Grace, w., Barsby ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Wells, Thos., Thurmaston. 1616. Book 1, fo. 132.  
Cowper, Mary, of same.
- Wells, Thos., Bowdon Magna. 1631. Book 3, fo. 96.  
Barwell, Eliz., w., Drayton ; at Bowdon, Easton, Harborough  
or St. Mary's.
- Wells, Thos., Thrussington. 1725—161. [Leic.  
Simmons, Ann, of same ; at Thrussington or St. Leonard's,
- Wells, Wm., Thrumaston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 125.  
Hubbard, Kath., Harby.
- Wells, Wm., w., Sibsey, Lincoln. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
Burton, Bridget, Buckminster ; at Buckminster.
- Wells, Wm., Knighton? 1684. B. 8—45.  
Fox, Eliz., Wigston ; at Knighton.
- Wells, Wm., Knighton. 1709—46.  
Norton Mary, Frisby, par. of Gaulby.
- Wells, Wm., Leicester. 1715—154.  
Iliffe, Dorothy, St. Mary's, Leicester.
- Wells, Wm., Kilby. 1726—109. [or Gt. Bowden.  
Bolter, Alice, Wigston ; at Wigston, St. Mary's-in-Arden
- Wellsbrook, Thos., Donington. 1726—181.  
Hide, Eliz., of same ; at Shepshead or Long Whatton.
- Wellton, Thos., Stoke Golden. 1720.—165.  
Hollier, Mary, of same ; at All Saints', Leicester.

- Weltden, Henry, Thorneby, Northants. 1711—106.  
     Buckby, Ellinor, Kibworth Beauchampe; at Kibworth  
     Beauchampe.
- Wesley, John, Woodhouse. 1723—4. (In 1724 bundle.)  
     Pollard, Sarah, of same; at Barrow or Markfield.
- West, Edm., Stony Stanton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.  
     Woodcocke, Agnes, Stoughton.
- West, Petit, All Saints', Leicester. 1702—58. [All Saints', Leic.  
     Burbage, Anne, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, or
- West, Robt., Odeby. 1618. Book 1, fo. 153.  
     Martin, Eliz., Kerby.
- West, Robt., Oadby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
     Smith, Frances, Burton Overy; at Odeby or Silbey.
- West, Thos., Harborowe. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107. [or Stretton.  
     Broughton, Margt., Thurnby; at Thurnby, Humbarston
- West, Thos., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1727—67.  
     Heyrick, Mary, of same; at Blaby.
- West, Wm., Mowseley. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
     Webster, Jane, Kimcoate.
- Westby, Jos., Statherne. 1694—77.  
     Browne, Anne, Plungar; at Statherne or Plungar.
- Westfeild, Matt., clerk, Harborow. 1616. Book 2, fo. 2.  
     Henchman, Eliz., Wellingborow, Northants; at Harborow.
- Westley, John, Leicester. 1723—147.  
     Wheatly, Ann, Atherston, Warwick.
- Weston, Ben., Ibstock. 1705—18.  
     Verney, . . . ., Snibston.
- Weston, Edm., Glen Magna. 1617. Book 2, 12.  
     Grant, Anne, Kibworth.
- Weston, Hugh, Burton Overy. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
     Tompson, Kath., Peatling Magna.
- Weston, Jas., Kibworth? 1627—119.  
     Foxe, Anne, of same; at . . . . or Kibworth.
- Weston, John, Walton-on-the-Wolds. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
     Alderman, Margt., w., Loughborowe.
- Weston, John, w., Burton Novery. 1699—36.  
     Boyley, Sara, Carlton Curlew.
- Weston, John, Hucclescote. 1720—172.  
     Huish, Eliz., Nottingham; at Ibstock or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Weston, Jos., Saxby. 1723—63.  
     Loseby, Eliz., of same.
- Weston, Jos., w., Saxby. 1729—48.  
     Jarvis, Sarah, Hose.
- Weston, Rich., Burton Overy. 1616. Book 1, fo. 129.  
     Pollard, Mary, Bowdon; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.



- Weston, Rich., St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 53.  
Hood, Ann, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Weston, Robt., Saddington. 1712—125.  
Johnson, Mary, w., of same?
- Weston, Thos., Hucklescott. 1707—13.  
Ball, Eliz., Enderby.
- Wetton, Peter, Neitherseal. 1716—165.  
Tomlinson, Alice, of same.
- Whalley, Ambrose, Oakham, Rutland. 1714—61.  
Lorrington, Mary, Stonesby.
- Whalley, Jos., Melton. 1715—5.  
Wadd, Ellener, of same.
- Whalley, Peter, West Haddon, Northants. 1718A.—30.  
White, Eliz., Hoby ; at Hoby.
- Whalley, Thos., Norton-juxta-Galbie. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
Coulton, Agnes, Owdbye.
- Whattoffe, Geo., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1717—63.  
Neale, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Whattoffe, John, w., Siston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 63.  
Browne, Alice, of same ; at Siston.
- Whattoffe, Wm., Syston. 1675—6.  
Barrodale, Eliz., Syleby ; at Syston or Syleby.  
[See also Whittaft].
- Whatton, Henry, Humberston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 68.  
Willson, Mary, w., of same ; at Humberston.
- Whatton, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1627—7.  
Orpwood, Eliz., w., of same ; at . . . .
- Whatton, Robt., Loughborowe. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
Aldridge, Isabella. Quarne, near Burton on Trent.
- Whatton, Thos., Thrumaston. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126  
Clarke, Eliz., w., of same.
- Whatton, Wm., Leicester. 1717—23.  
Edens, Ann, Burton Overy.
- Whattone, Jo., King's Nortone, Worcester. 1616. Book 1, fo. 134.  
Hewett, Kath., Narborowe.  
[See also Watton].
- Wheate, Wm., Withcock. 1713—94. (In 1714 bundle.)  
Gesson, Anne, Wymondham.
- Wheatley, Wm., Sapcote. 1626. Book 3, fo. 24.  
Marvin, Eliz., Oadby ; at Oadby.
- Wheatley, Nthl., Husband Bosworth. 1712—55.  
Hews, Ann, St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at Husband Bosworth  
or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Wheatley, Rich., Markfield. 1718 A.—31.  
Bennet, Mary, Gilmorton ; at Gilmorton, Markfield, Cley-  
brook or Kimcott.

- Wheeler, John, City of London. 1606. Book 1, fo. 22.  
 Hericke, Martha, Leicester.
- Wheeler, John, Lutterworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 105.  
 Tarleton, Ruth, Sharnford.
- Wheeler, John, Loughborrow, 1615. Book 1, fo. 123.  
 Turley, *als.* Brookesby, Mary, of same.
- Wheelright, Geo., Brooksby. 1720—170.  
 Parsons, Mary, ——— ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Wheight, Thos., Nelson. 1691. B. 6—40.  
 ? Goode, Mary, . . . ; at Ailston or . . .
- Whelpendale, Wm., Grafton, Northants. 1608. Book 1, fo. 44.  
 Johnson, Margt., Loughborow.
- While, John, Birstall. 1706—21.  
 Hood, Anne, Asfordby.
- While, Robt., Burstall. 1727—94. [Leic.  
 Wild, Ann, of same ; at Belgrave, Burstall or St. Leonard's,
- Whinyard, John, Loughborough. 1712—63.  
 Bell, Mary, Knighthorp ; at Loughborough.
- Whipps, John, Leicester. 1716—174.  
 Beaumont, Frances, The Newarke, near Leicester.
- Whirledge, Francis, Cole Orton. 1712—32.  
 Toone, Bridgett, of same.
- Whitby, Nich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
 Archer, Rachell, ———.
- White, Conyers, . . . . 1694—105. [Leic.  
 Tilley, . . . ., St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Martin's,
- White, David, w., Lutterworth. 1675—35.  
 Neale, Margt., w., of same ; at Lutterworth.
- White, Edm., Swithland. 1613. Book 1, fo. 94.  
 Rigg, Dorothy, of same.
- White, Francis, Broughton Astley. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
 Staesmore, Eliz., Frolesworth.
- White, Geo., Husband Bosworth. 1701—16.  
 Matthews, Ellenor, of same ; at Husband Bosworth.
- White, Geo., Bagworth. 1721—111.  
 Gery, Mary, w., Thornton.
- White, Geo., Kirby Bellars. 1722—163.  
 Cottam, Ann, Somerby ; at Somerby or Kirby Bellars.
- White, Henry, Sowe, Warwick. 1613—97.  
 Clemens, Isabell, Lubbenham ?
- White, Henry, Frecingham, Lincoln. 1619. Book 2, fo. 16.  
 Broome, Eliz., Harborowe.
- White, Henry, Wigston Magna. 1706—44. [Magna.  
 Bent, Eliz., Stony Stanton ; at Stony Stanton or Wigston
- White, John, w., H. Boresworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71.  
 Miller, Jane, of same ; at H. Boresworth.

- White, John, Nayleston. 1687. Book 4, fo. 47.  
Massie, Mary, of same ; at Nayleston.
- White, John, Castle Donnington. 1711—9.  
Twells, Rebecca, of same ; at Castle Donnington.
- White, John, The Newarke, Leicester. 1714—51.  
Nedham, Eliz., of same.
- White, John, Upton. 1726—51.  
Ludford, Kath., Sibston ; at Sibston or Cadeby.
- White, Jthn., Wigston Magna. 1711—76.  
Cartwright, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester.
- White, Jos., . . . . . 1705—113.  
Snellson, Mary, Husbands Bosworth.
- White, Jos., w., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1706—6.  
Dawes, Eliz., w., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Mary's or  
St. Nicholas', Leic.
- White, Mark, Stableford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 82.  
Watkin, Mary, Earnesby ; at Stapleford or Earnesby.
- White, Nich., Houghton-upon-the-Hill. 1701—99.  
Houghton, Mary, of same ; at Houghton.
- White, Peter, Sewsterne. 1628. Book 3, fo. 72.  
Cott, Helianor, Bottesford ; at Buckminster or Bottesford.
- White, Ralph, Quineborough. 1715 A.—12.  
Chamberlain, Eliz., Sileby.
- White, Rich., Halloughton. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65.  
Jarram, Mary, of same.
- White, Rich., Langham, Rutland. 1711—7.  
Blocmely, Anne, Oulorn, Bucks.
- White, Robt., Ibstocke. 1627—95.  
Wildie, Suzanna, of same ; at Ibstock.
- White, Robt., w., Upton. 1700—38.  
Poulson, Mary, of same.
- White, Robt., Nelson. 1726—3.  
Dennis, Eliz., of same ; at Nelson or Fenny Drayton.
- White, Thos., Easton. 1604. Book 1, fo. 5.  
Collin, Alice, w., of same.
- White, Thos., gent., Sibbesdon. 1626. Book 3, fo. 39.  
Tuke, Ellen, of same ; at Sibbesdon.
- White, Thos., Wigston Magna. 1630. Book 3, fo. 83.  
Holmes, Isabella, of same ; at Wigston or St. . . . .
- White, Wm., ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
Freer, Anne, ———.
- White, Wm., Saddington. 1687. Book 4, fo. 56.  
Chapman, Mary, Foxon ; at Foxon or Saddington.
- White, Wm., Quornden. 1688—25.  
Champaine, Eliz., of same ; at Barrow or Quornden.



- White, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1710—3.  
Smith, Anne, Ansty.
- White, Wm., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1721—88. [Scraptoft.  
Bains, Isabell, Scraptoft; at St. Margaret's, Leic., or  
[See also Wheate, Wheight, Whitt and Wight].
- Whitehead, Francis, Gilmorton. 1631. Book 3, fo. 97.  
Hawford, Eliz., of same; at Gilmorton.
- Whitehead, Geo., w., Melton Mowbray. 1705—33.  
Peale, Alice, w., Great Dalby.
- Whitehead, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1712—73.  
Stoakes, Mary, of same.
- Whitehead, Ralph, City of Coventry. 1694—4.  
Stewley, Susanna, Syston.  
[See also Whytehead].
- Whiteing, Nthl., Branson. 1726—107.  
Henrite, Ann, Gumley; at Kilby.
- Whitfield, Nich., w., Leicester. 1726. B 8.—14.  
Bell, Lucy, St. Margaret's, Leicester; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Whiting, Francis, clerk, Post Witham, Lincoln. 1690. B. 6—7.  
Barker, Rebekah, Stapleford; at Stapleford.
- Whiting, Francis, Thistleton, Rutland. 1710—25.  
Bonner, Alice, Markfield.
- Whitlock, John, Hemington. 1699—38.  
Cooper, Alice, of same.
- Whitmore, Ben., Kilsby, Northants. 1724—160.  
Juce, Judy, Leir; at Blaby.
- Whitt, Edw., Snenton, Notts. 1728—13.  
Wingfield, Mary, Welby.
- Whittaft, John, w., Prestwold. 1693—134  
Franck, Mary, of same; at Prestwold.
- Whittaft, Thos., Rotherby. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
Winterscale, Anne, Loughborow; at Loughborowe.  
[See also Whattoffe].
- Whittaker, Geo., Nether Broughton. 1729—52.  
Hoo, Hannah, of same; at Ab. Kettleby.
- Whittaker, Robt, Frisby-on-the-Wreake. 1614. Book 1, fo. 109.  
Blanckley, Dorothy, Sholby.
- Whittell, Hugh, Plunger. 1725—182.  
Holten, Eliz., Burraby, Lincoln.
- Whittill, John, Barrow-on-Soar. 1613—56.  
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
- Whittle, James, Queneburrow. 1675—72.  
Wrighte, Mary, of same; at Queniburrow.
- Whittle, Ralph, Harby. 1721—64.  
Jackson, Eliz., of same; at Harby.

- Whitwell, Jas., w., Scaldwell, Northants, 1727. B. 8—21. [ton.  
Dickens, Eliz., Knighton ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knigh-  
Whitworth, Henry, Dalby-upon-the-Woulds. 1715—13.  
Smith, Mary, Ab Kettleby.
- Whitworth, John, Coston. 1617. Book 1, fo. 143.  
Brightmore, Eliz., of same.
- Whitworth, Saml., Burton Lazars. 1719—124.  
Hubbard, Jane, Freaby ; at Melton, Freaby or Burton.
- Whitworth, Thos., Burton Lazars. 1724—34. [Lazars.  
Linney, Sarah, of same ; at Melton Mowbray or Burton
- Whitworth, Thos., Hinckley. 1727—43.  
Elliot, Eliz., of same ; at Hinckley or Lutterworth.
- Whitworth, Wm., Stoak Golden, 1716—9.  
Wildey, Mary, Higham.
- Whitworthe, John, Houghton, 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
? Syston, Cicelia, of same.
- Whyniates, Patrick, gent., Dunington. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107.  
Muxlowe, Jane, w., Desford ; at Desford of Markefeild.
- Whytehead, Francis, Gilmorton. 1620. Book 1, fo. 167.  
Steedeman, Margery, Elston.
- Wiat, Wm., Arnesby. 1724—90.  
Wright, Frances, Sapcot ; at Sapcot.  
[See also Wyatt]. [fo. 112.
- Widdison, Wm., Barton-in-the-Beanes, Notts. (*sic*). 1614. Book 1,  
Wallis, Frances, Burton-on-the-Wolds.
- Widdowson, John, Wanlip. 1723—154.  
Whattoff, Anne, Thurstaston ; at Wanlip or Thurstaston.
- Widinson, Thos., Leicester. 1722—92.  
Atkin, Eliz., Sheapshead ; at Sheapshead or Belgrave.
- Wigfall, Wm., Medburne. 1617. Book 2, fo. 12.  
Warren, Eliz., of same.
- Wigfall, Wm., Medbourn. 1722—168.  
Smith, Mary, of same ; at Medbourn or Welham.
- Wigfall, Wm., Donington. 1725—204.  
Smalley, Jane, Mountsorrel ; at Barrow or St. Martin's, Leic.
- Wigfeild, Saml., Odeby. 1688—57. [or Odeby.  
Templer, Ann, Crapston par. of Thurstaston ; at Thurstaston
- Wight, Rich., Norton-juxta-Twycross. 1605. Book 1, fo. 11.  
Hay, Margery, Long Whatton.
- Wight, Thos., Pickering Grange. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
Hughes, Helen, w., Ibstock.
- Wighte, Gregory, Melton. 1619. Book 2, fo. 17.  
Greene, Margt., Sewsterne ; at Buckminster.
- Wightman, Edw., Hinckley. 1627—111.  
Waine, Kath., Osbaston ; at Market Bosworth.

- Wightman, Jeram, Fawston? 1631. Book 3, fo. 94.  
Taylor, Audrey, w., Barleston; at Barleston.
- Wightman, John, Desford, 1702—103.  
Rayson, Mary, Blaby.
- Wightman, John, Sutton Cheyney. 1721—100.  
Gilbert? Alice, Nuneaton, Warwick; at Sutton Cheyney.
- Wightman, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—8. [or Swedeland.  
Mauson, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at Bradgate
- Wightman, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—87.  
Mauson, Hannah, St. Nicholas', Leicester; at St. Mary's,  
Leic., or Markfield.
- Wightman, Joseph, Peckleton. 1675—81.  
Danne, Eliz., of same; at Peckleton.
- Wightman, Jos., Earleshilton. 1718. A—46.  
Powdrill, Eliz., of same; at Kirkby Mallory or Earl Shilton.
- Wightman, Peter, Broughton Astley. 1612. Book 1, fo. 90.  
Taylor, Frances, of same.
- Wightman, Rich., Cosby. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
Armeston, Margt., of same.
- Wightman, Rich., Saddington. 1641—13. [Fleckney.  
Wright, Eliz., Westerby; at Kibworth Beauchamp or
- Wightman, Rich., w., Lutterworth. 1719—152.  
Hook, Mary, of same; at Lutterworth or Cotesbatch.
- Wightman, Wm., Lutterworth. 1724—29.  
Shorthouse, Ann, Hinckley.
- Wightman, Wm., Desford. 1724—46.  
Bent, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at Desford, St.  
Martin's, or St. Margt's., Leic.
- Wigley, Sir Edw., Scraptoft. 1694—117. [Leic., or Scraptoft.  
Cressy, Latetia, St. (Martin's), Leicester; at St. Martin's,
- Wigley, Henry, Scraptoft. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Bradgate, Frances, Peatlinge Parva.
- Wigley, John, Scraptofte. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
Belgrave, Juliana, Eveington; at Eveington.
- Wignal, Edw., Great Easton. 1722—18.  
Hall, Anne, of same; at Alexton or Great Easton.
- Wignall, Wm., Kettering, Northants. 1726—124.  
Barnet, Hannah, w., Market Harborow; at Market Har-  
borow or Foxton.
- Wignell, Wm., Easton Magna. 1675—26.  
Watts, Mary, Turlangton; at Langton or Bringhurst.
- Wignell, Wm., Draiton. 1714—79. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Atton, Abigail, Easton Magna.
- Wigson, Wm., Kirkby Mallory. 1726—48.  
Adcock, Jane, Newbold; at Newbold or Markfield.



- Wigston, Matt, Sutton Cheney. 1687. Book 4, fo. 65. [Sutton Fulcher, Mary, Kirby Mallory; at Kirby, Bosworth or Wigston, Matt., Sutton Cheyney. 1729—20.  
Bionlem, Alice, of same; at Sutton Cheney.
- Wigston, Thos., Sutton Cheyney. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
Farmer, Anne, Sibbesdon.
- Wigston Wolstan, Sutton Cheyney. 1688—13.  
Reynolds, Anne, Dadlington.
- Wikes, Rich., Frolesworth. 1606. Book 1, fo. 18.  
Newcome, Eliz., of same.
- Wikes, Thos., Earlshilton. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
Hobson, Alice, Glen Magna.
- Wikes, Thos., Froulsworth. 1632. Book 3, fo. 108.  
Bradford, Anne, of same; at Leare.
- Wikes, Thos., St. Mary's, Leicester. 1725—80.  
Finley, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's, Leic., or Belgrave.  
[See also Wyckes].
- Wilborn, Wm., Seustern. 1729—144.  
Tidd, Anne, of same; at Buckminster.
- Wilburn, John, Saltby. 1718—10.  
Brown, Mary, Plungar; at Saltby or Sproxton.
- Wilburn, Thos., Coston. 1713—66.  
Hotchkin, Eliz., Grantham.
- Wilburn, Wm., Ashwell, Rutland. 1705—53.  
Hotchkin, Eliz., Welham.
- Wilburne, Robt., Sitheston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 41 and 43.  
Cooke, Martha, of same.
- Wilcocks, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Nix, Mary, ———.
- Wilcocks, Rich., Branston. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Michell, Isabella, . . . . .
- Wilcocks, Rich., Gnowson. 1725—201.  
Marle, Mary, of same; at Gnoston or Burton.
- Wilcocks, Thos., . . . . . 1701—116.  
Freer, Eliz., Knoston; at Knoston or Owston.
- Wilcox, Saml., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1673. B. 8—12.  
Ash, Anne, of same; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Wilcox, John, w., South Kilworth. 1629. Book 3, fo. 74.  
Moore, Clara, of same; at S. Kilworth or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wilcox, Robt., M. Bosworth. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
Mould, Mary, Naneby; at M. Bosworth or Sutton Cheney.
- Wilcux, Edw., Whitsondine, Rutland. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
Newton, Mary, Houghton.  
[See also Willcocks.]
- Wild, John, Market Harborough. 1724—35. [in-Arden.  
Burdet, Eliz., Great Bowden; at Gt. Bowden or St. Mary's-

- Wild, John, Melton. 1725—135. (In 1726 Bundle.)  
Read, Mary, of same ; at Melton.
- Wild, Wm., Long Whatton. 1627—131.  
Morton, Anne, w., Hoaton ; at Longe Whatton.  
[*See also* Wilde and Wyld.]
- Wildbore, Edmund, Nottingham. 1711—34.  
Bakewell, Mary, Dishley Grange ; at Dishley.
- Wildbore, John, Leicester. 1614 Book 1, fo. 106.  
Abney, Kath., w., of same.
- Wildbore, Stephen, w., Stamford. 1629. Book 3, fo. 77.  
Horsley, Anne, Melton Mowbrey ; at Melton Mowbrey or  
St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wilde, Edw., Silebie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Kinge, Mary, of same.
- Wilde, John, Long Whatton. 1687. Book 4, fo. 50.  
Mould, Anna, Little Appleby ; at Appleby or Whatton.
- Wilde, Matt., Cussington. 1612. Book 1, fo. 89.  
Love, Eliz., Barrowe.
- Wilde, Rich., Edmundthorpe. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
Edwyn, Joan?, Sileby ; at Edmundthorpe, Sileby or St.  
Mary's, Leic.
- Wilde, Wm., Burton Lazarus. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
Evington, Mary, ———.
- Wilde, Wm., w., Long Whatton. 1688—97.  
Moore, Jone, Little Appleby ; at Great Appleby or Whatton.
- Wildegose, Chas., Daventry, Northants. 1706—102.  
Pratt, Margt., w., Castle Donnington.
- Wilders, Wm., Burton-upon-Trent, Stafford. 1709—101.  
Ellton, Ann, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Wildey, John, Melburne, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 38.  
Dolman, Anne, Newbold, par. of Breedon.
- Wildey, Rich., Yoxall, Stafford. 1606. Book 1, fo. 29.  
Wyan, Anne, Stapleton.
- Wildman, Daniel, Humberston. 1724—47. [Margt.'s Leic.  
Pagett, Mary, Ragdall ; at Humberston, Ragdall or St.
- Wildman, John, Humberston. 1729—160. [Alexton.  
Penford, Mary, St. Martin's, Leicester ; at Humberston or
- Wildman, Wm., Branston. 1727—36. [Saxby.  
Northen, Mary, Colsterworth, Lincoln ; at Branston or
- Wildy, Geo., Barrow-on-Sore. 1615. Book 1, fo. 117.  
Leake, Anne, Wymeswold.
- Wildye, Pierce, Stokegoldinge. 1626. Book 3, fo. 43.  
Botte, Izarde, w., Atherston, Warwick ; at Stokegoldinge.
- Wilford, John, Scalford. 1713—94.  
Francis, Sarah, of same.

- Wilford, Saml., Lubenham. 1728—70. [Harborough.  
     Bliss, Eliz., Lodington, Northants; at Gt. Bowden or  
 Wilford, Wm., South Croxton. 1695—43.  
     Burges, Mary, Swannington; at South Croxton or Whitwick.  
 Wilford, Wm., Scalford. 1720—2.  
     Baker, Mary, of same; at Saxby.  
 Wilford, Wm., Woodhouse. 1726—164.  
     Gee, Esther, of same; at Barrow, Woodhouse or Glenfield.  
     [See also Willford and Willsford.]  
 Wilkins, Edw., Twicross. 1726—17.  
     Walker, Hannah, of same.  
 Wilkins, Geo., Wibsley, Derby. 1631. Book 3, fo. 99.  
     Blakes, Eliz., w., Snarston; at Shackerston or Snarston.  
 Wilkins, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1718 A.—3.  
     Mellows, Sarah, Staunton, par. of Breedon.  
 Wilkins, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—31.  
     Unwin, Eliz., Osgathorp; at Osgathorp or Shepshead.  
 Wilkins, John, Twycrosse. 1699—39.  
     Radburne, Eliz., of same.  
 Wilkins, John, Cussington. 1710—136.  
     Deakins, Mary, of same.  
 Wilkins, John, Sibbiston. 1714—76. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
     Blower, Frances, of same.  
 Wilkins, Rich., Cussington. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
     Oswin, Mary, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
 Wilkins, Robt., Congeston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 47.  
     Geary, Eliz., of same.  
 Wilkins, Robt., w., Leicester. 1675—88.  
     Smith, Joane, St. Mary's, Leicester; at St. Mary's, Leicester.  
 Wilkins, Robt., Staunton, par. of Breedon. 1713—43 (In 1714  
     Charge, Dorothy, of same. [Bundle.])  
 Wilkins, Wm., w., Hartshorn, Derby. 1709—25.  
     Haws, Margt., Humberston; at Humberston, St. Mary's,  
     All Saints' or St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
 Wilkinson, Arthur, Higham. 1613—1.  
     Armeson, Anne, Desford.  
 Wilkinson, Jerimy, St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1707—7.  
     Noble, Mary, w., St. Mary's, Leicester.  
 Wilkinson, John, w., Loughborow. 1716—168.  
     Gregory, Mary, w., Quorndon.  
 Wilkinson, John, Medbourne. 1725—64.  
     Smith, Mary, Thorp Langton; at Medbourne, Church  
     Langton, Thorp Langton or Foxton.  
 Wilkinson, Jthn., Oadby. 1726—203.  
     Monk, Mary, of same; at All Saints', Leic.



- Wilkinson, Randolph, Branston. 1706—41. [Leic.  
Edwards, Joan, w., Leicester ; at St. Martin's or St. Mary's,  
Wilkinson, Thos., Normanton on the Heath. 1607. Book 1, fo. 40.  
Erpe, Jane, Heather.
- Willcocks, Rich., Knewston. 1709—47.  
Sydney, Eliz., of same.
- Willcox, John, ? Brandon, Warwick. 1700—41.  
Pinchen, Letitia, Twicrosse
- Willcox, John, Newton Burgelon. 1714—16. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Bedson Sarah, Staunton.
- Willcox, John, w., Newton Burgelon. 1717. B. 14—28.  
Coleman, Mary, Gumley ; at Gumley.
- Willeas or Willows, Thos., Leicester. 1694—73. [Leic.  
Lawrence, Eliz., Lemmington, Warwick ; at St. Margaret's,  
Willey, Willoughby, St. Giles', Criplegate, Middlesex. 1707—50.  
Miles, Eliz., w., Little Ashby, ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Willford, Edw., Buckminster. 1694—21.  
Graunt, Ann, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Williams, Jas., w., Hose. 1714—59.  
Spencer, Eliz., of same.
- Williams, John, Coleorton. 1726—183.  
Burrows, Eliz., ——— ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Williams, Nthl., Loughborow. 1608. Book 1, fo. 49.  
Blore, Rose, of same.
- Williams, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1717—54.  
Bass, Susannah, Little Ashby.
- Williams, Wm., Enderby. 1691. B. 6—31.  
Goddard, Mary, of same ; at . . . . .
- Williams, Wm., Loughborough. 1717—126.  
Wright, Susannah, St. Margaret's, Leicester.  
[See also Willyams.]
- Williamson, Christopher, Thorpe Satchville. 1708—3.  
Fowler, Mary, Hucklescoat ; at Ibstock or Thorpe Satchville.
- Williamson, Edw., Barkby Thorpe. 1725—15.  
Chamberlain, Ann, Barkby.
- Williamson, Geo., Thorpe Sachfeild. 1615. Book 1, fo. 126.  
Storer, Mary, Buckminster.
- Williamson, Geo., Thorpe Satchville. 1694—68. [Loughborow.  
Clarke, Mary, Loughborow ; at Thorpe Satchville or  
Williamson, Hugh, City of Westminster. 1702—126.  
Ward, Sara, Loasby.
- Williamson, Jas., Monks Kerby, Warwick. 1716—124.  
Knight, Sarah, Lutterworth.
- Williamson, John, Dyseworth. 1700—5.  
Wootton, Jane, of same ; at Dyseworth or Breedon.

- Williamson, John, Stanton under Swarston, Derby. 1721—41.  
 Holmes, Eliz., Huclescoate; at Huclescoate.
- Williamson, Melborne, Dyseworth. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
 Jenkinson, Ursula, of same.
- Williamson, Michael, Dyseworth. 1715—31.  
 Hopwell, Eliz., of same.
- Williamson, Wm., Dyseworth. 1726—69.  
 Clifford, Ann, of same; at Dyseworth or Shepshead.
- Willimott, Wm., Garthorpe. 1692—50.  
 Cramp, Ann, of same; at Garthorpe.
- Willington, Geo., w., Osbaston. 1716—46.  
 Kemp, Mary, Bowyer's Lodge.
- Willmore, Rich., Ashbey-de-la-Zouch. 1719—178. [Drayton.  
 Wallis, Ann, Snareston; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Fenney]
- Willowes, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1700—58.  
 Worth, Frances, of same.
- Willowes, Rich., Humberston. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
 Broughton Anne, of same; at Humberston.
- Willowes, Thos., Mountsorrell, 1608. Book 1, fo. 42 and fo. 44.  
 Walker, Ellen, Rotheley.
- Willows, John, Rearsby. 1690. B. 8—54.  
 Worth, Sarah, w., St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Willows, Thos., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1688. B. 8—67.  
 Blunt, Mary, of same.
- Willows (*see* Willeas.)
- Wills, John, Hinckley. 1678. Book 4, fo. 2.  
 Smyth, Joan, Shilton, Warwick.  
 [*See also* Wylls.]
- Willsford, Wm., Shenton. 1691. B. 6—27.  
 Ball, Mary, Sutton Cheney; at . . . . .
- Willson, John, ———. 1679. Book 4, fo. 6.  
 Ford, Eliz., ———.
- Willson, John, St. Nicholas,' Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 51.  
 Pougher, Eliz., of same; at St. Nicholas,' Leic.
- Willson, John, Draiton. 1705—112.  
 Foxe, Judith, Goadby.
- Willson, Thos., Slawston. 1606. Book 1, fo. 28.  
 Olliver, Frances, Harborowe.
- Willson, Thos., Laughton. 1713—71.  
 Hill, Mary, ———.
- Willson, Wm., Knipton. 1700—75.  
 Day, Anne, Scalford.
- Willson, Wm., Laughton. 1716—121.  
 Reddengton, Eliz., of same.  
 [*See also* Wilson.]

- Willyams, Thos., clerk, Coleoverton. 1627—26.  
 Lythall, Jane, of same ; at Coleoverton.
- Wilmore, John, gent., Blougherby. 1610. Book 1, fo. 71.  
 Wythe, Judith, Sibblesdon.
- Wilmore, Wm., Enderby. 1621. Book 3, fo. 4.  
 Bate, Mabel, The Forrest.
- Wilmore, Wm., gent., Ashbie-de-la-Zouch. 1630. Book 3, fo. 91.  
 Batch, Jane, Hinton, Derby ; at Ashbie-de-la-Zouch or  
 Blougherbey.
- Wilmore, Wm., Gilmoreton. 1723—143. [Gilmoreton.  
 Barrows, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic., or  
 [See also Willmore.]
- Wilson, . . . . . 1641—81.  
 Wilson, Anne, Barekby ; at St. Nicholas, Leic.
- Wilson, Daniel, Leicester. 1714—92.  
 Care, Margt., Cossington.
- Wilson, Edm., Carleton par. of Bosworth. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
 Brooks, Joan, Glen Parva.
- Wilson, Edw., Melton. 1724—151.  
 Grooby, Eliz., of same.
- Wilson, Hugh, Suestern. 1724—180.  
 Casteldine Mary, of same ; at Buckminster.
- Wilson, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—142.  
 Pawley, Mary, of same ; at St. Martin's, St. Mary's or All  
 Saints', Leicester.
- Wilson, John, w., Long Claxton, *als.* Clawson. 1706—87.  
 Woolaton, Sarah, w., Hickling, Notts ; at Long Claxton,  
*als.* Clawson.
- Wilson, John, Stathern. 1714—104.  
 Dixon, Jane, of same.
- Wilson, John, w., Loughborough. 1719—5. [Saints', Leic.  
 Baine, Isabell, w., Mountsorrell ; at Loughborough or All
- Wilson, John, Leicester. 1727—29. [or Little Peatling,  
 Chapman, Mary, St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wilson, Jos., Leicester. 1718—98.  
 Pares, Cath., St. Leonard's, Leicester ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Wilson, Knightley, clerk, Blaby. 1706—52.  
 Oswyn, Anne, Cussington ; at Blaby or Cussington.
- Wilson, Robt., Stavelly, Derby. 1626. Book 3, fo. 40.  
 Watts, Anne, Thrussington.
- Wilson, Symon, Loddington. 1631. Book 3, fo. 92.  
 Healey, Joan, Hostead ; at Loddington, Tilton or St.  
 Nicholas', Leic.
- Wilson, Wm., Wikeham. 1610. Book 1, fo. 65 and fo. 66.  
 Frisbey, Bridget, Rotherbey.



- Wilson, Wm., Atterton par. of Witherly. 1713—119.  
     Lucas, Mary, Nuneaton, Warwick.
- Wilson, Wm., Leicester. 1718—30. [St. Margt's, Leic.  
     Tinsley, Eliz., St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or  
 Wilson, Wm., Knipton. 1719—53.  
     More, Deborah, of same; at Saxby.  
     [See also Willson.]
- Wimont, Robt., Bowden Magna. 1719—158. [Bowden.  
     Sprig, Anne, of same; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or Great  
     [See also Wymond.]
- Winberley, Thos., Garthorpe. 1615. Book 1, fo. 118.  
     Benson, Grace, Humberston.
- Winbey, Wm., Billesdon. 1622. Book 3, fo. 8.  
     Fowler, Anne, w., Frisby, par. of Galby.
- Winbie, Barthol., Beeby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 34.  
     Penford, Faith, Sitheston.
- Winby, Martin, Beebye. 1609. Book 1, fo. 60.  
     Goddart, Eliz., of same.
- Winckels, John, Gilmorton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 22.  
     Stretton, Alice, Willowbey. [Book 2, fo. 11.  
     [See also Winkles.]
- Winckfeild, John, gent., Teddingcoate, co. Leic. (*sic.*) 1617.  
     Turpin, Jane, Horninghold.
- Windsor, John, Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 84.  
     Artinstall, Isabella, Barrowe.
- Winfeild, Robt., All Saints', Leic. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.  
     Harryson, Amy, w., St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Wing, John, Stableford. 1718—1.  
     Claxton, Mary, of same; at Stableford.
- Wing, Vincent, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—100.  
     Wood, Ann, w., of same; at St. Martin's, Leic., Branston  
     or St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Wingfield, Henry, w., Peterborough, Northants. 1699—74.  
     Basse, Mary, w., Melton Mowbray.
- Wingfield, Robt., Leicester. 1702—14. [Mary's, Leic.  
     Deakens, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester; at All Saints' or St.
- Winkles, Wm., St. Margt's, Leic. 1693. B. 8—77.  
     Springthorpe, Eliz., of same.  
     [See also Winckels.]
- Winn, Henry, Warwick. 1702—46.  
     Gent, Mary, Ashby Magna.
- Winter, Cuthbert, Kerby Bellers. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
     Yates, Margt., Frisby.
- Winter, Edw., Sibston. 1692—77.  
     . . . , Mary, Swepston; at . . . .

- Winter, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1718—102.  
 Gregory, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Winter, Timothy, w., Sibbesdon. 1675—52.  
 Bates, Eliz., w., of same ; at Sibbesdon.
- Winter, Wm., Evington. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
 Burley, Alice, of same.
- Winter, Wm., City of London. 1691. B. 6—39.  
 Shaw, Prudence, Peckleton ; at Peckleton.
- Winterscale, Wm., Loughborowe. 1611. Book 1, fo. 78.  
 Woollocke, Eliz., Appleby.
- Winterton, Ralph, Cleybrooke. 1619. Book 1, fo. 164.  
 Wheatebreade, Joan, Arlie, Warwick.
- Winterton, Ralph, Sutton Bunnington, Notts. 1720—187.  
 Matthews, Agnes, Enderby ; at Enderby or Thurlston.
- Winterton, Thos., Cussington. 1606. Book 1, fo. 24.  
 Wreste, Amy, w., of same.
- Winterton, Thos., w., Lutterworth. 1719—148.  
 Nicholls, Margt., w., of same ; at Misterton.
- Winterton, Wm., Wibtoft. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
 Inge, Mary, of same.
- Winterton, Wm., Rothley. 1641—86.  
 Awman, Dorothy, St. Martin's, Leic. ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Wise, John, Hincklie. 1617. Book 1, fo. 142.  
 Taylor, Joan, ———.
- Wise, John, Griff, Warwick. 1723—177.  
 Theobalds, Mary, Ashby-de-la-Zouch ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch or Shepeshead.
- Wiseman, Robt., Stonesby. 1694—71.  
 Rowse, Eliz., Hose ; at Hose or Stonesby.
- Wiseman, Wm., Eaton. 1719—87.  
 Wartnaby, Ann, Wartnaby ; at Eaton or Somerby.
- Withers, Gilbert, Scalford. 1613—107.  
 Pickfork, Mary, of same.
- Withers, John, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1702. B. 8—98.  
 Scarbrough, Eliz., of same.
- Withers, Roger, St. Mary's, Leic. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
 Moore, Helen, of same.
- Withers, Thos., St. Leonard's, Leic. 1629. Book 3, fo. 80.  
 Brewin, Anne, w., of same ; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Withers, Thos., St. Nicholas', Leicester. 1692—107.  
 Guy, A. . . . of same ; at St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Withington, Oliver, clerk, Gotham, Notts. 1614. Book 1, fo. 112.  
 Parsons, ———, Wavertoft Grange.
- Wollands, Nich., Loughborowe. 1612. Book 1, fo. 91.  
 Attelborowe, Joan, Quarndon ; at Quarndon.

- Wollaston, Geo., Melton Mowbray. 1641—122.  
     Cawdrey, Sarah, . . . . . ; at . . . . .
- Wolley, John, Kegworth. 1617. Book 1, fo. 139.  
     Townesend, Anne, of same.
- Wolley, John, Goadbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
     Walden, Joice, of same.
- Wolley, Thos., Kirbie Bellars. 1626. Book 3, fo. 36.  
     Watson, Isabella, Thorpe Arnolde ; at Thorpe Arnolde.  
     [See also Woolley.]
- Wolmesley, Thos., Hathurne. 1614. Book 1, fo. 110.  
     Gibson, Anne, w., of same ; at Hathurne.
- Wood, Chris., Pinckson, Derby. 1613—85.  
     Sheppard, Anne, Hemington.
- Wood, Edw., Barlston. 1619. Book 1, fo. 163.  
     Nutting, Alice, Carlton.
- Wood, Francis, Bricksworth, Northants. 1705—76.  
     Jee, Jane, Lutterworth ; at Lutterworth.
- Wood, Geo., Hinckley. 1708—14.  
     Watts, Eliz., Wikin ; at Hinckley or Swepton.
- Wood, Geo. Mountsorrell. 1713—62.  
     Storer, Eliz., Waltham on the Wolds.
- Wood, Geo., Hinckley. 1718 A.—6. [Drayton.  
     Ingram, Mary, Nun Eaton, Warwick ; at Hinckley or Fenny]
- Wood, John, Humberston. 1608. Book 1, fo. 45.  
     Shotton, Agnes, of same.
- Wood, John, Harby. 1617. Book 1, fo. 145.  
     Hand, Margt., of same.
- Wood, John, Cosby. 1621. Book 1, fo. 170.  
     Sheppard, Alice, Wheston.
- Wood, John, St. Martin's, Leic. 1687. Book 4, fo. 57.  
     Mason, Eliz., of same ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Wood, John, w., Wilne Magna, Derby. 1688—49. [ton.  
     Hickingbottom, Eliz., w., Castle Dunnington ; at Dunning-
- Wood, John, Loughborough. 1707—35.  
     Stephenson, Mary, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Wood, John, Hinckley. 1710—10.  
     Truby, Jane, of same ; at Hinckley.
- Wood, John, w., Nottingham. 1711—69.  
     Huffin, Mary, Appleby ; at Appleby.
- Wood, John, w., Loughborough. 1713—7.  
     Regnolds, Anne, w., of same.
- Wood, John, Ibstock. 1726—32. [Leonard's, Leic.  
     Holmes, Dorothy, Peckleton ; at Peckleton, Ibstock, or St.
- Wood, John, St. Mary's, Leicester. 1726—198.  
     Mason, Alice, w., St. Nicholas', Leicester ; at St. Nicholas',  
     St. Mary's, or St. Leonard's, Leic.



- Wood, Peter, . . . . . 1683. B. 8—42.  
Symons, Cath., Knighton; at St. Margt.'s, Leic., or Knighton.
- Wood, Rich., Kibworth. 1620. Book 2, fo. 22.  
Croxxson, Kath., w., Langton.
- Wood, Thos., clerk, Thurlston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 15.  
Saunders, Mary, Mowsley.
- Wood, Thos., Thornton. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
Hill, Eliz., Market Bosworthe.
- Wood, Thos., Tongue. 1694—115.  
Higgins, Sarah, Langley; at Dyseworth or Tongue.
- Wood, Thos., Normanton Turvill. 1705—77.  
Bamfeild, Ellen, w., Kirby Muxloe.
- Wood, Thos., Knighton. 1711—114.  
Courtman, Sarah, ———.
- Wood, Thos., Dalby on the Woulds. 1716—94.  
Riley, Eliz., Newbald.
- Wood, Thos., Burton, Northants. 1727—70. [Foxton.  
Atkins, Mary, North Kilworth; at North Kilworth or
- Wood, Wm., Shakerston. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
Everard, Helen, Barlston.
- Wood, Wm., gent., Naneby. 1608. Book 1, fo. 46.  
Gray, Margery, of same.
- Wood, Wm., Stoake Goldinge. 1621. Book 1, fo. 171.  
Lingly, Eliz., of same.
- Wood, Wm., Kimcoat. 1720—107.  
Bent, Mary, of same; at Kilby.  
[See also Woodd.]
- Woodcock, Edw., gent., Kearne. 1631. Book 3, fo. 98.  
Fonte, Margt., Claybrooke; at Claybrooke.
- Woodcock, Geo., Goadby. 1714—41.  
Norton, Alice, w., Norton by Gaulby.
- Woodcock, Geo., Mountsorrell. 1725—97.  
Storer, Ruth, The New-worke; at St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Woodcock, John, Lullington, Derby. 1703—153.  
Heele, Eliz., Sibbesdon; at Sibbesdon.
- Woodcock, John, Kegworth. 1707—22.  
Heyes, Anne, Enderby; at Enderby or Kegworth.
- Woodcock, Rich., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Gower, Anne, ———.
- Woodcock, Thos., Goadbye. 1622. B. 1—20.  
Dilke, Alice, of same; at Church Langton.
- Woodcock, Thos., Keyham. 1688—67.  
Pochin, Eliz., Barkbie; at Barkby or Keyham.
- Woodd, Michael, Orton on the Hill. 1610. Book 1, fo. 72.  
Jobber, Jane, ———.

- Woodford, Edw., Baresby. 1613—21.  
 Palmer, Eliz., of same ; at Ashby Follwell.
- Woodford, Geo., Hoton. 1726—33.  
 Hallam, Anne, Little Leake, Notts. ; at Wysall, Notts.
- Woodford, John, Leicester. 1606. Book 1, fo. 19.  
 Orton, Agnes, w., of same.
- Woodford, Jos., Grooby. 1614. Book 1, fo. 113.  
 Powgher, Phillippa, Huncote ; at Narborowe.
- Woodford, Thos., Cotes. 1675—117.  
 Kendall, Sarah, Shepshead ; at Prestwold or Shepshead.
- Woodford, Thos., Frisby par. Gaulby. 1719—73.  
 Inge, Cath., Billesdon ; at Billesdon or Gaulby.
- Woodhouse, Jos., St. Mary's, Leic. 1626. Book 3, fo. 25.  
 Beeby, Anne, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Woodhouse, Jos., w., All Saints', Leic. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
 Tatenall, Jane, St. Nicholas', Leic.
- Woodhouse, Thos., Thurkinston. 1719—4.  
 Moor, Mary, Thringston ; at Osgathorpe or Whitwick.
- Woodland, Edw., Morton. 1625. Book 3, fo. 23.  
 Everard, Anne, of same.
- Woodroff, Jas., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1728—57.  
 Dewick, Mary, of same ; at Ashby-de-la-Zouch.
- Woodroffe, Thos., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1725—74.  
 Fox, Eliz., Loughborough ; at Loughborow, Ashby or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Woodruff, Solomon, Neither Broughton. 1726—22.  
 Bishell, Mary, Knipton ; at Knipton, Broughton or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Woodruffe, Thos., Loughborough. 1720—24.  
 Burroughs, Mary, Wymeswold ; at Wymeswold.
- Woodward, John, Leicester. 1620. Book 1, fo. 169.  
 Simpson, Joan, Ailston.
- Woodward, John, Sapcote. 1628. Book 3, fo. 67.  
 Moore, Eliz., w., Frolesworth ; at Sapcote or Frolesworth.
- Woodward, Thos., Hinckley. 1610. Book 1, fo. 68.  
 Bradshawe, Martha, of same.
- Woodward, Thos., w., Hinckley. 1711—47.  
 Cooper, Anne, w., of same ; at Hinckley or Swebston.
- Woodward, Thos., Hinckley. 1711—55.  
 Cooke, Anne, of same.
- Woodworth, Rich., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1715 A.—7.  
 Bannister, Jane, of same.
- Wooldridge, Robt., Barkby. 1723—250.  
 Walker, Mary, of same ; at Barkby, or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Woolerton, Thos., Saxby. 1702—118.  
 Smith, Eliz., ———.

- Woolley, Daniel, Loughborowe. 1614. Book 1, fo. 106.  
Noble, Eliz., of same ; at Loughborowe or Querndon.
- Woolley, John. Loughborough. 1641—75.  
Melborne, Ann, w., of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Woolley, Jos., Loughborough. 1702—60.  
Pilkington, Eliz., Garrington.
- Woolley, Wm., Barley Thorpe, Rutland. 1719—85.  
Ross, Mary, Cold Orton ; at Okeham or Cold Orton.
- Woolly, Law., Kegworth. 1726—42.  
Stork, Mary, of same ; at Long Whatton.  
[*See also Wolley.*]
- Wootton, John, Castle Donnington. 1706—98.  
Palmer, Eliz., Shepshead.
- Wootton, John, Newbald Verdon. 1723—167.  
Willcock, Mary, ——— ; at Cadeby.
- Wootton, John, St. Martin's, Leicester. 1724—43. [or Ayleston.  
House, Eliz., St. Margt.'s, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.,
- Wootton, Robt., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 3.  
Johnson, Judith, ———.
- Wootton, Thos., Leicester. 1727—115. [Margt.'s, Leic.  
Hatfield, Ann, Welford, Northants. ; at St. Martin's or St.  
[*See also Wotton.*]
- Worcester, Basil, Brookesbye. 1625. Book 3, fo. 19.  
Herring, Eliz., of same.
- Worcester, Thos., Kettering, Northants. 1710—81.  
Spencer, Eliz., All Saints', Leicester ; at All Saints', Leic.
- Worlidge, Henry, Orton. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Barfoote, Eliz., Loughborowe.
- Wormall, Edw., St. Martin's, Leic, 1613. Book 1, fo. 99.  
Hitche, Jane, St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wormewell, Martin, Melton Mowberry. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Melborne, Grace, Loughborowe.
- Wormill, Robt., Saxbie. 1622. Book 3, fo. 7.  
Nicholes, Mary, Wymondham.
- Wormlaighton, Thos., Peatling Magna. 1622. Book 3, fo. 9.  
Warden, Anne, Walton, par. of Kimcoate.
- Wormlayton, Francis, Bitteswell. 1695—56. [Peatling.  
Bagshaw, Anne, Little Peatling ; at Bitteswell or Little
- Wormlayton, Robt., Walcote. 1694—123.  
. . . . ., Mary, of same ; at Walcote.
- Wormleaton, Humph., Walton, par. of Kimcoate. 1675—128.  
Tompson, Anne, Ansty ; at . . . . . or Kimcoate.
- Wormwall, John, Saxbie. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
Neilston, Sence, of same.
- Worrall, Rich., Leicester. 1641—123. [Leic., or Foston.  
Baxter, Katherine, w., of same ; at St. Martin or St. Nicholas',



- Worrall, Rich., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1671. B. 8—1.  
     Burroughs, Emmett, w., St. Mary's, Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s  
     or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Worrall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1692—82.  
     Man, Joyce, of same ; at Melton Mowbray.
- Worrall, Wm., Melton Mowbray. 1720—78.  
     Groby, Mary, of same ; at Melton Mowbray or Somerby.
- Worshipp, John, clerk, Sapcoate. 1613—103. [Sherneforde.,  
     Addams, Kath., w., Allesley, Warwick ; at Sapcoate or
- Worth, Geo, St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1704. B. 8—102.  
     Person, Mary, of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Worth, John, Ratcliff Culey. 1631. Book 3, fo. 101.  
     Gifford, Philadelphia, All Saints', Leic. ; at All Saints', Leic.  
     or Ratcliff Culey.
- Worth, Rich., Humberston. 1625. Book 3, fo. 20.  
     Smith, Anne, Belgrave.
- Worth, Robt., St. Margt.'s, Leic. 1693. B. 8—76.  
     Palmer, Jane, of same.
- Worth, Robt., Cranhoe. 1718—81. [Oadby.  
     Kilpin, Anne, Newworke ; at St. Mary's, Leic, Cranhoe or
- Worth, Thos, Humberston. 1624. Book 3, fo. 18.  
     Ballard, Margt., ———.
- Worth, Thos., St. Margt.'s., Leic. 1704. B. 8—103.  
     Garner, Ann, Nework, near Leic. ; at St. Margt.'s., Leic.
- Worth, Thos., Leicester. 1722—61. [Leic. or Scraptoft.  
     Page, Sarah, w., St. Martin's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's
- Worth, Wm., Houghton-on-the-Hill. 1624. Book 3, fo. 17.  
     Burgess, Anne, of same.
- Worth, Wm., Humberston. 1706—59.  
     Jelly, Anne, of same ; at Humberston.
- Worth, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719. B. 14—91.  
     Hall, Eliz., St. Mary's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's, Leic.
- Worth, Wm., Stanton-under-Bardon. 1721—118. [Thornton.  
     Hands, Ann, w., Stonely, Warwick ; at Markfield or
- Worth, Wm., Cranoe. 1724—75.  
     Brewin, Mary, w., Stretton ; at Stretton or Welham.
- Worth, Wm., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1725—22. [Leic.  
     Pulling, Eliz., St. Margaret's, Leicester ; at St. Martin's,
- Worthe, Wm., Upton. 1619. B. 1—31 and Book 1, fo. 157.  
     Wakeline, Alice, of same.
- Worthington, Geo., gent., Quarndon. 1609. Book 1, fo. 57.  
     Chaveney, Joyce, of same.
- Worthington, Henry, ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
     Walplate, Eliz. ———.
- Worthington, John, Anstey. 1618. Book 1, fo. 151.  
     Watts, Anne, Sheepshead.

- Worthington, John, Lutterworth. 1714—47. (In 1715 Bundle.)  
Hanley, Frances, of same.
- Worthington, Thos., Orton-on-the-Hill. 1713—123.  
Arm, Mary, of same.
- Worthington, Thos., Kingsbury, Warwick. 1723—75.  
Watkyns, Sarah, w., North Kilworth ; at Misterton.
- Worthington, Wm., Orton-on-ye-Hill. 1716. B. 4—14.  
Clarke, Eliz., of same.
- Wortley, Edw., Ashwell, co. Leicester (*sic*). 1693—50.  
Burbage, Jane, Loddington ; at Loddington or Ashwell.
- Wortley, Thos., Waltham. 1720—121.  
Walton, Frances, Melton ; at Eastwell.
- Wortley, Wm., Saxby. 1729—63.  
Penny, Mary, Wymondham ; at Buckminster.
- Wotton, Francis, Stockerston. 1688—149.  
Halford, Dorothy, Ely Weston, Rutland ; at Stockerston.
- Wotton, Wm., Bradeley, Derby. 1607. Book 1, fo. 39.  
Bodell, Bridget, Bredon.
- Wotton, Wm., Diseworth. 1688—20. [Dunnington.  
Hodges, Sarah, Castle Dunnington ; at Lockington or  
[See also Wootton.]
- Wragg, Thos., Portsmouth, Southampton. 1705—29.  
Meynell, Sarah, Prestwould ; at Prestwould.  
[See also Ragg.]
- Wrench, Edw., Atherston, Warwick, 1718—11.  
Handley, Eliz., Market Bosworth ; at Fenny Drayton.
- Wright, Abraham, Easton Magna. 1618. Book 2, fo. 13.  
Hubbert, Anne, Tugby.
- Wright, Cuthbert, Kettleby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Browne, Anne, of same.
- Wright, Edw., Oakham, Rutland. 1713—37.  
Pick, Frances Eliz., Withcock ; at Withcock.
- Wright, Edw., Long Claxton. 1715—27.  
Wright, Sarah, of same.
- Wright, Edw., Loughborow. 1716—171.  
Jelly, Eliz., of same.
- Wright, Edw., Thrussington. 1724—127. [Somerby.  
Ward, Alice, Raresby ; at Thrussington, Raresby or
- Wright, Edw., Loughborough. 1726—95.  
Dalby, Eliz., of same ; at Ditchley or Wymeswold.
- Wright, Francis, Thorpe Acre. 1718—117.  
Low, Sarah, Garington ; Sheepshhead.
- Wright, Geo., South Kilworth. 1619. Book 2, fo. 15.  
Hawford, Jane, of same.
- Wright, Geo., Cadeby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71. [Shenton.  
Spencer, Mary, Appleby Magna ; at Cadeby, Appleby or

- Wright, Geo., Castle Dunington. 1723—179. [Lockington.  
Wheatly, Mary, of same; at Castle Dunington or  
Wright, Gervase, Wisall, Notts. 1627—42. [Martin's, Leic.  
Peake, Alice, Thorpe, par. of Dishley; at Dishley or St.  
Wright, Henry, Kirby Bellers. 1727—19.  
Walton, Eliz., of same; at Kirby, Wanlip or Thurmaston.  
Wright, Jas., Bowghton, Derby. 1620. Book 1, fo. 166.  
Marshall, Isabella, Diseworth.  
Wright, Jas., Warwick. 1626. Book 3, fo. 31.  
Brookesbie, Mary, w., Stokegoldinge; at Stokegoldinge.  
Wright, John, Nether Broughton. 1613—15.  
Kerchevall, Anne, Hose; at Hose or Broughton.  
Wright, John, w., Sapcoate. 1641—10. [Mary's, Leic.  
Hickson, Alice, Dunton Bassett; at St. Nicholas' or St.  
Wright, John, Rothwel, Northants. 1720—4.  
Mason, Mary, Market Harbrugh; at St. Mary's-in-Arden  
or St. Dennis's, Harbrugh.  
Wright, John, Thur Langton. 1727—32.  
Ingleton, Mary, Melton Mowbray; at Melton.  
Wright, John, Nuneaton, Warwick. 1627—15.  
Bent, Eliz., Cosbie; at Cosbie.  
Wright, Jos., w., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1688—62.  
Waiteman, Ruth, of same; at St. Martin's, Leic.  
Wright, Jos., Glen Magna. 1728—97.  
Bull, Mary, of same; at Great Glen or St. Leonard's, Leic.  
Wright, Matthew, Overseale. 1626. Book 3, fo. 26.  
Ennsor, Anne, Dunesthorpe; at Neatherseale or Packington.  
Wright, Nich., Market Bosworth. 1705—25.  
Jacombe, Sarah, of same.  
Wright, Peter, Nottingham. 1694. B. 8—80.  
Cooke, Anne, St. Margt.'s, Leic.; at St. Margt.'s, Leic.  
Wright, Peter, Stapleford. 1710—154.  
Steel, Mary, of same; at Stapleford or Saltby.  
Wright, Peter, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1726—11.  
Key, Mary, of same; at Osgathorp.  
Wright, Ralph, Twycrosse. 1624. Book 3, fo. 15.  
Wall, Anne, of same.  
Wright, Rich., Neather Broughton. 1722—208.  
Beeby, Mary, Houby; at Houby or St. Martin's, Leic.  
Wright, Robt., Ashby Parva. 1604. Book 1, fo. 6.  
Ayre, Emmott, Odeby. [Book 1, fo. 86.  
Wright, Robt., gent., Sutton, par. of Broughton Ashley. 1612.  
Fromans, Blanch, Sapcoate.  
Wright, Robt., Stonesby. 1718 A.—56.  
Briggs, Anne, Sproxton.  
Wright, Saml., Wymondham. N.D.—200. (In 1722 Bundle.)  
Steel, Elenor, of same; at Wymondham or Melton.



- Wright, Saml., Twyford. 1727—177.  
 Bellamy, Sarah, of same ; at Twyford.
- Wright, Thos., Market Bosworth. 1604. Book 1, fo. 4.  
 Sharpe, Alice, Queniborowe.
- Wright, Thos., Vicar of Claxton. 1615. Book 1, fo. 122.  
 Osard, Dorothy, w., Ansty.
- Wright, Thos., Debtsford. 1617. Book 1, fo. 141.  
 Bunnie, Alice, w., of same.
- Wright, Thos., Stanford, 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
 Dawes, Anne, Swinford.
- Wright, Thos., Applebie. 1623. Book 3, fo. 11.  
 Petcher, Eliz., w., of same.
- Wright, Thos., Eaton. 1626. Book 3, fo. 28.  
 Baylye, Jane, of same ; at St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wright, Thos., Hinckly. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66. [goldinge.  
 Messenger, Margery, w., of same ; at Hinckly or Stoke-
- Wright, Thos., ———. 1678. Book 4. fo. 3.  
 Browne, Sarah, ———.
- Wright, Thos., w., Garthorpe. 1699—57.  
 Burton, Mary, Kegworth ; at Kegworth or Garthorpe.
- Wright, Thos., Mowsley. 1701—112.  
 Ringrose, Susanna, of same.
- Wright, Thos., Eaton. 1712—100.  
 Hubbard, Eliz., Rearsby.
- Wright, Thos., Shenton. 1721—187. [Drayton.  
 Percivall, Eliz., of same ; at Markett Bosworth or Fenney
- Wright, Thos., Ulesthorp. 1723—214.  
 Brown, Mary, of same.
- Wright, Thos., Moulton, Lincoln. 1729—123.  
 Stevens, Mary, Waltham ; at Waltham.
- Wright, Wm., Harborowe. 1609. Book 1, fo. 58.  
 Francis, Sibell, of same.
- Wright, Wm., Newtowne Harcourte. 1615. Book 1, fo. 120.  
 Wells, Helen, of same.
- Wright, Wm., Sheasby. 1615. Book 1, fo. 124.  
 Martin, Agnes, Arnesby.
- Wright, Wm., Upton. 1619. Book 1, fo. 159.  
 Forryan, Anne, Coton.
- Wright, Wm., Areley, Warwick. 1631. Book 3, fo. 95.  
 Hollingshead, Margt., Fene Draiton ; at Fene Drayton.
- Wright, Wm., Shenton. 1632. Book 3, fo. 105.  
 Hutchinson, Dorothy, w., of same ; at Shenton or Conjeston.
- Wright, Wm., Breedon. 1641—72. [Nicholas', Leic.  
 Whildon, Helen, Charley Forrest ; at St. Mary's or St.
- Wright, Wm., Eaton. 1641—82.  
 Bealey, Ann, of same ; at Eaton or Caudwell.

- Wright, Wm., Siston. 1694—53.  
Richards, Abigell, Queniborough.
- Wright, Wm., Garthrop. 1712—7.  
Merrill, Mary, w., Coston; at Coston or Garthrop.
- Wright, Wm., Slawston. 1713—65. (In 1714 Bundle.)  
Broom, Anne, of same.
- Wright, Wm., w., Hatherne. 1713—139.  
West, Rebecca, w., of same; at Hatherne.
- Wright, Wm., Leicester. 1720—9. [Nicholas', Leic.  
Parker, Ann, St. Martin's, Leicester; at St. Martin's or St.
- Wright, Wm., Appleby. 1720—112.  
Burrows, Susannah, Coleorton; at Osgathorp.
- Wright, Wm., w., Hallaton. 1722—63.  
Wiles, Eliz., Keathorp; at Tugby or St. Mary's-in-Arden.
- Wright, Wm., Great Peatling. 1722—114.  
Dann, Susanna, Willoughby; at Willoughby, Gt. Peatling  
or St. Margaret's, Leic.
- Wright, Wm., Fleckney. 1726—99. [Leic.  
Cobley, Eliz., w., of same; at Fleckney or St. Leonard's,
- Wrighte, John, Hinckley. 1620. Book 1, fo. 165.  
Boddington, Anne, Burbage.
- Wrighte, Thos., Stanford. 1620. Book 2, fo. 19.  
Downes, Anne, Swinford.
- Wrighte, Thos., Freby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 70.  
Stokes, Joan, Wycombe; at Melton, Freby, Welbey,  
Sysonby or Burton.
- Wyals, John, w., Arnesby. 1692—60.  
? Weller, Mary, Frisby-on-the-Wreake; at Frisby or Arnesby.
- Wyat, Rich., Ernesby. 1628. Book 3, fo. 71. [Willoughby.  
Willey, Eliz., Willoughby Waterless; at Ernesby or
- Wyatt, . . . ., Earlshilton. 1693—113.  
Bidle, Eliz., of same; at Earl Shilton.
- Wyatt, Jas., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1719—32.  
Whitthorne, Sarah, w., St. Leonard's, Leicester; at St.  
Martin's or St. Leonard's, Leic.
- Wyatt, John, Sheavesby. 1675—20.  
Freeman, Mary, Knaptoft; at Knaptoft.
- Wyatt, John, w., Burbage. 1699—34.  
Parsons, Margt., w., Earl Shilton; at Kirkby Mallory, Earl  
Shilton, Burbage or Aston Flamville.
- Wyatt, Robt., Barkbey. 1629. Book 3, fo. 81.  
Kinge, Eliz., of same; at Barkbey or St. Mary's, Leic.
- Wyatt, Thos., Arnesby. 1616. Book 1, fo. 131.  
Turville, Anne, Aston Flamville.
- Wyatt, Thos., Armsbie. 1621. Book 3, fo. 3.  
Anslie, Anne, Harberrie, York.

- Wyatt, Thos., Arnsby. 1718—125.  
Wyatt, Eliz., of same; at Newton Harcourt.
- Wyatt, Thos., Arnesby. 1729—142. [court.  
Brown, Sarah, Walton par. of Kimcote; at Newton Har-
- Wyatt, Wm., Arnesby. 1611. Book 1, fo. 82.  
Burrowe, Isabella, Burrowe.
- Wyatt, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 4.  
Mawson, Hannah, ———.  
[See also Wiat.]
- Wyckes, Robt., Bruntingthorp. 1724—119.  
Green, Ellenor, Walton par. of Kimcott; at Bruntingthorp,  
Kimcott or St. Leonard's, Leic.  
[See also Wikes.]
- Wydder, Wm., Leicester. 1579. B. 1—2.  
More, Alice, of same.
- Wyer, Wm., Sproxton. 1723—58.  
Grococke, Anne, of same; at Sproxton.
- Wylde, Thos., Nottingham. 1693—60.  
Willson, Eliz., Woodhouse Eves; at Barrow-upon-Soare.
- Wylde, John, Croxton Kirriall. 1631. Book 3, fo. 93.  
Clemens, Mary, Melton Mowbery at Melton Mowbery or  
Croxton Kirriall.
- Wylde, Wm., gent., Long Whatton. 1628. Book 3, fo. 66. [Leic.  
Smithe, Eliz., of same; at Long Whatton or St. Martin's,  
[See also Wild.]
- Wylls, Thos., Holte. 1632. Book 3, fo. 107. [Arden.  
Smith, Isabella, Medburne; at Welham or St. Mary's-in-
- Wylls, Wm., Theddingworth. 1612. Book 1, fo. 88.  
Broughton, Agnes, North Killworth; at Theddingworth or  
North Killworth.
- Wymond, Edw., Thedingworth. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
Woodward, Eliz., of same.
- Wymont, Rich., Bowden Magna. 1620. Book 2, fo. 20.  
Richardson, Mary, Harborowe.  
[See also Wimont.]
- Yarwood, John, Thorpe Acre. 1612. Book 1, fo. 85.  
Hicklinge, Anne, w., Loughborowe,
- Yarwood, Thos., Eaton. 1622. Book 3, fo. 6.  
Tompson, Eliz., of same.  
[See also Yerwood.]
- Yates, Chas., Barkston. 1701—24.  
Martin, Martha, of same; at Barkston or Eastwell.
- Yates, Chas., Barkston. 1724—1.  
Vernon, Cath., Redmile; at Barston or Ab Kettleby.
- Yates, John, Belgrave. 1641—83. [Soar.  
Brandiron, Eliz., Quorne; at Belgrave or Barrow-upon-
- Yates, Nich., Winge, Rutland. 1618. Book 1, fo. 152.  
Fullylove, Joan, Loughborowe.



466 *Leicester Marriage Bonds and Allegations.*

- Yates, Saml., Leicester. 1618. Book 1, fo. 148.  
Craftes, Bridget, of same.
- Yates, Wm., ———. 1678. Book 4, fo. 5.  
Chamberlain, Eliz., ———.
- Yates, Wm., Seagrave. 1710—131.  
Hulse, Mary, Waltham-on-the-Wolds.
- Yates, Wm., Huclescoat. 1723—17.  
Oaker, Frances, w., of same ; at Markfield or Ipstock.
- Yealdinge, John, Market Boseworth. 1605. Book 1, fo. 13.  
Beamont, Anne, of same.
- Yeames, Gregory, Whitwicke. 1608. Book 1, fo. 43.  
Bayley, Margt., of same.
- Yen, John, Osbaston. 1710—17.  
Broadhurst, Alice, Cottesworth, Rutland.
- Yenn, Wm., Ashby-de-la-Zouch. 1710—106. [de-la-Zouch.  
Robinson, Mary, Bilson ; at Norton-by-Twycross or Ashby-
- Yenne, Wm., ———. 1684. Book 4, fo. 31.  
Coulton, Ann, ———.
- Yeomans, Jas., St. Margaret's, Leicester. 1728. B. 8—25.  
Sharp, Eliz., of same ; at St. Margt.'s, Leic. [3, fo. 69.
- Yeomanson, John, Melton Mowbray. 1628. B. 1—47 and Book  
Smithe, Eliz., Rotherby ; at Melton Mowbray or Rotherby.
- Yerle, John, Buckingham, Warwick. 1724—143. [Mary's, Leic.  
Smith, Margt., Bilson par. of Norton ; at Norton or St.
- Yerwood, John, Bardon. 1694—86.  
Armston, Cath., Desford ? ; at Desford.  
[See also Yarwood.]
- Yewell, Robt., St. Martin's, Leicester. 1708—37.  
Harris, Mary, of same.
- Yonge, Wm., Aston Flamville. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.  
Gilbart, Eliz., Wibtofte.
- Young, Henry, Loughborough. 1717—81.  
Arnold, Anne, of same ; at Loughborough.
- Young, John, Leicester. 1717—109.  
Satchel, Mary, Burbage ; at Burbage or Fenny Drayton.
- Young, John, Loughborough. 1722—170.  
Mee, Rebecca, of same ; at Loughborough or Shepeshead.
- Young, John, Countesthorp. 1723—148. [Countesthorp.  
Elliot, Mary, w., of same ; at St. Mary's-in-Arden or
- Young, Wm., Lubstorp. 1721—59.  
Ducket, Mary, Siston ; at Siston or St. Margt.'s, Leic.
- Younge, Thos., Mountsorell. 1607. Book 1, fo. 32.  
Bedford, Margt., of same.
- Younge, Wm., Aston Flamville. 1622. Book 3, fo. 5.  
Ober, Joane, of same.
- Yowlle, Rich., Dunchurch, Warwick. 1615. Book 1, fo. 127.  
Faux, Barbara, w., Hinckley ; at Hinckley.

Marriage Licences granted between August, 1679, and April, 1687, for which no Bonds exist. These incomplete entries, surnames only, are given here in the same order and form as they appear in the Book of Allegations for Marriage Licences, vol. iv.

[fo. 7.] 1679.		Pitts and Bosden	18 Mar.
Durden and Trinbrell	6 Aug.	Palmer and Tayler	19 "
Hubbard and Hartshorne	6 "	Winterton and Cattle	19 "
Hill and Taylor	17 "		
Edwin and Rawson	23 "		
Sheffield and Lewen	6 Sept.	1680.	
Cave and Whitehead	12 "	Farmer and Wyatt	12 Apr.
Pawley and Campion	13 "	Picke and Franke	17 "
Cleaver and Browne	13 "	Weston and Reynolds	22 "
Bowne and Lea	20 "	Loasbie and Rifum	24 "
Kerkby and Baker	29 "	Mirmian and Matts	24 "
Slater and Saunders	29 "	French and Brookes	29 "
Robinson and Bentley	29 "	Edwin and Pollin	29 "
Saddington and Langton	29 "	Freeston and Warner	1 May
Lamley and Reynolds	30 "	Hasting and Ward	1 "
Coleman and Taylby	4 Oct.		
Mugge and Wilkinson	8 "	[fo. 9.]	
Baker and Bacon	11 "	Ratcliffe and Noble	7 "
Burbage and Freem	11 "	Greenwood and Plumer	9 "
Fillers and Stretton	11 "	Pollard and Gray	10 "
Barlowe and Mowsley	14 "	Palmer and Wathew	13 "
Glover and James	15 Nov.	Cooper and Orton	13 "
Foulzer and Wright	15 "	Coates and Farmer	14 "
Powell and Monck	29 "	Elkington and Wyatt	15 "
Jakeman and Cattell	29 "	Twells and Wright	21 "
Leeke and Franke	12 Dec.	Gilbert and Ryder	1 June
Cooper and Savage	6 Jan.	Lenton and Blyth	3 "
Orton and Caunt	7 "	Wright and Arnold	3 "
		King and Greene	5 "
		Wetherall and Moreton	7 "
		Wood and Button	9 "
		Eyres and Walker	12 "
		Winterton and Griffin	19 "
		Taylor and Smith	19 "
		Sparkes and Wright	21 "
		Hutchin and Groocock	21 "
		Alcocke and Noble	22 "
		Holland and Thrift	23 "
		Good and Horspool	24 "
		Crane and Brampton	26 "
[fo. 8.]			
Scrimshire and Blyth	13 "		
Morton and Scotten	23 "		
Brookes and Wood	30 "		
Dawes and Browne	30 "		
Haynes and Grudgeon	31 "		
Thurkill and White	14 Feb.		
Satchell and Wood	16 "		
Mason and Palmer	17 "		
Iliffe and Goward	13 Mar.		

Mowbray and Walker	28 June.	Ireton and Ward	23 Oct.
Johnson and Palmer	28 "	Burdett and Parsons	23 "
Willowes and Haines	3 July	Cartwright and Gill	23 "
Coultsman and Hinman	6 "	Kercher and Dickman	30 "
Shepherd and Power	10 "	Frone and Foster	30 "
Arnold and Wright	12 "	Heath and Overing	3 Nov.
Wilson and Chapman	17 "	Dickeson and Bodell	6 "
		Hall and Morris	6 "
[fo. 10.]		Gotherd and Spencer	15 "
Hawley and Hickling	23 "	Kestian and Stapleford	16 "
Leawood and Toone	23 "	Harris and Dixon	17 "
Bodell and Bradshaw	23 "	Teate and Locker	20 "
Pare and Vann	24 "	Skeath and Hutchinson	20 "
Barodale and Biddle	27 "	Shaw and Shaw	22 "
Gamble and Frisbie	30 "	Glen and Moor	26 "
Hickling and Chamberlain	31 "	Bent and Hartshorne	27 "
Bent and Staples	31 "	Ward and Huckles	1 Dec.
Bradford and Everard	5 Aug.	Billers and Chamberlin	3 "
Goodrich and Andrewes	14 "	Mitchell and Fletcher	8 "
Bowyer and Barsbie	4 Sept.	Hinton and Humberston	8 "
Pickard and Rawlins	11 "	Johnson and Corte	9 "
Sumerfield and Cradocke	13 "	Atton and North	9 "
Taylor and Glover	13 "	Chapman and Clarke	16 "
Choyce and Hathaway	15 "	Cooke and Paine	22 "
Fielding and Simpson	18 "	Brookes and Farre	24 "
Urwing and Carr	18 "	Grocock and Philipps	8 Jan.
Wyld and Ainsworth	18 "		
Crane and Stafford	20 "	[fo. 12.]	
Cave and Theobolds	24 "	Parkins and Barnes	10 "
Simpson and Trabshaw	25 "	Smith and Bauline	22 "
Pratt and Pratt	25 "	Balderick and Awice	29 "
Townsend and Ward	29 "	Crekall and Oate	29 "
Cox and Clarke	29 "	Johnson and Reade	29 "
Fox and Chapman	29 "	Tallis and Hopkins	29 "
Ollive and Staves?	30 "	Squire and Edwin	31 "
Silvester and Gregory	1 Oct.	Cooper and Ward	2 Feb.
Willson and Greene	2 "	Ellesmere and Stafford	5 "
Berry and Stanton	4 "	Pepper and Darbyshire	5 "
		Sibson and Bradshawe	8 "
[fo. 11.]		Harris and Sculthorpe	14 "
Miles and Broadhurst	6 "	Battell and Gamble	16 "
Olive and Bampfield	11 "	Cooper and Mitchell	19 "
Hubbard and Kent	13 "	Blackwell and Blackwell	19 "
Holmes and Rawlins	16 "	Walker and Buxtons	1 Mar.
Wormell and Meadows	22 "	Fancott and Sikes	3 "



Brookes and Marlor	7 Mar.	[fo. 14.]	
Powdrell and Dexter	9 "	Noble and Hickling	1 June
Barry and Penford	17 "	Taylor and Bates	7 "
		Farmer and Sheldon	11 "
1681.		Steanes and Humason	15 "
Stevenson and Fox	26 Mar.	Moseby and Huntley	17 "
Jones and Rowe	28 "	Barnes and Bassett	18 "
Snowe and Vesey	2 Apr.	Knight and Pickard	18 "
Doubleday and Ricraft	2 "	Smith and Lee	23 "
Guile and Cappur	4 "	Freer and Lord	24 "
Sutton and Coleman	6 "	Gamble and Neale	24 "
Gilbert and Cole	7 "	Dagley and Poole	28 "
		Beale and Goode	30 "
[fo. 13.]		Middleton and Hurst	30 "
Ison and Norman	7 "	Overinge and Hartshore	4 July
Tompson and Black	9 "	Thornton and Bayley	6 "
Freer and Gamble	9 "	Reade and Storer	9 "
Brown and Bates	12 "	Jempson and Humphry	9 "
Davenport and Porter	12 "	Thornton and Wood	9 "
Mawby and Abbott	15 "	Smith and Hovey	11 "
Garton and Wilder	16 "	Charlton and Stevens	14 "
Bryan and Coleman	21 "	Warburton and Serjant	16 "
Gee and Rowell	23 "	Allen and Cox	18 "
Hopwell and Gilbert	23 "	Bunnys and Waite	22 "
Taylor and Capenhurst	23 "	Bates and Shepheard	23 "
Cobley and Fish	23 "	Newcombe and Worcester	25 "
Southwell and Stacie	23 "	Humberstone and Spencer	29 "
Sherwin and Spencer	25 "	Shipley and Bowyer	5 Aug.
Coultman and Barnes	28 "	Vesey and Coates	5 "
Hawkins and Shepey	28 "	Francke and Saunders	6 "
Wyld and Coleman	30 "	Olive and Calvert	6 "
Hobson and Stockdale	2 May	Doncaster and Hall	6 "
Loasbie and Ireland	2 "	Burbage and Greaves	8 "
Calladine and Sperry	3 "	Roberts and Tapper	13 "
Underwood and Perkins	9 "		
Petcher and Dawes	10 "	[fo. 15.]	
Brown and Goffe	17 "	Smith and Smith	25 "
Reeve and Benskin	18 "	Awwood and Wilson	27 "
Lester and Abbott	21 "	Worth and Welch	3 Sept.
Chambeline and Nevitt	23 "	Wykes and Bent	3 "
Doubleday and Julian	23 "	Oldershaw and Drewry	6 "
Bosworth and Day	24 "	Berridge and Johnson	12 "
Bosse and Silverwood	25 "	Norman and Argill	20 "
Kelham and Stevens	27 "	Skerman and Noone	27 "
Hodgkin and Iliffe	27 "	Thomas and Stafford	29 "
Dickman and Brickwood	31 "	Brittain and Phipps	29 "

White and Moore	5 Oct.	Carter and Armston	4 Feb.
French and Harrison	8 "	Mansfield and Holms	5 "
(blank) and Crampe	8 "		
Lewen and Ward	18 "	[fo. 17.]	
Cannor and Willson	19 "	Browne and Smith	11 "
Mansfield and Smart	22 "	Horton and Harris	11 "
Chapman and Salisbury	5 Nov.	Grose and Clarke	16 "
Lea and Croke	8 "	Woodcock and Bray	17 "
Goodman and Crampe	14 "	Mattlock and Bryerly	18 "
Drakeley and Ward	19 "	Freer and Boulter	18 "
Levis and Paine	25 "	Almy and Hulse	18 "
Thornton and Bishop	26 "	Ellyott and Beale	22 "
Chapman and Mugge	28 "	Horne and Green	24 "
Bryan and Wyatt	30 "	Killingley and Waley	25 "
Hewett and Ault	3 Dec.	Cottingham and Kirke	25 "
Nichols and Jackson	3 "	Shenton and Dawes	25 "
Bosse and Judson	5 "	Welles and Henton	4 Mar.
Knight and Norris	6 "	Cracroft and Daintrie	6 "
		Goodacre and Juice	11 "
[fo. 16.]		Huson and Wright	11 "
Judd and Atkins	10 "	Broughton and Roberts	12 "
Morris and Cheseldine	13 "	Gimson ? and Glover	18 "
Sutor and Brawnston	16 "	Denshire and Darker	22 "
Drake and Bradshaw	17 "		
Hinman and Read	17 "	1682.	
Jackson and Cave	17 "	Gamble and Bellamy	6 Apr.
Robinson and Dafferne	19 "	Moor and Grant	7 "
Rogers and Pope	20 "	Rogers and Willis	8 "
Temple and Neild	22 "	Paul and Shipley	15 "
Kirke and Fowler	26 "	Tompson and Bennet	19 "
Bennett and Snell	6 Jan.	Ludlam and Grudgeon	22 "
Norman and Baxter	7 "	Tompson and Burkett	22 "
Dilke and Noone	7 "	(blank) and Brown	22 "
Bennett and Burbage	13 "		
Wagstaffe and Holman	14 "	[fo. 18.]	
Travell and Bleay	16 "	Tuffeley and Castledine	22 "
Sarson and Sanderson	19 "	Allen and Turlington	28 "
Lockwood and Booth	21 "	Wood and Jenkinson	29 "
Findley and Sides	21 "	Biggs and Pegge	29 "
Jordan and Coton	23 "	Thorpe and Duckett	29 "
Jackson and Taft	25 "	Humberston and Hall	1 May
Dison and Shepey	25 "	Franke and Parrs	2 "
Savage and Casterton	27 "	Newton and Cave	2 "
Smalley and Smalley	28 "	Reade and Ball	8 "
Moore and Burdett	28 "	Picke and Berridge	13 "
Bull and Hunt	31 "	Hovey and Burton	16 "

Woodford and Cooke	20 May	Smeeton and Ridlington	23 Sept.
Lorrington and Shuttlewood	27 "	Sherman and Pursee	25 "
Corbett and Causar	29 "	Hodgkin and Clifford	29 "
Allen and Kenne	2 June	King and Kirchin	29 "
Smith and Whattoffe	2 "	Gregory and Hughes	29 "
Woodland and Muggleston	9 "	Dawson and Pycroft	29 "
Robinson and Bett	10 "	Welles and Blackwell	29 "
Ryley and Smith	6 "	Cheyney and Hastings	30 "
Stanley and Rogers	19 "	Storer and Middleton	2 Oct.
Borrowes and Sikes	22 "	Wyleman and Ireland	2 "
Salter and Lilburne	22 "	Tinckler and Palin	2 "
Fulsher and Tilson	24 "	Cley and Tarry	7 "
Lamley and Foster	24 "	Allen and Coltman	7 "
Goddard and Swan	27 "	Ward and Wallis	19 "
Green and Bottfish	27 "	Hote and Hurst	20 "
		Noon and Blunt	23 "
		Freerson and Wilkinson	24 "
[fo. 19.]		Wise and Heath	24 "
Gunnell and Tealby	1 July	Tellowes and Marlow	25 "
Broadhurst and Brookes	1 "	Dubber and Holland	30 "
Langton and Plummer	3 "	Exon and Harryman	1 Nov.
Burdett and French	8 "	Ludlam and Sharpe	3 "
Berridge and Jackson	8 "	Belton and Liversidge	4 "
Cotton and Twey	10 "	Clarke and Sammes	4 "
Heyrick and Wootton	12 "		
Gassaway and Borrowes	17 "	[fo. 21.]	
Edgley and Harris	19 "	Barnwell and Brewster	7 "
Christian and Reynolds	31 "	Brookes and Brewster	11 "
Whyle and Taylor	8 Aug.	Willson and Blake	13 "
Moreton and Beaumont	10 "	Noone and Kirke	14 "
Parker and Wright	11 "	French and Browne	15 "
Austin and Blankley	17 "	Jackson and Francke	17 "
Jarratt and Blyth	18 "	Cooke and Randle	18 "
Hopkins and Fawkes	19 "	Abney and Bennett	20 "
Voss and Varnham	22 "	Stable and Smith	22 "
Wade and Palmer	23 "	Ragge and Toseland	23 "
Biddulph and Borrowes	5 Sept.	Hill and Cooke	24 "
Alefounder and Billers	5 "	Ball and Dent	25 "
Waring and Wood	7 "	Nutt and Hood	25 "
Hames and Bosse	11 "	Stinson and Mitchell	28 "
Jordan and Bunnys	13 "	Reeve and Andrewes	2 Dec.
Measures and Davenport	16 "	Olive and Meadows	2 "
Bennet and Norman	16 "	Purser and Warden	2 "
		Bramley and Tacey	4 "
[fo. 20.]		Byerlie and Beaumont	4 "
Scarborough and Fisher	16 "	Waren and Hill	8 "



Fisher and Borrowes	9 Dec.	1683.	
Cooke and Orrange	9 "	Rhodes and Addams	26 Mar.
Vaughan and Wightman	11 "	Addams and Bale	29 "
Coleman and Perkins	21 "	Kerke and Roberts	31 "
Ford and Colbert	23 "	Elton and Kemp	7 Apr.
Bishop and Symons	23 "	Staples and Hickling	9 "
Newton and Hill	25 "	Abbott and Lee	9 "
Ellson and Goodin	27 "	Adcocke and Ironmonger	10 "
		Bayley and Heyrick	11 "
[fo. 22.]		Roberts and Coates	11 "
Kirke and Toone	30 "	King and Causar	11 "
Wyatt and Symons	30 "	Wright and Borrowes	13 "
Orton and Abell	30 "	Braunston and Johnson	14 "
Norman and Townsend	3 Jan.	Adderley and Toone	14 "
Skerner and Wilmer	4 "	Norman and Lee	16 "
Black and Baker	11 "	Innocent and Robinson	18 "
Wood and Beeby	13 "	Porter and Clearke	18 "
Moor and Burdett	19 "	Goodbourne and Buersall	20 "
Palmer and King	22 "		
Buley and Copson	22 "	[fo. 24.]	
Goadby and Whitley	23 "	Bollard and Randall	20 "
Sutton and Smith	23 "	Bakewell and Hood	20 "
Iliffe and Twelves	24 "	Page and Overing	23 "
Crosseley and Berrington	26 "	Goodman and Freeman	26 "
Brown and Cooper	1 Feb.	Lee and Fluide	28 "
Bodycoate and Pawley	3 "	Parker and Toole	1 May
Worthington and King	9 "	Allott and Hill	1 "
Johnson and Foster	10 "	Welles and Musson	5 "
Higgs and Tabernor	12 "	Copson and Garle	5 "
Coleborne and Smith	15 "	Suffolke and Cart	11 "
Tebb and Sprigg	18 "	Kilby and Jackson	19 "
Wykes and Burdett	18 "	Garton and Hewson	23 "
Barrs and Broughton	20 "	Rayney and Beaumont	29 "
Chamberline and Barrs	20 "	Bennett and Hutchins	2 June
Rower and Davenport	23 "	Clarke and Breewood	9 "
Pope and Newton	27 "	Sheldon and Besson	9 "
		Bryan and Smith	11 "
[fo. 23.]		Elton and Clarke	13 "
Orland and Brandier	3 Mar.	Burton and Smith	16 "
Cooper and Freer	3 "	Oldershaw and Platts	16 "
Foxton and Spencer	3 "	Wyld and Yates	19 "
Horton and Burdett	5 "	Berridge and Berridge	20 "
Ilson and Townsend	6 "	Parnham and Beaver	25 "
Burdet and Bennett	10 "	Horne and Hinman	28 "
Mansfield and Hare	21 "	Hoaby and Lewen	30 "

[fo. 25.]

Greene and Duckett	2 July
Billing and Heckstall	21 "
Strong and Crumpton	21 "
Hartshorne and Twickten	28 "
Hutton and Hubbard	28 "
Friswell and Thornton	30 "
Basse and Biyth	3 Aug.
Twell and Potter	4 "
Ridgway and Betts	4 "
Bradley and Weatherfield	6 "
Green and Jarvis	10 "
Pigeon and Wileman	11 "
Wheatley and Armistead	11 "
Allen and Parre	13 "
Longley and Brewin	11 June ( <i>sic</i> )
Choyce and Jarvis	18 Aug.
Austin and Ward	22 "
Kingston and Bretsoe	25 "
Dash and Langham	25 "
Legitt and Blackwell	27 "
Hickstall and Mee	27 "
Gregory and Cheyney	27 "
Burton and Bosse	28 "
Stoakes and Coupe	1 Sept.
Canner and Willson	4 "
Pope and King	8 "
Orton and Hunt	8 "

[fo. 26.]

Thurman and Chapman	8 "
Partrich and Baker	10 "
Chamberlin and Tompson	19 "
Roaby and Lenton	22 "
Damaske and Hard	22 "
Page and Squire	22 "
Hunt and Chapman	22 "
Davie and Ellyott	22 "
Worrall and Johnson	27 "
Pawley and Beaumont	2 Oct.
Faunt and Halford	3 "
Pope and Satchell	4 "
Beaumont and Stretch	6 "
Moore and Roberts	8 "
Crowder and Chambers	9 "
Millington and Alcoate	10 "

Weston and Willford	13 Oct.
Tilley and Holcott	13 "
Hooke and Vanne	17 "
Cole and Warner	20 "
Little and Boylston	27 "
Bainbrigg and Harley	29 "
Smart and Messenger	30 "
Broune and Pagett	1 Nov.
Sikes and How	3 "
Ironman and Turlington	3 "

[fo. 27.]

Summerfield and Boylston	5 "
Haynes and Cutler	10 "
Oswin and Steele	10 "
Ellingham and Winckles	13 "
Chamberlain and	
Whittbey	14 "
Rice and Twitchell	17 "
Beaumont and Wright	19 "
Goozey and Wood	5 Dec.
Burges and Mellar	8 "
White and Kiddyer	10 "
Wright and Phipps	14 "
Jackson and Needham	26 "
Overinge and Sutton	29 "
Tresler and Martyn	29 "
Large and Kempe	31 "
Ludford and Reve	31 "
Gyles and Handley	31 "
Drakeley and Horne	4 Jan.
Taylor and Hoabie	4 "
Dewesberry and Forrester	4 "
Sheffield and Exon	5 "
Beates and Peabody	5 "
Bunny and Hunt	5 "
Limber and Mansfield	19 "
Willson and Gad	26 "
Leader and Bray	19 "

[fo. 28.]

Chatterton and Bomfield	1 Feb.
Browne and Parr	2 "
Ranford and Clarke	2 "
Fullshaw and Garle	11 "
Bosse and Farnham	11 "

Sharpe and Bennett	16 Feb.	[fo. 30.]	
Croson and Davenport	21 "	Scampton and Steevens	4 June
Glover and Needham	21 "	Hillott and Parrott	5 "
Parsons and Coddington	23 "	Randon and Judson	10 "
Mould and Hastings	26 "	Kind and Hall	14 "
Hurst and Mansfield	1 Mar.	Dare and Porter	21 "
Skellington and Blunt	1 "	Gardner and Ford	24 "
Green and Smith	8 "	Brawnston and Chawner	28 "
Vanne and Hulse	8 "	Muxloe and Styan	28 "
Edwin and Norton	8 "	Crooke and Bamford	5 "
Adcocke and Brabson	19 "	Allen and Leake	8 "
Wagstaffe and Ward	19 "	Brookes and Moysey	9 "
Chiseldine and Reeve	22 "	Wigfall and Welles	10 "
		Battison and Glover	8 "
		Marven and Howe	12 "
1684.		Vine and Newby	14 "
Butler and Halford	4 Apr.	Twinberry and Stevenson	16 "
Kirke and Allatt	5 "	Ervin and Brown	18 "
Cartwright and Hull	5 "	Ely and Cooke	22 "
		Erby and Tagg	2 Aug.
[fo. 29]		Corbett and Leaveslie	7 "
Dixwell and Cox	8 "	Whattoffe and Rudkin	9 "
Hose and Hackett	10 "	Whitehead and Holt	9 "
Langham and Burges	10 "	Francis and Wyersdale	9 "
Badeley and Rayson	15 "		
Neale and Hill	19 "	[fo. 31.]	
Abbott and Throne	19 "	Brushfield and Freeston	18 "
Sutton and Underwood	28 "	Foxon and Swift	19 "
Ward and Frisby	28 "	Coultsman and Smith	23 "
Berrisford and Holmes	24 "	Dickenson and Belgrave	23 "
Smith and Mason	1 May	Lilleyman and Malin	26 "
Townsend and Kaney	1 "	Palmer and Smith	27 "
Orme and Harcott	2 "	Gilbert and Dod	6 Sept.
Lord and Boddington	6 "	Thorpe and Heaward	10 "
Smith and Longstoe	10 "	Broughton and Davenport	13 "
Buzzard and Andrewes	17 "	Harper and Taylor	13 "
Bennett and Read	17 "	Godfrey and Carver	15 "
Chamberlaine and Black	17 "	Iliffe and Allen	15 "
Cooke and Bowyer	21 "	Wilkins and Sherman	20 "
Farmer and Walker	22 "	Spencer and Hollin	23 "
Almey and Steers	23 "	Crampe and Powell	26 "
Green and Joanes	24 "	Carter and Freeman	27 "
Colegin and Barrs	24 "	Pratt and Lowe	27 "
Barwell and Fillingham	31 "	Clay and Broughton	29 "
Ellwood and Arnold	31 "	Normanton and	
Arnold and Gibbins	31 "	Normanton	29 "



Yorke and Lord	29 Sept.	Goodman and Kitchin	10 Jan.
Martin and Lewen	29 "	Brey and Lancelett	10 "
Burton and Fairfield	30 "	Beale and Hinman	10 "
		Chamberlain and	
[fo. 32.]		Broughton	10 "
Bent and Palmer	11 Oct.	[fo. 34.]	
Bennett and Marston	13 "	Armeston and Wood	14 "
Cooper and Bonner	18 "	Cave and Browne	17 "
Chamberline and Dafferne	18 "	Worth and Kerby	17 "
Peate and Theobalds	20 "	Holmes and Almey	22 "
Lewen and Garratt	29 "	Clarke and Pole	13 "
Warner and Lacey	29 "	Peale and Briggs	24 "
Lovett and Atkin	30 "	Parkins and Goffy	24 "
Page and Newton	1 Nov.	Cornwall and Smith	28 "
French and Bunns	4 "	Pridmore and Iliffe	30 "
Mason and Grundy	5 "	Glenne and Moore	2 Feb.
Hewett and Hunt	12 "	Clifton and Hempson	3 "
Kind and Tompson	12 "	Swift and Vice	3 "
Brightman and Clerke	14 "	Hames and Greaves	3 "
Williamson and Francis		Allen and Morris	5 "
als. Deacon	14 "	Cooke and Bunney	7 "
Lord and Chamberlin	15 "	Gilford and Tompson	7 "
Gimpson and Glover	15 "	Sharman and Luffkins	9 "
Ballard and Smith	21 "	Wormleighton and Limber	19 "
Mason and Hall	21 "	Blieth and Pitts	24 "
Steevens and Henton	22 "	Wigfall and Stirke	24 "
		Heckstall and Vincent	26 "
[fo. 33.]		[fo. 35.]	
Bradshaw and Morris	22 "	Smalley and Saddington	28 "
Cave and Crompton	22 "	Page and West	28 "
Cooke and Welch	26 "	Hodgkin and Fox	1 Mar.
Mould and Parker	27 "	King and King	3 "
Lucas and Mawbey	29 "	Pallet and Spencer	10 "
White and Dawkins	29 "	Edings and White	12 "
Coleman and Burgesse	29 "	Holbetch and Metcalfe	14 "
Jacombe and Ogden	6 Dec.	King and Jebbett	19 "
Abbott and Clay	8 "	Wilkinson and Arnold	19 "
Marshall and Wakefield	17 "	Wilkinson and Prat	19 "
Wagstaffe and Sturges	19 "	Presbury and Hazzard	20 "
Exon and Lytherland	20 "	Dolby and Bucknall	21 "
Coleman and Dowse	20 "	Sleath and Cave	23 "
Howard and Frost	24 "		
Bankes and Harrold	2 Jan.		
Harrison and Willowes	3 "	1685.	
Allen and Allen	6 "	Tibbals and Chandler	27 Mar.
Wood and Balders	7 "	Goldsmith and Seamor	27 "

Parkins and Reade	4 Apr.	Higginson and Castle	27 June
Browne and Pilgrim	4 "	Rylie and Newton	27 "
Parsons and Shepey	6 "	Browne and Highton	27 "
Ednutt and Sperrey	6 "	Tame and Camp	29 "
Iliffe and Grimes	11 "	White and Turlington	3 July
Aynsworth and Dawson	13 "	Sikes and Bilston	4 "
Johnson and Hart	14 "	Kiddy and Lilley	6 "
Clarke and Page	20 "	Wilkins and Renold	23 "
		Bonsey and Henton	25 "
[fo. 36.]		Webster and Baldericke	25 "
Hutchins and Jackson	21 "	Armston and Birkhead	26 "
Davenport and Neale	22 "	Legat and Bradgate	28 "
Dawson and Manninge	22 "		
Peckleton and Oxon	24 "	[fo. 38.]	
Whattoffe and Wakelin	24 "	Swift and Langton	1 Aug.
Worth and Ollive	25 "	Simpson and Ireland	7 "
Goodaker and Powderell	25 "	Hackett and Thorpe	8 "
Grindon and Sturges	25 "	Willes and Pono	10 "
Richardson and Hatter	25 "	Perry and Mann	13 "
Cotton and Cotton	27 "	Farmer and Goodfellow	22 "
Hawley and Hayes	28 "	Benney and Mason	22 "
Locker and Werrylow	29 "	Greene and Folontine	28 "
Hackett and Auwood	1 May.	Tookey and Bennett	30 "
Turlington and Pole	1 "	Browne and Carter	2 Sept.
Wright and Smart	1 "	Packer and Barnes	5 "
Symons and Smith	1 "	Baldwin and Sprigge	14 "
Carnall and Billage	6 "	Webster and Lewen	14 "
Grant and Kirke	11 "	Wilcox and Kendall	18 "
Becke and Grew	12 "	Warrer and Brickwood	19 "
Richardson and Berridge	13 "	Fawsitt and Ketling	19 "
Cleyton and Ireland	15 "	Olliver and Sugar	25 "
Dawson and Dawson	16 "	Peabody and Tylson	29 "
Wright and Hunt	18 "	Simpkin and Savile	29 "
Goosey and Jarratt	18 "	Davie and Davie	29 "
North and Heyford	19 "	Levett and Hudson	1 Oct
		Myles and Kinch	3 "
[fo. 37.]			
Powderell and Hinman	20 "	[fo. 39.]	
Haynes and Haynes	20 "	Morris and Beale	3 "
Fawsitt and Hubbard	21 "	Matchett and Knifton	5 "
Yates and Moore	21 "	Harcourt and Cooper	6 "
Birchnall and Chamberlain	21 "	Topping and Maurly	8 "
Kisse and Paul	26 "	Sturges and Beaumont	10 "
Tompson and Burton	26 "	Duckett and Smyth	10 "
Hinman and Ward	30 "	Rice and Turlington	10 "
Alsop and Dawes	22 June	Vincent and Healey	10 "
Hunt and Hackett	24 "	Mason and Storer	10 "
Leake and Blunt	24 "	Savage and Newton	13 "



Gregory and Smalley	15	Oct.	Wale and Moore	19	Dec.
Lakin and Staples	15	"	Smith and Davenport	19	"
Ward and Williams	17	"	Cuttborth and Hewett	19	"
Wale and Willson	17	"	Johnson and Barrey	21	"
Readell and Greene	17	"	Bodle and Cockram	24	"
Jaques and Clerke	17	"	Asty and Sutton	24	"
Harris and Holmes	17	"	Wildman and Montenev	30	"
Newbold and Coates	21	"	Darker and Brookes	2	Jan.
Bunney and Windham	24	"	Ewen and Mason	4	"
Wood and Spencer	31	"	Wigston and Cox	5	"
Haddon and Wood	31	"	Langham and Marryott	16	"
James and Abbott	2	Nov.	Dakin and Abbott	14	"
Bennett and Clarke	2	"	Palmer and Bott	19	"
Wildbore and Fox	3	"	Browne and Smyth	23	"
			Dawson and Henson	23	"
[fo. 40.]			Beeby and Sneath	23	"
Drake and Roberts	4	"	Chapman and Burges	26	"
Laurence and Smyth	7	"	Darker and Weston	29	"
Steward and James	7	"	Springthorpe and Ash	30	"
Bentley and Penford	11	"			
Mallabon and Allin	14	"	[fo. 42.]		
Rayson and Burbage	14	"	Bradgate and Woodcocke	1	Feb.
Southwell and Hackett	18	"	Parker and Greene	2	"
Watthew and North	19	"	Parkins and Browne	3	"
Scampton and Whittwell	20	"	Mabbott and Rawling	5	"
Hopkins and Bond	21	"	Coulson and Gattley	6	"
Taylor and Stretton	21	"	Raynar and Pate	6	"
Ward and Scotten	21	"	Tyers and Hallam	11	"
Wright and Goodchild	23	"	Pono and Flavell	12	"
Smith and Willimott	27	"	Burton and Garner	13	"
Ward and Clarke	27	"	Harrison and Kilby	13	"
Henshawe and Wilkinson	28	"	Boulton and Wileman	15	"
Skeath and Martin	28	"	Clayton and Ryley	17	"
Dawkin and Wilcocks	28	"	Tompson and Hinman	19	"
Greasley and Shilcocke	29	"	Wood and Stripling	20	"
Bent and Mawson	30	"	Whitehead and Kirke	20	"
Stevens and Clarke	2	Dec.	Page and Wood	27	"
Carter and Brookes	4	"	Langton and Heath	1	Mar.
Spencer and Newton	5	"	Pate and Burdett	2	"
Spencer and Barfoot	5	"	Tompson and Swindall	2	"
			Nedham and Brewen	5	"
[fo. 41.]			Redman and Harrold	6	"
Norton and Stirke	8	"	Collins and Campfield	9	"
Cartwright and Davenport	8	"			
Stoakes and Fish	9	"	[fo. 43.]	1686.	
Paramore and Newborow	10	"	Montenev and Coulton	25	Mar.
Lane and Kalem	12	"	Chapman and Fox	25	"
Kendall and Errick	12	"	Lee and Stevens	3	Apr.



Bull and Coleman	3 Apr.	[fo. 45.]	
Knight and Watson	5 "	Rice and Choice	29 Dec.
Bates and Sleath	12 "	Pegge and Grose	31 "
Collins and Worthington	13 "	Broome and Deakins	31 "
Wormwell and Hinckley	14 "	Allcocke and Iliffe	31 "
Perryn and Simpkin	14 "	Noone and Chapman	8 Jan.
Hall and Barnes	17 "	Harper and Pollard	8 "
Braunston and Blacke	17 "	Walker and Darnell	8 "
Pegge and Parsons	17 "	Watts and Foster	8 "
Basse and Sutton	19 "	Barratt and Borrowes	8 "
Hunt and Webster	20 "	Harris and Kisse	13 "
Bishop and Bollard	20 "	Carter and Jackson	15 "
Hyde and Gabor	11 Oct.	Hull and Neale	23 "
Hulse and Boothbie	11 "	Mee and Marshall	26 "
Hunt and Rigsby	14 "	Stevenson and Coleborne	28 "
Kilby and Coates	16 "	Hooton and Hollinge	28 "
Burton and Legit	20 "	Parsons and Day	29 "
Carre and Webster	21 "	Mayes and Squire	1 Feb.
Chester and Wollaston	23 "	Sewell and Immins	2 "
Langton and Chettle	23 "	Norman and Beaumont	5 "
		Earle and Loseby	5 "
[fo. 44.]		Lant and Cooper	5 "
Bingley and Chapman	23 "	Hill and Aslin	7 "
Richardson and		Newton and Gray	7 "
Richardson	27 "	Rosell and Doleman	8 "
Hubbard and Smyth	28 "		
Cave and Coleman	28 "	[fo. 46.]	
Storer and Bennett	28 "	Walker and Bonsall	9 "
Stevenson and Moore	29 "	Sleath and Iliffe	10 "
Needham and Gregory	30 "	Taylor and Chettle	14 "
Clarkson and Comer	1 Nov.	Warner and Benson	15 "
Handley and Farmer	2 "	Brocklesbie and Goodman	17 "
Bennett and Wood	6 "	Potterton and Palmer	19 "
Welles and Deaken	6 "	Smyth and Taylor	19 "
Murcoate and Massey	8 "	Wall and Bayley	24 "
Strong and Lord	24 "	Smyth and Cooke	24 "
Turlington and Andrewes	26 "	Shelton and Simpson	26 "
Holyoake and Fox	27 "	Wright and Walbancke	1 Mar.
Shield and Aston	27 "	Smyth and Bland	3 "
Jarvis and Parres	27 "	Wright and Wood	5 "
Donckley and Parnell	8 Dec.	Hayne and Day	5 "
Sleath and Richards	11 "	Croxby and Hewes	10 "
Falkner and Burgesse	11 "	Chiswell and Dand	19 "
White and Tough	15 "	Tame and Fowler	19 "
Abbott and Worth	18 "	Barton and Bailey	23 "
Kempe and Queniborough	20 "	Bull and Harrold	23 "
Gee and Gamble	23 "		
Oram and Ensor	24 "		







# LEICESTER MARRIAGE BONDS AND ALLEGATIONS.

## INDEX OF MATCHES.

### FEMALES.

[An Asterisk (\*) denotes that the name occurs more than once on the same page.]

[IRREGULARITIES.—*Surnames and Christian names omitted*:—. . ., 12, 16, 154, 219, 221\*, 267, 279, 287, 311, 333, 341, 347, 361, 363, 365, 366, 378, 393, 397, 406, 409, 421; Another woman, 60. *Surnames incomplete*:—All. . ., Fran., 132; B. . ., Ellen, 161; B. . .kley, Eliz., 130; D. . ., Judith, 279; G. . . ., Mary, 173; Gi. . ., Mary, 101; Ma. . ., Margt., 138; Olde . ., Clare, 297; P. . .ace, Eliz., 145; S. . ., Eliz., 325; Tow. ., Eliz., 351; . . .exey, Eliz., 132; . . ther, . . ., 238. *Surnames omitted*:—. . ., Ann, 38, 95, 103, 117, 225; . . ., Dor., 17; . . ., Eliz., 258, 296, 309, 322, 359, 439; . . ., Emott, 75; . . ., Hannah, 364; . . ., Isab., 254, 437; . . ., Jane, 28; . . ., Kath., 316; . . ., Margt., 411; . . ., Martha, 15; . . ., Mary, 105, 246, 327, 356, 383, 454, 459; . . . Sar., 175, 191, 344.

Abbott, Abbot Ann, 215, 276, 298, 425; Eliz., 17, 107, 167, 217, 275, 282, 313, 351; Kath., 92, 300; Margt., 373; Mary, 426; Sar., 397; Trewe, 269.

Abell, Ann, 290, 358; Eliz., 233.

Abington, Eliz., 259.

Abison, Eliz., 11.

Ablett, Mary, 309.

Abney, Ann, 33, 97; Eliz., 358; Ellen, 172; Isab., 135; Kath., 449; Mary, 220; Tabitha, 4.

Ackolom, Alatheia, 227.

Adams, Addams, Ann, 129; Eliz., 2, 34; Fran., 96; Hanna, 301; Jane, 407; Kath., 460; Mary, 163, 254.

Adcock, Adcocke, Addcock, Agnes, 416; Ann, 8, 14, 395; Cath., 171; Eliz., 16, 74, 121, 276, 367, 399; Ellen, 235; Jane, 300, 447; Judith, 211; Margt., 303; Mary,

20, 55, 174, 223, 226, 340, 400; Sus., 34. *See also* Whadcock.

Adderley, Eliz., 270; Reb., 275.

Adderson, Ann, 418.

Adnont, Ann, 10.

Agar, Ann, 8.

Aire, *see* Ayre.

Airland, Ann, 120.

Akerley, Eliz., 14.

Akers, Ann, 53. [441.

Alderman, Helen, 194; Margt.

Aldred, Eliz., 198.

Aldridge, Aldrich, Alice, 208, 291; Ann, 213; Eliz., 194; Isab., 45, 442; Rach., 35; Sar., 336.

Alefounder, Mary, 210.

Aliff, Alyff, Eliz., 197; Jemi-ma, 433.

Allam, Eliz., 159; Fran., 194; Mary, 271.

Allatt, Allett, Allott, Alice, 429; Dor., 267; Eliz., 261.

Allcock, Alcock, Allicock, Allicocke, Eliz., 15, 137, 332;

- Grace, 4; Judith, 365.  
 Allen, Allain, Allein, Allin,  
 Allyn, Agnes, 288, 405;  
 Alice, 11, 209, 361; Ann,  
 23, 56, 65, 241, 288, 387,  
 404, 412, 431; Eliz., 20, 41,  
 57, 147, 156, 306, 321, 341,  
 354, 389, 417, 423; Fran.,  
 259; Helen, 268; Isab., 84,  
 179; Jane, 43; Margt., 82;  
 Martha, 271; Mary, 36, 46,\*  
 98, 104, 127, 171, 228, 316;  
 Sar., 227, 291.  
 Allestree, Christn., 317.  
 Allett, Allott, *see* Allatt.  
 Allock, Alice, 166.  
 Allwood, Aulwood, Awwood,  
 Ann, 261; Fran., 133;  
 Mary, 391.  
 Almey, Aumy, Eliz., 32;  
 Kath., 318; Margt., 422.  
 Alsop, Allsop, Allsopp, All-  
 sopp, Alice, 417; Ann,  
 267, 293, 310; Dor., 81;  
 Kath., 94; Mary 167, 214;  
 Sar., 121, 410.  
 Alt, Alte, Ault, Ann, 181,  
 193, 313; Bridget, 416;  
 Hester, 331; Mary, 338;  
 Ruth, 102.  
 Alyff, *see* Aliff.  
 Amner, Hester, 1.  
 Amye, Helen, 150.  
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe,  
 Andrewes, Agnes, 369;  
 Ann, 324, 349; Dor., 431;  
 Eliz., 128, 231, 425; Fran.,  
 137; Margery, 59; Sus.,  
 267.  
 Angell, Sar., 156.  
 Angrave, Fran., 293.  
 Annis, Anniss, Mary, 113, 313.  
 Ansell, Ansil, Joan, 339;  
 Sus., 405.  
 Ansley, Anslie, Aunslye, Ann,  
 464; Mary, 125, 390.  
 Ansty, Ann, 415.  
 Antill, Anthill, Eliz., 73;  
 Mary, 285.  
 Appleborough, —, 157.  
 Aram, Aoram, Ann, 205;  
 Jane, 100.  
 Archer, Alice, 50; Rach., 443.  
 Archpole, Ann, 331.  
 Argile, Mary, 62.  
 Arlige, Eliz., 109.  
 Arme, Arm, Alice, 57; Jane,  
 332; Mary, 236, 461; *see*  
*also* Orme.  
 Armesfeilde, Agnes, 246.  
 Armston, Armeson, Armes-  
 ton, Armson, Alice, 130;  
 Ann, 283, 382, 450; Cath.,  
 466; Dorcas, 305; Eliz.,  
 12, 187, 213; Hanna, 241;  
 Jane, 188, 302; Kath., 158;  
 Margt., 447; Mary, 1, 122,  
 271, 324; Olive, 191; Sar.,  
 397; Sence, 212.  
 Armstrong, Armestronge,  
 Jane, 79; Phillippa, 33;  
 Sar., 88.  
 Arnold, Arnal, Arnell, Arnolde,  
 Arnould, Agnes, 275; Alice,  
 329; Ann, 59, 63, 233, 252,  
 466; Cath., 271; Eliz., 211,  
 220, 373; Jane, 226; Mary,  
 37, 122, 325; Reb., 12;  
 Sar., 75; Ursula, 344.  
 Artinstall, Isab., 454.  
 Ash, Ann, 448.  
 Ashbury, Astbury, Eliz., 112;  
 Sar., 233.  
 Ashby, Ashbie, Asheby, Eliz.,  
 159, 230; Fran., 6, 216;  
 Hannah, 90; Kath., 63;  
 Mary, 415.  
 Asher, Mary, 374.  
 Ashler, Hicklinge, *als.* Alice,  
 47.  
 Ashley, Asheley, Fran., 205;  
 Mary, 21.

- Ashton, Bridget, 71; Lettice, 214.  
 Askin, Ruth, 378.  
 Aspinley, Cath., 378.  
 Aspinshaw, Alice, 124.  
 Aspland, Sar., 405.  
 Astbury, *see* Ashbury.  
 Astie, Eliz., 264.  
 Astill, Astell, Ann, 229; Eliz., 5, 207, 257; Fran., 170, 400; Kath., 217; Reb., 118.  
 Astley, Isab., 255; Mary, 361.  
 Astlin, Mary, 15, 160.  
 Aston, Alice, 420; Ann, 141; Eliz., 126, 226, 246; Frisworth, 420; Griscilla, 174; Hellen, 334; Joan, 25; Joyce, 365; Kath., 235.  
 Astwell, *see* Hastwell.  
 Atkins, Atkin, Alice, 194; Ann, 50, 213, 254, 371; Eliz., 248, 305, 446; Ester, 245; Fran., 104; Knightley, 315; Mary, 365, 457; Sar., 120, 145, 342.  
 Atkinson, Eliz., 130.  
 Attelborowe, Joan, 455.  
 Attivell, Mary, 223.  
 Atton, Abig., 447; Agnes, 14; Isab., 19; Joan, 202; Mary, 162, 261, 385; Wyborow, 16.  
 Aubery, Appellina, 175.  
 Ault, *see* Alt.  
 Aulwood, *see* Allwood.  
 Aumey, *see* Almey.  
 Aumont, Awmonte, Agnes, 110; Sar., 211.  
 Aunslie, *see* Ansley.  
 Austin, Aughstin, Austine, —, 406; Agnes, 44; Eliz., 28; Mary, 58; Prudence 271; Sar., 413.  
 Austwicke, Hannah, 394.  
 Averett, *see* Everett.  
 Avern, Averages, Avins, Dor., 119; Eliz., 89, 136; Grace, 138.  
 Awdley, Ann, 246.  
 Awman, Dor., 455.  
 Awsyter, Widow, 312.  
 Ayles, *see* Hales.  
 Aynsworth, *see* Hainesworth.  
 Ayre, Aire, Ayres, Ann, 154, 276, 288; Eliz., 53, 151; Emmott, 462; Margt., 67; Mary, 265, 387, 392. *See also* Eyre.  
 Baccus, Eliz., 17.  
 Bachelor, Alice, 333.  
 Bacon, Alice, 18; Ann, 245; Cecelia, 228; Eliz., 22, 34, 359; Fran., 35; Jane, 335; Kath., 3, 4; Mary, 110; Sar., 327.  
 Baddaley, Badeley, Boddily, Lucy, 88; Lydia, 354; Mary, 70.  
 Bagelott, Hub de Hul, 21.  
 Baggarly, Baggerly, Eliz., 304; Mary, 399.  
 Baggott, Bagget, Baggotte, Agnes, 21; Bridget, 291; Mary, 179.  
 Bagnall, Mary, 238.  
 Bagshaw, Ann, 459.  
 Baighton, Margt. 278.  
 Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayley, Baylie, Baylye, Bealey, Bealie, Beyley, Alice, 243, 292, 325; Ann, 193, 313, 384, 388, 417, 463; Bridget, 211; Eliz., 18, 243, 362; Fran., 186; Grace, 153; Hannah, 48; Jane, 463; Joan, 78, 238, 327; Margt., 466; Margery, 270, 282; Mary, 194, 314, 342.  
 — *als.* Miles, Ellen, 54.  
 — *als.* Wright, Joan, 285.  
 — *als.* Mason, *als.* Amy, 200.



- Bainbrigge, Bainbrigg, Eliz., 285; Mary, 307. *See also* Bembridge.
- Baines, Baine, Bains, Banes, Ann, 392, 402; Benett, 222; Isab., 445, 453; Sar., 438.
- Baker, Agnes, 34; Alice, 250, 362; Ann, 123, 279, 303, 397; Cath., 343; Dor., 326; Eliz., 67, 162, 321, 425; Faith, 205; Hannah, 312; Isab., 48; Jane, 142; Margery, 344; Mary, 34, 377, 397, 450; Sar., 115; Sus., 288.
- Bakewell, Agnes, 14; Eliz., 108; Ellin, 392; Jane, 352; Mary, 176, 421, 449.
- Baldwin, Baldwyn, —, 117; Isab., 307.
- Bale, —, 79; Alice, 241; Kath., 429; Mary, 22, 86.
- Ball, Alice, 89, 310; Ann, 178, 225; Barb., 339; Eliz., 243, 272, 437, 442; Helen, 279; Isab., 351; Jane, 277; Kath., 194; Margery, 19; Mary, 21, 160, 167, 217, 452; Sar., 356.
- Ballard, Alice, 96; Ann, 415; Cath., 188; Eliz., 419; Margt., 460; Mary, 398.
- Balor, Sar., 142.
- Balsar, Ann, 426; Mary, 9.
- Balson, Sar., 424.
- Bambrigg, Banbrigge, *see* Bembridge.
- Bamfeld, Ellen, 457.
- Banbury, Banbery, Ann, 126; Eliz., 350; Mary, 155.
- Bancroft, Bancrofte, Ann, 129; Eliz., 114, 140; Ellen, 408; Mary, 220.
- Band, Eliz., 197.
- Banes, *see* Baines.
- Banker, Eliz., 322.
- Banks, Alice, 175; Mary, 64.
- Banner, Mary, 344.
- Bannister, Jane, 458.
- Banshow, Fran., 334.
- Barbar, Reb., 236.
- Bardsie, Sus., 149.
- Baresby, *see* Barsby.
- Barewell, *see* Barwell.
- Barfoot, Barefott, Barfote, Barfoote, Bridget, 120; Dor., 127; Eliz., 383, 459.
- Barker, Ann, 87, 376; Eliz., 139, 372; Mary, 204, 205; Reb., 445.
- *als.* Rayner, Kath., 45.
- Barley, Ann, 418; Barb., 300; Dor., 282.
- Barling, Winifred, 144.
- Barlow, Barlowe, Audrey, 9; Eliz., 103, 169, 242; Jane, 379.
- Barnard, Alice or Ann, 269; Margt., 273; Mary, 433.
- Barnes, Barns, Alice, 31, 253; Ann, 24; Eleanor, 236; Eliz., 18, 53, 178, 343; Isab., 133.
- Barnett, Barnet, Hannah, 447; Kath., 25; Rach., 383.
- Barnwell, Barnewell, Ann, 185; Sus., 127.
- Barras, Ann, 82; Jelian, 207; Sus., 354.
- Barratt, Barott, Barret, Barrett, Ann, 280, 289, 312, 348; Fran., 231; Margt., 51; Mary, 224, 260, 319, 350.
- Barroclough, Barracloughe, Alice, 27; Jane, 52.
- Barrodale, Baradell, Barrodal, Barrodall, Eliz., 72, 83, 148, 442; Margt., 245; Mary, 244, 321, 403; Sar., 400.
- Barrow, Barrowe, Barrows, Ann, 243, 391; Mary, 329, 396, 453.

- Barrowbriggs, Sar., 249.  
 Barrs, Ann, 128; Elinor, 42;  
   Kath., 337; Mary, 54.  
 Barry, Mary, 142.  
 Barsby, Baresby, Baresbye,  
   Agnes, 303; Ann, 99, 422;  
   Cath., 250; Eliz., 236, 297;  
   Joane, 8; Margt., 357;  
   Mary, 34, 225, 300; Sar.,  
 Barsy, Mary, 106. [116.  
 Bartle, Jane, 10.  
 Barton, Ann, 48; Eliz., 334;  
   Mary, 234; Sar., 144.  
 Bartram, Mary, 34.  
 Barwell, Barewell, Ann, 428;  
   Eliz., 96, 177, 299, 440;  
   Jane, 199; Mary, 166, 384;  
   Sar., 319, 403; Sus., 242.  
 Basely, *see* Beazly.  
 Bashnell, Ann, 277.  
 Bass, Basse, Ann, 80; Eliz.,  
   60, 430, 431; Joan, 313;  
   Mary, 204, 454; Sar., 126;  
   Sus., 183.  
 Bassett, Basset, Bassitt, Al-  
   ice, 173; Eliz., 22, 215, 411;  
   Hannah, 416; Margt., 239;  
   Mary, 16, 245.  
 Bassford, Ann, 87.  
 Basson, Mary, 157.  
 Batch, Jane, 453.  
 Bate, Ann, 309; Eliz., 60,  
   122, 348, 354; Helen, 104;  
   Jane, 342; Lydia, 382;  
   Mabel, 453; Martha, 55;  
   Mary, 2, 132, 371.  
 Bateman, Joan, 308; Mary,  
   99.  
 Bates, Alice, 422; Ann, 390;  
   Dor., 249; Eliz., 420, 455;  
   Isab., 357; Martha, 414;  
   Mary, 8, 95, 238; Sar., 403,  
   Bath, Ann, 215. [406.  
 Baugh, Mary, 413.  
 Bawdack, Eliz., 296.  
 Bawlderick, Grace, 30.  
 Bawn, Ann, 173.  
 Baxter, Bridget, 361; Cath.,  
   359; Eliz., 390; Kath., 459;  
   Margt., 292; Mary, 192, 421.  
 Bayard, *see* Boyard.  
 Bayley, Baylie, *see* Bailey.  
 Bayliff, Sus., 393.  
 Beachamp, Eliz., 238.  
 Beacon, Mary, 8.  
 Beadwell, Sar., 32.  
 Beal, Beale, Alice, 44, 396;  
   Fran., 257; Kath., 129;  
   Margt., 131, 238; Sar., 210.  
 Bealey, Bealie, *see* Bailey.  
 Beane, Joan, 272; Mary, 100.  
 Bearn, Ann, 101; Eliz., 435.  
 Beaumont, Beamond, Bea-  
   mont, Beaumonte, Bea-  
   mount, Beomont, Ann, 65,  
   416, 466; Cath., 76; Diana,  
   158; Eliz., 64, 187, 425;  
   Emm., 96; Fran., 402, 443;  
   Hellen, 66; Mary, 97, 385.  
 Beaving, Eliz., 45.  
 Beazly, Basely, Beesly, Ann,  
   260; Mary, 273; Phillipa,  
   258.  
 Beck, Becke, Ann, 345; Fran.,  
   12; Joan, 196.  
 Beckett, Ann, 390; Kath., 42.  
 Bedford, Eliz., 294; Margt.,  
   466.  
 Bedman, Fran., 26.  
 Bedson, Sar., 451.  
 Beeby, Beebie, Beebye, Ag-  
   nes, 145, 410; Ann, 9, 123,  
   458; Eleanor, 176; Eliz.,  
   36, 409; Hellen, 165; Mar-  
   tha, 11; Mary, 32, 231, 349,  
   462; Rach., 203.  
 Beesly, *see* Beazly.  
 Beeson, *see* Besson.  
 Beet, Ann, 435; Jane, 255.  
 Beeton, Eliz., 396.  
 Belgrave, Ann, 425; Juliana,  
   447; Margt., 145.

- Bell, Belle, Ann, 128, 132;  
     Eliz., 76, 246, 276; Haday,  
     354; Hannah, 195; Jane,  
     306, 325; Joanna, 182;  
     Kath., 29; Lucy, 445;  
     Mary, 443; Sar., 164, 188.  
 Bellamy, Bellomy, Alice, 311;  
     Eliz., 102; Jane, 284; Mary,  
     156, 419; Sar., 463.  
 Bellford, Eliz., 201.  
 Belshaw, Priscilla, 396.  
 Belton, Belton, Belten, Ag-  
     nes, 127, 260; Fran., 316;  
     Mary, 84.  
 Belwood, Belwoodd, Fran.,  
     259; Reb., 288.  
 Bembridge, Bambrigg, Ban-  
     brigge, Benbrigs, Ann,  
     305\*; Eliz., 249; Kath.,  
     390; Mary, 152. *See also*  
     Bainbrigge.  
 Bemis, Ann, 308.  
 Benbrook, Benbrooke, Margt.,  
     196; Sar., 56.  
 Bend, Eliz., 366.  
 Benn, Benne, Eliz., 249;  
     Mary, 47.  
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennytt,  
     Benytt, Alice, 113; Ann,  
     126, 380; Eliz., 9, 79, 216,  
     292; Helen, 157; Jane, 159,  
     172; Kath., 41; Mary, 114,  
     204, 442.  
 Bennington, Alice, 170; Ann,  
     107.  
 Benskin, Alice, 268; Eliz.,  
     97, 107, 312.  
 Benson, Grace, 454.  
 Bent, Bente, Ann, 57, 102,  
     110, 212, 365, 418; Eliz.,  
     6, 101, 365, 443, 462; Fran.,  
     157; Jane, 423; Louis, 247;  
     Margt., 37, \*324; Mary, 38,  
     150, 185, 303, 332, 377, 379,  
     447, 457; Priscilla, 226;  
     Sar., 230, 305.  
 Bentley, Ann, 256; Cassan-  
     dra, 282; Kath., 3; Mary,  
     155; Sar., 306.  
 Beomont, *see* Beaumont.  
 Berlin, Sus., 130.  
 Berridge, Berrige, Eliz., 61,  
     159, 335, 432; Hannah, 7;  
     Jane, 224; Kath., 167;  
     Mary, 102, 261, 383.  
 Berrington, Dor., 389.  
 Berry, Berrie, Bury, —, —,  
     113; Ann, 134; Cicilia, 111;  
     Fran., 197, 274; Margt.,  
     51; Mary, 25.  
 Besson, Beeson, Beston, Ann,  
     311; Grace, 254; Margt.,  
     326; Mary, 368.  
 Best, Eliz., 227.  
 Bett, Dor., 93; Eliz., 368;  
     Hannah, 204.  
 Bettam, Eliz., 299.  
 Betts, Eliz., 262; Jane, 67,  
     327.  
 Beverly, Sar., 252.  
 Beyley, *see* Bailey.  
 Bickerstaff, Mary, 18.  
 Bickerton, Dor., 193; Eliz.,  
     416.  
 Biddle, Bidle, Byddle, Ann,  
     17, 18, 77, 90, 158; Audrey,  
     364; Eliz., 464; Joan, 270.  
 Biggs, Bigges, Ann, 385;  
     Eliz., 151; Mary, 201;  
     Sus., 25.  
 Bill, Dor., 53; Eliz., 44.  
 Billers, Billars, Billirs, Alice,  
     73, 304; Ann, 14; Eliz.,  
     111, 207; Fran., 71; Mary,  
     5, 220, 302, 311; Sus., 239,  
     376.  
 Billesdon, Mary, 150.  
 Billing, Billin, Ann, 121, 335;  
     Eliz., 26, 186, 250; Mary,  
 Billings, Rach., 34. [138.  
 Billington, Eliz., 416; Margt.,  
     95.



- Bilson, Eliz., 112; Reb., 285.  
 Bindley, Binley, Eliz., 325;  
 Mary, 153.  
 Bing, Eliz., 180.  
 Bingham, Jane, 314; Mary,  
 36, 68.  
 Bingley, Eliz., 166; Helen,  
 154; Martha, 87; Mary,  
 266.  
 Binks, Eliz., 403.  
 Bionlem, Alice, 448.  
 Birch, Burche, Amey, 162;  
 Ann, 114; Eliz., 360; Jane,  
 235.  
 Bird, Birde, Burd, Byrd,  
 Alice, 68; Ann, 105, 240;  
 Cath., 12; Eliz., 77; Joice,  
 122; Jone, 257; Rach., 228.  
 Birdett, *see* Burdett.  
 Birkhead, Jane, 241.  
 Birstall, Burstall, Burstel,  
 Eliz., 405; Joan, 13; Mary,  
 405; Sar., 143, 199.  
 Bishell, Bissell, Ann, 44;  
 Bridget, 188; Eliz., 371;  
 Isab., 259; Mary, 458;  
 Sar., 396.  
 Bishop, Bishopp, Bushop,  
 Bushopp, Bushoppe, Alice,  
 94, 195, 440; Ann, 401;  
 Eliz., 148, 277, 364, 393,  
 420; Grace, 87; Hannah,  
 43, 137; Margery, 307;  
 Mary, 6, 51.  
 Black, Blacke, — 44, 136;  
 Ann, 79; Eliz., 112, 187,  
 214, 413; Joan, 85; Mar-  
 tha, 50.  
 Blackhall, Dor., 60; Eliz.,  
 380.  
 Blackleeche, Blakelitch, Kath.  
 203, 438.  
 Blackwell, Agnes, 134, 196;  
 Grace, 135.  
 Blake, Blakes, Ann, 148;  
 Eliz., 382, 450.  
 Blakesley, Blakeley, Blakesly,  
 Agnes, 212; Alice, 185;  
 Diana, 270; Eliz., 168, 281;  
 Martha, 115; Mary, 173,  
 219\*, 376, 395.  
 Blanckley, Blanckly, Blank-  
 ley, Dor., 445; Helen, 197;  
 Mary, 126, 267, 346.  
 Bland, Blande, Agnes, 231;  
 Mary, 121, 235.  
 Blaston, Ann, 419.  
 Bleeke, Sar., 259.  
 Blendell, Eliz., 209.  
 Bletso, Bletzo, Mary, 81, 374.  
 Blick, Ann, 78.  
 Blincorn, Eliz., 144.  
 Bliss, Blisse, Beatrice, 103;  
 Eliz., 256, 450; Margt.,  
 Blissard, Eliz., 176. [196.  
 Blithe, Alice, 437.  
 Blockledg, Eliz., 340.  
 Blockley, Blockly, Ann, 328;  
 Eliz., 12, 264; Emma, 1;  
 Mary, 33, 163, 433; Sar.,  
 22.  
 Blood, Eliz., 165; Isab., 61.  
 Bloomefeild, Alice, 377.  
 Bloomely, Ann, 444.  
 Blount, Blounte, Bridget, 10;  
 Esther, 252; Isab., 150;  
 Joan, 200, 221; Mary, 184,  
 228; Millicent, 164; Reb.,  
 248. *See also* Blunt.  
 Blower, Blore, Ann, 105, 168;  
 Eliz., 237; Fran., 450;  
 Hannah, 47; Mary, 95, 128,  
 430; Rose, 451.  
 Bluett, Cassandra, 369.  
 Blunt, Mary, 452. *See also*  
 Blount.  
 Boardman, Reb., 406.  
 Boate, Margt., 210.  
 Boddily, *see* Baddaley.  
 Boddington, Bodington, Ann,  
 464; Mary, 218, 316; Sus.,  
 95.

- Bodell, Boddle, Bodel, Bodle,  
 Bowdell, Bridget, 461;  
 Eliz., 263, 329; Isab., 262;  
 Margt., 289; Mary, 331;  
 Reb., 94; Sar., 328, 408;  
 Sybilla, 374.  
 Bodicoate, Bodicote, Helen,  
 290; Mary, 47.  
 Boding, Bodin, Dor., 281;  
 Sus., 7.  
 Bold, Bolds, Fran., 246;  
 Mary, 414; Sar., 43.  
 Boleby, Joan, 123.  
 Bolesworth, Eliz., 221.  
 Boley, Bolley, Booley, Ann,  
 107; Bridget, 432; Eliz.,  
 52, 397; Isab., 107; Mary,  
 109, 157, 186.  
 — *or* Boobey, Joan, 287.  
 Bollard, Mary, 67, 366.  
 Bolter, *see* Boulter.  
 Bolton, Ann, 185; Eliz., 57;  
 Lydia, 429.  
 Boltsby, Hannah, 359.  
 Boman, *see* Bowman.  
 Bond, Bonde, Agnes, 367;  
 Ann, 131; Eliz., 251; El-  
 len, 171; Isab., 48; Judith,  
 401.  
 Bonnam, Boonam, Boonham,  
 Eliz., 74; Fran., 419;  
 Kath., 89.  
 Bonner, Boner, Bonnar, Alice,  
 445; Dor., 428; Eliz., 290,  
 351; Joan, 72; Mary, 196;  
 Reb., 34.  
 Bonnett, Sar., 141; Sus., 216.  
 Bonsall, Dor., 280; Eliz., 155;  
 Margery, 200.  
 Bonser, Bonshar, Bonshaw,  
 Alice, 319; Ann, 161; Eliz.,  
 115; Helen, 2; Ruth, 294.  
 Bonshaw, *or* Bonsall, Mary,  
 216.  
 Boobey *or* Booley, Joan, 287.  
 Booley, *see* Boley,
- Boon, Bonne, Boone, Ann,  
 303; Margt., 437; Mary,  
 348; Sar., 98.  
 Booth, Boothe, Eliz., 329,  
 438; Jane, 362; Rose, 289.  
 Boothby, Bothby, Mary, 306;  
 Phillippa, 353.  
 Boothey, Sar., 378.  
 Boroughs, *see* Burrows.  
 Boss, Bosse, Margt., 203;  
 Mary, 425, 438; Sus., 451.  
 Bosterne, Eliz., 40.  
 Bostock, Ann, 415; Eliz., 59.  
 Bosworth, Eliz., 131; Han-  
 nah, 294; Loanna, 413.  
 Botfishe, Ann, 49.  
 Bott, Botte, Ann, 15; Eliz.,  
 167; Izarde, 449; Mary,  
 410; Sar. 158.  
 Bottomley, Mary, 133.  
 Bouden, Ann, 159.  
 Boughton, Bowton, Alice,  
 407; Eliz., 340, 367.  
 Boulter, Bolter, Alice, 440;  
 Eliz., 225.  
 Boultetby, Ann, 75.  
 Bourn, Bourne, Dor., 437;  
 Eliz., 174, 355; Flo., 379;  
 Mary, 75.  
 Bournham, Eliz., 294.  
 Bouse, Eliz., 428.  
 Bowdell, *see* Bodell.  
 Bowers, Bower, Kath., 351;  
 Mary, 395; Sar., 319; Sus.,  
 Bowes, Eliz., 245. [348, 380.  
 Bowler, Ann, 344; Sar., 172.  
 Bowley, Bowlie, Mary, 101,  
 380; Sar., 53.  
 Bowman, Boman, Joan, 274,  
 275; Mary, 6, 398.  
 Bowne, Alice, 286; Eliz.,  
 406; Joyce, 298; Mary,  
 151, 353; Sus., 31.  
 Bowring, Ann, 334.  
 Bowyer, Bowzare, Bridget,  
 242; Mary, 13, 52.

- Boyard, Bayard, Byard, Ann, 275; Dor., 40; Eliz., 197; Mary, 280.  
 Boyer, Cath., 374; Eliz., 70, 126, 346, 372; Martha, 438; Mary, 72, 143; Sus., 337.  
 Boyfield, Boyfeild, Ann, 197; Mary, 113; Sus., 325.  
 Boygin, *see* Burgen.  
 Boyley, Sar., 441.  
 Boylson, Boylston, Boyson, Margt., 87, 164; Mary, 38.  
 Brabson, Eliz., 69, 182. [74.  
 Bracebridge, Bracebrige, Hannah, 430; Mary, 227; Ruth, 214.  
 Bradbury, Martha, 232.  
 Bradel, Braddie, Brodell, Abigail, 151; Joan, 209; Macklyn, 158.  
 Bradford, Bradforde, Bratforte, Bratsford, Agnes, 172; Alice, 301; Ann, 405, 448; Const., 325; Eliz., 41, 206; Margery, 231; Martha, 66; Mary, 147, 207; Sar., 79.  
 Bradgate, Alice, 6; Ann, 108; Barbara, 329; Cornelia, 262; Eliz., 77, 121, 222; Fran., 447; Ruth, 199.  
 Bradley, Cath., 212; Mary, 81, 321, 434.  
 Bradsall, Alice, 173.  
 Bradshaw, Bradshawe, Alice, 113, 321; Ann, 212; Dor., 308; Eliz., 39; Emmott, 322; Fran., 225; Hellen, 17; Margt., 255; Martha, 458; Mary, 104, 301, 315; Sar., 188; Ursula, 232.  
 Braham, Ann, 405.  
 Bramnan, Fran., 274.  
 Brandiron, Eliz., 465.  
 Brandrove, Ann, 113.  
 Brasley, Eliz., 148.  
 Brass, Fran., 105.  
 Braunston, Branson, Braunston, Branstone, Braunson, Brawnston, Ann, 21, 318; Eliz., 95, 99, 261, 349, 354; Ellen, 136; Hannah, 177; Jane, 247; Mary, 28, 48; Sar., 183.  
 Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, Ann, 29; Dor., 128; Eliz., 58, 205, 343; Jane 57; Mary, 111; Sar., 266.  
 Breare, Breere, Cath., 126; Eliz., 258.  
 Breewood, Brewood, Hanna, 21, 106; Mary, 113.  
 Brentnall, Rach., 220.  
 Brescott, Eliz., 390.  
 Brett, Ann, 232; Eliz., 50.  
 Bretton, Mary, 14.  
 Brewin, Brewand, Brewen, Bruan, Bruand, Bruin, Agnes, 345; Ann, 13, 60, 112, 122, 155, 455; Eleanor, 313; Eliz., 115, 172, 216, 249, 314; Fran., 216, 241; Helen, 368; Mary, 75, 134, 206, 238, 317, 460; Ruth, 209; Saunders, 313.  
 Brey, *see* Bray.  
 Brian, *see* Bryan.  
 Briars, Breers, Briers, Ann, 310; Eliz., 161, 164; Isab., 49; Mary, 204.  
 Brice, Emmott, 102; Jane, 41; Mary, 151, 378; Sar., 280.  
 Brickwood, Juday, 352; Parnell, 164.  
 Bridges, Cath., 418; Eliz., 247.  
 Briggs, Ann, 462; Barbara, 38; Eliz., 39, 138; Mary, 393; Millicent, 66.  
 Bright, Ann, 98, 307; Eliz., 328; Fran., 265.



- Brightman, Bridget, 434.  
 Brightmore, Eliz., 446.  
 Bringhurst, Bringhest, Bring-  
 hurste, Ann, 61; Helen,  
 301; Sar., 139.  
 Brinsley, Brindesley, Bruns-  
 ley, Ann, 383; Mary, 348;  
 Sar., 86.  
 Brisbie, Eliz., 357.  
 Briscoe, Bristowe, Eliz., 293;  
 Sar., 166.  
 Brittain, Brittain, Fran.,  
 146; Isab., 319; Mary, 414.  
 Broadhurst, Alice, 466.  
 Brocklesby, Eliz., 271.  
 Bromford, Jane, 57.  
 Bromley, Bromely, Bromly,  
 Alice, 365; Ann, 69; Dor.,  
 354.; Sus., 436.  
 Broody, Sus., 24.  
 Brooke, Bruck, Ann, 166,  
 292; Eliz., 138; Hannah,  
 346; Kesia, 426; Mary, 263.  
 Brookesby, Brookesbie,  
 Brookesbye, Brooksby,  
 Ann, 401; Eliz., 135, 255;  
 Mary, 2, 71, 156, 462.  
 Brooks, Brookes, Bruckes,  
 Alice, 15, 90, 308; Ann, 43,  
 180, 360; Eliz., 302; Joan,  
 290, 453; Mary, 73, 101,  
 165, 167, 289, 332, 414;  
 Sus., 173.  
 — Turley, *als.* Mary, 443.  
 Broom, Broome, Alice, 330;  
 Ann, 298, 464; Dor., 329;  
 Eliz. 443; Jane, 365; Jo-  
 hanna, 330,  
 Brotherhood, Eliz., 240.  
 Broughton, Agnes, 465; Ann,  
 184, 452; Eliz., 146; Margt.,  
 441; Mary, 329.  
 Browett, Eliz., 272.  
 Brown, Browne, Alice, 100,  
 317, 431, 442; Ann, 3, 38,  
 39, 140, 151, 200, 226, 269,  
 343, 423, 430, 438, 441, 461;  
 Barbara, 284; Cath., 237,  
 386; Christn., 351; Deliver-  
 ance, 174; Dor., 81, 316,  
 428; Eliz., 54, 82, 96, 134,  
 157, 190, 245, 261, 295, 316,  
 327, 345, 359, 382, 408, 421,  
 430; Emmott, 193; Fran.,  
 180, 385; Helen, 373; Hes-  
 ter, 43; Isab., 170, 215,  
 395; Jane, 295, 368, 369;  
 Joan, 75, 327; Kath., 374;  
 Letitia, 214; Lidia, 183;  
 Margt., 250; Margery, 154,  
 334; Mary, 2, 4, 27, 182,  
 265, 273, 339, 353, 357, 363,  
 403, 423, 448, 463; Rosa-  
 mond, 301; Ruth, 282;  
 Sar., 5, 294, 463, 465.  
 Browning, Judith, 78.  
 Brownlow, Sus., 336.  
 Brownsworth, Brounsword,  
 Eliz., 414; Grace, 202.  
 Bruan, Bruand, Bruin, *see*  
 Brewin.  
 Bruce, Mary, 250.  
 Bruck, *see* Brooke.  
 Bruckes, *see* Brooks.  
 Brudenell, Brudnel, Brudnell,  
 Ann, 232; Fran., 329;  
 Kath., 9; Mary, 83.  
 Brumskin, Abigail, 158.  
 Brunsley, *see* Brinsley.  
 Brushfield, Ann, 151, 182.  
 Bruster, Eliz., 91; Mary, 149.  
 Bryan, Brian, Ann, 70, 377;  
 Bridget, 154; Deborah, 100;  
 Eliz., 293, 299; Mary, 30;  
 Sus., 176, 220, 340; Thom-  
 asin, 309.  
 Buck, Bucke, Eleanor, 213;  
 Kath., 96.  
 Buckaridge, Eliz., 86.  
 Buckburie, Blanch, 246.  
 Buckby, Buckbie, Ellinor,  
 441; Mary, 426.

- Buckerfield, Buckerfeild,  
   Jane, 62; Mary, 234; Sus.,  
   81.  
 Buckham, Dor., 104.  
 Buckle, Eliz., 414.  
 Buckler, Agnes, 380; Phil-  
   lipa, 164.  
 Buckley, Buckly, Ann, 108,  
   180; Eliz., 332, 373; Jane,  
   164; Mary, 162, 381; Sar.,  
   53, 243.  
 Bucknall, Bucknal, Bucknell,  
   Eliz., 314, Jane, 69; Mary,  
   24, 186.  
 Budworth, Alice, 252.  
 Bugg, Sar., 440.  
 Bull, Ann, 235; Eliz., 180;  
   Hannah, 300; Kezia, 94;  
   Letitia, 400; Mary, 102,  
   231, 247, 374, 462; Sar.,  
   121, 253.  
 Bullivant, Bullevant, Eliz.,  
   48; Jane, 125.  
 Bullyvant, Wright, *als.* Isab.,  
   299.  
 Bunney, Buney, Bunnie,  
   Bunny, Alice, 463; Ann,  
   326, 373; Eliz., 113, 283,  
   285, 290, 293; Kath., 42;  
   Mary, 226, 274, 320; Me-  
   hitabell, 330; Sar., 68.  
 Bunninge, Fran., 2.  
 Bunniss, Bunnys, Eliz., 14;  
   Mary, 390.  
 Bunting, Eliz., 25.  
 Burbidge, Burbadge, Burbag,  
   Burbage, Alice, 53; Ann,  
   110, 199, 247, 349, 441;  
   Eliz., 57, 311; Jane, 461;  
   Judith, 428; Martha, 146;  
   Mary, 68, 111, 381; Sus.,  
   Burge, *see* Birch. [341.  
 Burchnall, Bursnall, Alice,  
   166; Ann, 298; Margt.,  
   152, 346.  
 Burd, *see* Bird.  
 Burdett, Birdett, Burdet,  
   Burdit, Burditt, Burdytt,  
   Ann, 210, 317, 388; Dorcas,  
   354; Eliz., 74, 243, 337,  
   448; Fran., 7, 92, 214, 425;  
   Martha, 89; Mary, 2, 178,  
   232; Sar., 80, 277.  
 Burgen, Boygin, Burgoin,  
   Ann, 186; Eliz., 204, 381;  
   Mary, 179.  
 Burgess, Burges, Burgis,  
   Alice, 121; Ann, 337, 460;  
   Eleanor, 384; Eliz., 144;  
   Hannah, 242, 258; Kasey,  
   186; Mary, 46, 66, 243,  
   450; Sar. 331.  
 Burgoland, Martha, 170.  
 Burley, Burleigh, Alice, 455;  
   Mary, 40, 205; Sar., 185;  
   Winifride, 237.  
 Burneby, Margery, 20.  
 Burnett, Magdalen, 111.  
 Burnford, —, 325.  
 Burrows, Boroughs, Bur-  
   roughs, Burrow, Burrowe,  
   Burrowes, Agnes, 45; Alice,  
   248; Ann, 215, 273; Dor.,  
   183; Eliz., 148, 157, 451;  
   Emmott, 460; Hannah,  
   358; Isab., 465; Kath., 413;  
   Margt., 18; Margery, 154;  
   Mary, 164, 330, 393, 458;  
   Sus., 464.  
 Bursnall, *see* Burchnall.  
 Burstall, Burstel, *see* Birstall.  
 Burtby, Mary, 434.  
 Burton, Alice, 250; Ann, 64,  
   271; Bridget, 440; Dor.,  
   40; Eliz., 44, 144, 154;  
   Jane, 23, 188; Lucy, 277;  
   Margt., 278; Mary, 49, 64,  
   165, 419, 463; Sar., 193,  
   432; Sus., 368.  
 Bury, *see* Berry.  
 Busby, Busbye, Mary, 345;  
   Sar., 169, 437.

Bush, Bushe, Ann, 23; Joan, 164, 281; Mary, 263; Sus., Bushby, Sus., 436. [56.  
Bushopp, Bushoppe, *see* Bishop.

Buswell, Alice, 431; Ann, 253; Dor., 439; Hanna, 106; Mary, 324.

Buszard, Bussard, Buzzard, —, 313; Ann, 206; Eliz., 67; Mary, 19.

Butcher, Barbara, 223.

Buthwaie, Bytheway, Dor., 24; Fran., 208.

Butler, Buttler, Ann, 186; Dor., 185; Eilie, 240; Eliz., 336, 358, 369; Fran., 432; Mary, 143, 159, 243, 295, 399, 426, 431; Sar., 290, 306; Sus., 180.

Butlin, Andrea, 15; Joan, 74; Mary, 69.

Butterworth, Eliz., 352; Mary, 399.

Buttery, Margt., 67; Mary, 26; Sar., 65.

Button, Alice, 291; Ann, 13; Christn., 343; Eliz., 119; Mary, 269.

Buttress, Mary, 360.

Buxton, Ann, 19; Bridget, 93; Eliz., 37; Hester, 312; Jane, 320.

Buzzard, *see* Buszard.

Byard, *see* Boyard.

Byrd, *see* Bird.

Bytheway, *see* Buthwaie.

Calcroft, Calcraft, Calcrofte, Colcraft, Ann, 78; Fran., 201; Mary, 372, 396.

Caldecot, Caldecotte, Isab., 222; Mary, 431.

Calenton, Eliz., 248.

Calladine, Callindine, Alice, 198; Eliz., 250.

Callice, Callys, Agnes, 157; Eliz., 23.

Calverly, Eliz., 196.

Cam, Camb, Camm, Ann, 159, 223; Dor., 271; Kath., 411; Mary, 272.

Campion, Campiam, Campian, Ann, 76; Dor., 327; Eliz., 32, 122; Isab., 151.

Cannam, Jane, 80.

Canner, Cannars, Cannor, Cath., 435; Eliz., 260; Sar., 49, 156, 305.

Cant, *see* Caunt.

Canton, Jane, 399.

Capenhurst, Dor., 201.

Capp, Cap, Eliz., 187; Sar., 303.

Capper, Cappar, Alice, 29; Anna, 170; Joyce, 42; Mary, 38; Painter, 86.

Carden, Kath., 133.

Care, Cares, Jane, 311; Margt., 453; Mary, 138.

Carington, Sar., 359.

Carnall, Carnal, Mary, 358; Sar., 374.

Carr, Ann, 415; Eliz., 80, 120, 370; Hester, 427; Joyce, 299.

Carrie, Helene, 35.

Cart, Carte, Ann, 114; Martha, 96; Mary, 217; Sar., 70; Widow, 415.

Carter, —, 342; Alice, 351; Ann, 60, 353, 364; Dor., 309; Eliz., 12, 278, 307, 335, 411, 423; Ellen, 190; Kath., 250; Margery, 182; Mary, 20, 24, 46, 58, 120, 127, 147, 217, 313; Mirian, 176; Sar., 35, 91, 271, 358.

Cartwright, Cartwrighte, Chartwright, Eliz., 199, 361; Fran., 29, 416; Joan, 63; Mary, 21, 444; Sar., 146.



- Carver, Ann, 129; Eliz., 405;  
Jane, 327; Judith, 335;  
Wenefrid, 244.
- Casey, Hannah, 365.
- Cassand, Jane, 427.
- Casteldine, Mary, 453.
- Caster, Agnes, 83.
- Casterton, Eliz., 371.
- Castian, Eliz., 421.
- Castle, Ann, 341.
- Cater, Kath., 46.
- Catesby, Fran., 246.
- Caunt, Cant, Alice, 117; Ann,  
193; Constant, 378; Isab.,  
Causier, Ann, 138. [147.
- Cave, Ann, 22, 69, 165; Eliz.,  
147, 160, 221; Fran., 230;  
Joan, 84, 291; Margt., 76;  
Mary, 90, 96, 108, 213, 324,  
427; Rachel, 374.
- Cawdewell, Alice, 409; Eliz.,  
409.
- Cawdrey, Cawdry, Ann, 351;  
Sar., 456.
- Cecill, Joan, 70.
- Chace, Choe, Esther, 278;  
Mary, 88.
- Chadwick, Sar., 122.
- Challamley, Fran., 133.
- Challens, Joan, 270.
- Cham., Esther, 260.
- Chamberlain, Chamberlaine,  
Chamberlayne, Chamberlin,  
Chamberline, Chamberlyn,  
Alice, 147, 369; Ann, 193,  
318, 407, 432, 451; Deb-  
orah, 278; Dor., 198; Eliz.,  
12, 66, 69, 134, 148, 163,  
266, 411, 444, 466; Grace,  
90; Hannah, 218, 406;  
Jane, 194, 198; Joan, 240;  
Joice, 417; . . . ther, 39;  
Martha, 98; Mary, 73, 215,  
244, 264, 383, 410; Milli-  
cent, 277; Sar., 107, 294;  
Winefrid, 58.
- Chambers, Alicc, 364; Anna,  
429; Dor., 74; Grace, 156;  
Isab., 310; Mary, 427.
- Champaine, Eliz., 444.
- Chandler, Chanler, Eliz., 212;  
Margt., 179; Sar., 415.
- Chaning, Eliz., 301.
- Chaplin, Sus., 45.
- Chapman, —, 100; Agnes,  
67, 377; Alice, 146, 203,  
424; Ann, 147, 205, 286,  
358, 424; Cath., 435; Dor.,  
94; Eliz., 80, 177, 198, 358,  
370, 403, 428; Esther, 411;  
Fran., 316; Grace, 403;  
Hannah, 140, 267; Hester,  
13; Jane, 35; Joan, 61;  
Mary, 102, 358, 403, 425,  
444, 453; Reb., 287; Sar.,  
157, 212, 337.
- Chare, Alice, 368.
- Charge, Dor., 450.
- Charitie, Julian, 352.
- Charnells, Eliz., 191.
- Charnock, Sar., 136.
- Chartwright, *see* Cartwright.
- Chatterton, Eliz., 371.
- Chauncey, *als.* Giles, Ann, 17.
- Chaveney, Cheveney, Joyce,  
460; Kath., 385.
- Chawner, Ann, 306, 362;  
Eliz., 409, 437; Sus., 178.
- Checkley, Eliz., 141.
- Cheeseman, Jane, 117.
- Cherry, Mary, 84.
- Cherybough, Isab., 438.
- Cheselden, Chisledine, Chis-  
seldine, Chissledyne, Alice,  
185; Cicilia, 81; Debora,  
64; Eliz., 432; Hanna,  
433; Joan, 232; Phebe, 90.
- Cheshire, Eliz., 166.
- Chester, Chestir, Alice, 23,  
371; Ann, 8, 219; Bridget,  
78; Cath., 439; Eliz., 311;  
Kath., 308; Mary, 19, 139;

- Penelope, 7, 376; Sar., 371.  
 Chesterfeild, Dor., 279.  
 Chesterton, Sar., 306.  
 Chettle, Cheattle, Chetell, Chettill, Ann, 57, 290; Dor., 262; Eliz., 200, 216; Mary, 66, 277; Sar., 105; Sus., 284.  
 Chettleton, Fran., 4.  
 Cheveney, *see* Chaveney.  
 Chew, Sar., 150.  
 Cheyney, Ellen, 64; Mary, 276.  
 Child, Alice, 280.  
 Chin, Margt., 247.  
 Chippingdale, Fran., 179.  
 Chisledine, *see* Cheselden.  
 Chiswell, Cath., 28; Mary, 334, 342.  
 Choce, *see* Chace.  
 Choice, Choyce, Ann, 305; Reb., 191; Sar., 179, 210. Sus., 413, 424; Thomasin, 208.  
 Chown, Chowne, Ann, 301; Eliz., 354.  
 Chrispe, *see* Crisp.  
 Christian, Cath., 39; Eliz., 430.  
 Church, Eliz., 147.  
 Churchman, Fran., 243; Sar., 86.  
 Clamb, Mary, 117.  
 Clare, Barbara, 350; Cath., 352; Margt., 372; Mary, 361.  
 Clarke, Clark, Clearke, Clerk, Clerke, Alice, 6, 95, 163, 222, 252, 395; Ann, 2, 6, 27, 37, 113, 126, 162, 166, 246, 264, 316, 436; Barbara, 211, 347; Bridget, 322, 376, 410; Christn., 225; Diana, 45; Dor., 242; Eleanor, 107; Eliz., 26, 56, 58, 63, 82, 93, 116, 230, 234, 246, 249, 258, 323, 337, 338, 339, 349, 387, 419, 422, 445, 461; Fran., 61, 178, 364, 428; Friswith, 435; Helen, 103; Jane, 48, 248; Joan, 261; Kath., 46, 78, 207; Margt., 91, 352; Martha, 344; Mary, 22, 23, 28, 74, 78, 124, 168, 175, 207, 231, 233, 260, 354, 398, 451; Philip, 12; Reb., 289; Sar., 31, 58, 187, 225, 358; Sar., 423; Silence, 336; Sus., 290.  
 Clarson, Eliz., 41.  
 Clater, Clator, Edytt, 75; Eliz., 272.  
 Claxton, Mary, 454.  
 Clay, Cley, Ann, 57; Eliz., 16, 23, 201; Hannah, 346; Mary, 115.  
 Clayton, Alice, 179; Sar., 21.  
 Cleaver, Cleever, Christn., 389; Eliz., 297; Ursula, Clegg, Eliz., 275. [340.  
 Clement, Clemens, Ann, 5; Isab., 443; Jane, 77; Joan, 21; Mary, 465.  
 Clementson, Sar., 418.  
 Clemer, or Cleuer, Sar., 191.  
 Clerison, Eliz., 9.  
 Clerk, *see* Clarke.  
 Clevell, Sus., 32.  
 Cley, *see* Clay.  
 Cliff, Ann, 36, 318.  
 Clifford, Ann, 452; Eliz., 30; Mary, 252, 336.  
 Clift, Anna, 85.  
 Clifton, Mary, 204.  
 Clipson, Clipsham, Helen, 418; Mary, 130.  
 Clow, Ann, 248; Eliz., 433.  
 Clowdesley, Clowsley, Eliz., 155; Eulalie, 430.  
 Clowes, Eliz., 356; Mary, 381.

- Coates, *see* Cotes.
- Cobley, Copley, Ann, 119;  
Eliz., 464; Grace, 328;  
Jane, 122, 160; Mary, 349\*;  
Susence, 53.
- Cock, Ann, 260; Hannah,  
Cocks, *see* Cox. [438.
- Cockain, Cockin, Ann, 155;  
Isab., 66; Mary, 262.
- Cockman, Mary, 98.
- Cockram, Cockeram, Cook-  
orum, Abigail, 435; Cath.,  
369; Eliz., 59; Sar., 381.
- Coden, Coding, Ann, 236;  
Lydia, 252.
- Colcraft, *see* Calcroft.
- Cole, Ann, 308; Eliz., 224;  
Fran., 166; Jane, 289;  
Mary, 275, 408.
- Coleburne, Grace, 4; Mar-  
thay, 262.
- Coleman, Collman, Ann, 29,  
57, 110, 186, 230, 330;  
Bridget, 100; Eliza, 101;  
Eliz., 145, 229, 259, 260,  
264, 280, 324, 434; Fran.,  
146; Hannah, 432; Jane,  
88, 229, 346; Joan, 86;  
Martha, 289; Mary, 10, 114,  
300, 322, 391, 427, 451;  
Reb., 3; Sar., 271.
- Coles, Ann, 72; Eliz., 57;  
Sus., 164.
- Coleson, *see* Coulson.
- Coley, Fran., 393; Mary, 343.
- Collett, Martha, 365.
- Collier, Mary, 72.
- Collingridge, Hellen, 276.
- Collingwood, Collinwood,  
Ann, 148; Cath., 428; Ci-  
celie, 355; Mary, 59, 210.
- Collins, Collens, Collin, Col-  
lings, Collyn, Alice, 444;  
Cath., 69; Eliz., 33, 111,  
179, 313, 357; Hannah, 304;  
Hellen, 179; Jane, 360;  
Joan, 254, 377; Kath., 106;  
Margt., 420; Sar., 230.
- Collison, Cath., 219.
- Coltman, Coultman, Agnes,  
103; Alice, 135; Ann, 378;  
Eliz., 123, 428; Jane, 331;  
Margt., 391; Ruth, 137.
- Colton, Coulton, Agnes, 442;  
Ann, 466; Jane, 408; Mary,  
155; Tabathy, 188.
- Comly, Sus., 380.
- Compton, Fran., 261; Jane,  
329; Mary, 103, 190, 390.
- Conday, Mary, 251.
- Conduit, Cundit, Eliz., 71;  
Timathiam, 251.
- Constable, Dor., 348.
- Conyers, Jane, 91.
- Cooke, Cook, —, 266; Alice,  
270, 330; Ann, 8, 26, 116,  
232, 336, 458, 462; Ara-  
bella, 405; Cath., 127; Dor.,  
21, 119, 350; Eliz., 105,  
164, 248, 366, 408; Han-  
nah, 133; Jane, 124, 400;  
Joan, 31, 372; Kezia, 12;  
Lydia, 422; Margt., 93;  
Martha, 448; Mary, 1, 239,  
295, 368, 371; Sus., 94.
- Cookson, Eliz., 291.
- Cooley, Jane, 200.
- Coopage, Lettice, 262.
- Cooper, Agnes, 407; Alice,  
428, 445; Ann, 51, 155,  
212, 307, 381, 428, 458;  
Christn., 302; Eliz., 14, 132,  
253, 351, 419; Ellen, 191;  
Hannah, 32; Helen, 381;  
Jane [*see* Corrigenda], 42,  
94; Jone, 108; Kath., 287;  
Mary, 3, 49, 140, 143, 151,  
199, 341, 432; Penelope,  
203; Sar., 203. *See also*  
Cowper.
- Cope, Coope, Eliz., 272, 353;  
Mary, 383.



- Copehurst, Fran., 185.  
 Copland, Alice, 123.  
 Copley, *see* Cobley.  
 Coppoxe, Cath., 221.  
 Copson, Eliz., 230; Sus., 215.  
 Corah, Ann, 75.  
 Corbet, Jane, 386.  
 Corbey, Ann, 227.  
 Cork, Corke, Ann, 119; Dor., 298.  
 Corner, Ann, 316; Joan, 372; Mary, 397.  
 Corney, Isab., 276.  
 Cotchet, Cotchett, Sar., 4, 376.  
 Cotes, Coates, Alice, 129; Ann, 52, 123, 128, 436; Eliza, 191; Joan, 208; Mary, 16, 225, 357, 398; Philas, 188; Sus., 113.  
 Coton, Eliz., 128; Sar., 409.  
 Cott, Helianor, 444.  
 Cottam, Ann, 443.  
 Cotton, Æina, 318; Dor., 351; Eliz., 141, 218; Hannah, 323; Isab., 128; Jane, 396; Judith, 391; Lydia, 167; Martha, 356; Mary, 246; Reb., 150; Ruth, 356; Sar., 40; Selena 6.  
 Coulin, Sus., 237.  
 Coulson, Coleson, Coleston, Collson, Coulston, Ann, 88, 191; Eliz., 403; Isab., 312; Mary, 351; Reb., 214.  
 Coultman, *see* Coltman.  
 Coulton, *see* Colton.  
 Court, Sar., 175.  
 Courtman, Sar., 457.  
 Cousins, Arabella, 145.  
 Covell, Eliz., 379.  
 Coverly, Mary, 307.  
 Coward, Sus., 118.  
 Cowdell, Mary, 437; Ruth, 11.  
 Cowell, Alice, 149; Bridget, 263; Eliz., 386.  
 Cowper, Alice, 222; Amye, 276; Ann, 182; Emma, 96; Kath., 244; Lucy, 425; Mary, 7, 67, 440. *See also* Cooper.  
 Cox, Cocks, Cox, —, 263; Agnes, 304; Alice, 15, 188; Ann, 98, 286; Barbara, 407; Dor., 20, 29, 127, 262, 387; Eliz., 117, 220, 255, 295; Fran., 17; Grace, 207; Jane, 17; Joan, 349; Magdalen, 177; Margt., 314; Margery, 275; Mary, 15, 91; Parnell, 143; Sar., 205. *See also* Cock.  
 Coxall, Eliz., 407.  
 Coxen, Coxon, Jane, 375; Kath., 198.  
 Coxey, Ann, 392.  
 Coy, Bridget, 189; Lucy, 194; Mary, 197.  
 Cracroft, Ann Phillis, 139.  
 Craden, Edy, 223.  
 Cradock, Craddock, Alice, 173; Anna-Maria, 218; Eliz., 175, 322; Mary, 110, 382.  
 Craft, Craftes, Crafts, *see* Crofts.  
 Cragg, Craggs, Ann, 204; Eliz., 108; Mary, 130.  
 Cramp, Crampe, Ann, 59, 92, 452; Dor., 152; Hanna, 89; Joan, 78; Mary, 72.  
 Crane, Lydia, 24; Margery, 281; Sar., 179, 308.  
 Cranwell, Eliz., 248.  
 Cratham, Mary, 315.  
 Crawford, Ann, 164.  
 Creeke, Margt., 5.  
 Cresey, Lutetia, 447.  
 Cresswell, Cresswell, Eliz., 87, 408; Precilla, 17; Reb., 306.  
 Crisp, Chrispe, Crispe, Ann, 401; Mary, 41; Sar., 173.

- Critchley, Eliz., 231.  
 Croden, Croddin, Crodwyn,  
   Agnes, 61; Ellen, 319;  
   Sar. 340.  
 Croe, Ursula, 342.  
 Crofts, Craft, Craftes, Crafts,  
   Croft, Crofte, Croftes, Ann,  
   281, 320, 323, 387; Bridget,  
   466; Eliz., 175\*; Joan, 433;  
   Lucy, 322; Margery, 400;  
   Mary, 299.  
 Crocock, *see* Grocock.  
 Crosby, Ann, 345; Jane, 406.  
 Crosland, Crossland, Lydia,  
   41; Mary, 413.  
 Crosley, Sar., 32.  
 Croson, Crowson, Crowston,  
   Ann, 29, 423; Eliz., 293,  
   390; Ellen, 45; Hanna,  
   357; Margt., 98; Mary, 68,  
   113, 200.  
 Cross, Crosse, Alice, 395;  
   Ann, 154; Dor., 298; Eliz.,  
   72, 173; Margt., 311; Mary,  
   295; Sar., 222.  
 Crouley, Mary, 332.  
 Crowder, Eliz., 77.  
 Crowshire, Sar., 233.  
 Croxal, Mary, 54.  
 Croxson, Kath., 457.  
 Crumpton, Mary, 207.  
 Cuerton, Mary, 322.  
 Cufflin, Anna, 398; Ann, 229.  
 Cullen, Eliz., 396; Sar., 274.  
 Cumberland, Eliz., 51; Sar.,  
   196.  
 Cumberlidge, Lucy, 379.  
 Cummins, Sar., 38.  
 Cundit, *see* Conduit.  
 Curle, Cath., 43; Dor., 179;  
   Lidia, 434; Penelope, 188.  
 Curren, Amye, 24; Ann, 24.  
 Curson, Judith, 155.  
 Curtis, Curtes, Curtoys, Cath.,  
   297, 322; Eliz., 141; Mary,  
   67, 327, 341.  
 Cuthbeard, Cutbert, Eliz.,  
   187, 362.  
 Cutler, Eliz., 283; Iscah, 19;  
   Judith, 288; Kath., 412.  
 Cuttle, Eliz., 11.  
 Dabbs, Eliz., 333, 440.  
 Daddle, Ann, 113.  
 Dadsly, Eliz., 70; Jane, 429.  
 Daffern, Dafferne, Eliz., 137;  
   Grace, 141.  
 Daft, Dafte, Ann, 289, 337;  
   Dor., 270; Mary, 151, 274.  
 Daftam, Mary, 169.  
 Dakin, Dakins, Cath., 287;  
   Eliz., 39; Kath., 159.  
 Dalby, Dalbie, Dolby, Ann,  
   14, 119, 152; Debora, 31;  
   Dor., 117; Eliz., 41, 181,  
   199, 273, 331, 461; Jane,  
   49; Margery, 354; Mary,  
   30, 211, 421; Sar., 12.  
 Dale, Ann, 311; Eliz., 68;  
   Isab., 132; Jane, 37; Margt.,  
   90; Mary, 124.  
 Dallison, Mary, 168.  
 Dalton, Eliz., 129.  
 Damask, Damaske, Alice,  
   244; Eliz., 318.  
 Dampport, *see* Davenport.  
 Dandredye, Mary, 361.  
 Danford, Agnes, 379.  
 Daniel, Ann, 389.  
 Dann, Dan, Dand, Dands,  
   Danne, Agnes, 93; Ann, 39;  
   Dor., 17, 73; Eliz., 447;  
   Jane, 29; Mary, 236, 420;  
   Sar., 91; Sus., 464.  
 Darby, Darbie, Ann, 2; Eliz.,  
   113; Mary, 288.  
 Darbyshire, Eliz., 52.  
 Darker, Agnes, 383; Bridget,  
   328; Eliz., 132, 241; Faus-  
   tina, 329; Mary, 31, 433.  
 Dashe, Alice, 257.  
 Dashwood, Ann, 278.

- Davenport, Dampport, Davin-  
 porte, Ann, 364, 404; Cath.,  
 93; Eliza, 82; Eliz., 382;  
 Grace, 219, 440; Hannah,  
 82; Jane, 62; Jone, 125;  
 Joyce, 318; Mary, 169, 170;  
 Penelope, 359; Sar., 164,  
 178.
- Davis, Davies, Davus,  
 Davyes, Davys, Ann, 1,  
 185, 432; Cath., 239; Deb-  
 orah, 165; Mary, 437;  
 Rose, 324; Sar., 426; Sus.,  
 243.
- Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye,  
 Ann, 4, 229, 262; Eliz.,  
 234, 239; Joan, 146; Mar-  
 tha, 332; Mary, 172, 377.
- Dawes, Daws, Ann, 28, 463;  
 Diana, 80; Dor., 201; Eliz.,  
 317, 444; Hannah, 110,  
 374; Helen, 401; Margt.,  
 200; Mary, 18, 77, 98, 194,  
 197, 236.
- Dawkins, Dawkin, Agnes,  
 160; Ann, 124, 129, 333;  
 Eliz., 118.
- Dawman, *see* Dorman.
- Dawson, Dauson, Dawsonn,  
 Alice, 71; Ann, 336; Cath.,  
 46, 72; Eliz., 267, 411, 426;  
 Grace, 247; Hellen, 206;  
 Jane, 209; Joan, 146; Lucy,  
 33; Martha, 246; Mary, 195.
- Day, Alice, 124; Ann, 190,  
 452; Eliz., 287, 309; El-  
 lenor, 105; Mary, 49, 57.
- Deacon, Daycons, Deacons,  
 Deakens, Deakin, Deakins,  
 Ann, 179, 323, 397; Cris-  
 cilla, 4; Eliz., 19, 303, 427,  
 454; Ellen, 267; Grace, 3;  
 Kath., 300; Martha, 147;  
 Mary, 207, 279, 371, 450;  
 Sar., 267, 278, 409; Tom-  
 asine, 207.
- *als.* Frances, Sar., 88.
- Dean, Deane, Ann, 180, 363;  
 Eliz., 40; Sus., 242.
- Death, Mary, 144.
- Deavile, Mary, 245.
- Dennis, Dennys, Dinnis, Ann,  
 227; Eliz., 135, 444; Mary,  
 5, 158.
- Denshire, Alice, 272; Eliz.,  
 54; Mary, 282.
- Dent, Dentt, Mary, 439; Sar.,  
 379.
- Denton, —, 75.
- Derham, *see* Durham.
- Derrick, Dor., 373.
- Derry, Ann, 53; Hannah, 97;  
 Mary, 36.
- Dewick, Dewycke, Alice, 114;  
 Hellen, 290; Mary, 458.
- Dexter, Ann, 317; Margt.,  
 247; Mary, 196.
- Dickens, Dickins, Ann, 280,  
 326; Eliz., 8, 446; Joan,  
 110; Mary, 200.
- Dickenson, Dickison, Eliz.,  
 154; Mary, 145; Sar., 111.
- Dickman, Ann, 101, 118, 196;  
 Mary, 71, 390.
- Dighby, Ann, 264.
- Dikes, Ann, 194.
- Dilke, Dilkes, Alice, 457;  
 Eliz., 256; Kath., 287;  
 Mary, 70.
- Dillingham, Agnes, 332.
- Dines, *see* Dynes.
- Ding, Dinge, Ann, 165; Mary,  
 393.
- Dingwell, Lucy, 141.
- Dinistaft, Ann, 319.
- Dinnis, *see* Dennis.
- Dipsie, Eliz., 34.
- Disnall, Mary, 36.
- Dison, *see* Dyson.
- Dix, Mary, 45.
- Dixon, Ann, 375; Eliz., 289;  
 Ellenor, 78; Jane, 453;



- Joan, 76, 280; Mary, 70, 395, 414; Sar., 366.  
 Dobson, Penelope, 11.  
 Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Agnes, 412; Eliz., 79, 360; Hannah, 300; Joan, 327; Kath., 68; Lydia, 331; Margt., 34; Mary, 76.  
 Dodge, Margt., 219.  
 Dodson, Dudson, Ann, 34; Eliz., 200, 427, 436; Sar., 187.  
 Doewell, *see* Dowell.  
 Dolby, *see* Dalby.  
 Doleman, Dolman, Ann, 437, 449; Eliz., 116.  
 Donisthorpe, Donistrophe, Donysthorp, Dunestarp, Dunisthorpe, Dunnisthorpe, Alice, 216; Eliz., 375; Isab., 377; Mary, 17, 48, 199; Sar., 287.  
 Dorman, Dawman, Dormant, Dowman, Ann, 240, 364; Dor., 130; Eliz., 253, 374; Jane, 344; Joan, 63, 313; Joice, 37; Judith, 425; Mary, 350, 384.  
 Doubleday, Dubbledea, Mary, 292; Sar., 204.  
 Dove, Diana, 90; Jane, 170.  
 Dowan, Isab., 351.  
 Dowell, Doewell, Duell, Ann, 412; Dor., 80; Mary, 387.  
 Downes, Ann, 464.  
 Dowse, Agnes, 378; Eliz., 394.  
 Drake, Mary, 10, 177; Sar., 271.  
 —, *als.* Wilton, Ann, 295.  
 Drakeley, Helen, 101.  
 Draper, Cath., 103; Eliz., 29, 197, 315, 326; Maria, 173; Mary, 284, 332.  
 Draton, Mary, 202.  
 Draycott, Drecott, Ann, 149, 155; Eliz., 269, 270.  
 Drinckwater, Agnes, 197.  
 Drury, Drewry, Eliz., 2; Mary, 141, 188, 423.  
 Dubbledea, *see* Doubleday.  
 Duce, Ellinor, 89.  
 Duckett, Ducket, Duckitt, Agnes, 17; Alice, 148; Ann, 44, 245, 278; Mary, 466; Sar., 47.  
 Dudley, Dudlie, Agnes, 31; Ann, 182; Eliz., 196, 297, 331; Fran., 224; Joan, 233; Margery, 365.  
 Dudson, *see* Dodson.  
 Duell, *see* Dowell.  
 Duesbury, Eliz., 5.  
 Duffet, Mary, 315.  
 Duffon, Ann, 372.  
 Dugmore, Eliz., 278.  
 Dummelow, Sar., 297.  
 Duncomb, Eliz., 396.  
 Dunestarp, Dunisthorpe, *see* Donisthorpe.  
 Dunkley, Jane, 405.  
 Dunmore, Dunsmore, Ann, 179; Eliz., 255, 276; Mary, 194.  
 Dunn, Dun, Duns, Alice, 280; Ann, 347; Eliz., 85, 289; Mary, 289.  
 Dunninge, Eliz., 439.  
 Dunston, Alice, 408.  
 Dunton, Sar., 225.  
 Duport, Cornelia, 358.  
 Durant, Durrand, Ann, 252; Mary, 243.  
 Durhad, Eliz., 281.  
 Durham, Derham, Judith, 144; Kath., 163.  
 Dynes, Dines, Ann, 86; Sar., 102.  
 Dyson, Dison, Cath., 356; Eliz., 241; Isab., 158.  
 Eagle, Eliz., 51; Hanna, 385.  
 Eakins, Sus., 340.

- Eales, Bridget, 11.  
 Eare, *see* Eyre.  
 Earle, Aameam, 153: Eliz., 122; Mary, 157.  
 Earpe, Erpe, Ann, 120, 260; Dor., 42; Jane, 451; Mary, 121. *See also* Yerp.  
 Easam, Hanna, 225.  
 East, Ann, 35; Cath., 147; Eliz., 269; Mary, 259; Sar., 19. *See also* Grace, 78.  
 Easton, Grace, 78. [19.  
 Eastwell, Alice, 412.  
 Eaton, —, 127; Cath., 60; Damor, 214; Eliz., 289; Hannah, 285; Kath., 26; Mary, 83, 163.  
 Eavers, Mary, 321.  
 Ebb, *see* Hebb.  
 Eddo, Eliz., 433.  
 Edens, Ann, 442.  
 Edgley, Edglie, Cicelia, 422; Fran., 372; Sar., 118, 411.  
 Edinborough, Eliz., 209.  
 Edings, Mary, 122.  
 Edwards, Athriam, 128; Cath., 189; Eliz., 268; Joan, 451.  
 Edwin, Edwyn, Jane, 85; Joan, 449; Martha, 122; Sar., 118. *See also* Idwinne.  
 Egenton, Eliz., 425.  
 Elkington, Eliz., 167; Martha, 150.  
 Ellard, Mary, 31.  
 Ellett, Ellit, Eliz., 117; Mary, 71; Sus., 358.  
 Ellington, Cath., 355.  
 Elliott, Elliot, Elliotte, Ellyott, —, 301; Ann, 212; Christn., 268, 437; Dor., 394; Eliz., 70, 320, 404, 429, 446; Fran., 294; Hester, 29; Jane, 131; Joan, 436; Judea, 410; Martha, 80; Mary, 341, 466; Reb., 118.  
 Ellis, Eliz., 327, 387.  
 Elliston, Mary, 170.  
 Elmes, Elms, Eliz., 74; Fran., 316.  
 Elsey, Eliz., 317.  
 Elson, Elston, Eliz., 44, 249, 411; Hannah, 194; Margt., 239; Mary, 299.  
 Elsor, Eliz., 94.  
 Elton, Ellton, Ann, 449; Eliz., 428.  
 Elveston, Mary, 337, 405.  
 Elwood, Ellwood, Alice, 254, Ann, 120.  
 Ely, Mary, 419.  
 Emmings, Mary, 348. *See also* Immings.  
 Endsworth, Jone, 139.  
 Ennsor, Ann, 462.  
 Erby, Ellenour, 326.  
 Ericke, Eyrick, Dorcas, 103, Isab., 165. *See also* Herick.  
 Erpe, *see* Earp.  
 Errington, Erington, Priscilla, 438; Reb., 22.  
 Essex, Ann, 109; Dor., 271; Mary, 143.  
 Estrope, Isab., 387.  
 Evatt, Ann, 428.  
 Everard, Alice, 374; Ann, 88, 458; Eliz., 327, 406; Grace, 222; Helen, 457; Jane, 412; Martha, 350; Mary, 90, 100; Reb., 150; Sus., 184.  
 Everatt, Averett, Everat, Everet, Everett, Alice, 92; Ann, 40, 142; Eliz., 305, 437; Margt., 307; Mary, 248, 428.  
 Evetts, Margt., 298.  
 Evington, Mary, 449.  
 Evins, Reb., 59.  
 Exton, Exon, Dor., 48, 375; Joyce, 270; Sar., 205.  
 Eyre, Eare, Eyres, —, 202;

- Ann, 15; Eliz., 15, 296, 374;  
 Joan, 392; Mary, 273. *See also* Ayre.  
 Eywart, Eliz., 83.  
 Fairchild, Ann, 175.  
 Fairebarne, Eleanor, 272;  
 Eliz., 168.  
 Falkner, Falkener, Faukener,  
 Fawkner, Eliz., 153; Han-  
 nah, 64, 261; Kath., 208;  
 Mary, 285.  
 Fallowes, Fallows, Jane, 19;  
 Patience, 367.  
 Fancourt, Fancote, Fran.,  
 169; Jane, 46.  
 Fann, Eliz., 384; Mary, 20.  
 Farborough, Farburrow, *see*  
 Furborough.  
 Fardell, Eleanor, 372.  
 Farmer, Alice, 111; Ann, 69,  
 269, 294, 320, 448; Deb-  
 orah, 395; Elianer, 139;  
 Eliz., 32, 105, 248, 278;  
 Jane, 359; Kath., 221;  
 Margery, 156; Reb., 226;  
 Sar., 373.  
 —, *als.* Ward, Ann, 25;  
 Kath., 167; Mary, 127.  
 Farndon, Joan, 56.  
 Farnell, Farnel, Dor., 298;  
 Eliz., 163.  
 Farnham, Farneham, Con-  
 stance, 61; Eliz., 379; Phil-  
 lipa, 336.  
 Farrer, Sar., 399.  
 Farrin, Farrain, Farren, Far-  
 ring, Eliz., 81, 329; Mary,  
 406, 420.  
 Farrington, Ann, 400.  
 Farrion, Farryan, Ann, 244;  
 Grace, 355. *See also* For-  
 Farrow, Mary, 369. [rain.  
 Farthing, Farthinge, Margt.,  
 377, 380; Martha, 79;  
 Mary, 73.  
 Fathers, Grace, 136.  
 Faukener, Fawkner, *see* Falk-  
 ner.  
 Favell, Ann, 149.  
 Faw, Dor., 67.  
 Fawkes, Faux, Fawks, Ann,  
 144; Barbara, 466; Eliz.,  
 296, 390; Fran., 402; Mary,  
 139; Sar., 215.  
 Fawnt, Fonte, Barbara, 33;  
 Margt., 457.  
 Fazer, Jane, 283.  
 Feen, Hannah, 270.  
 Feere, Isab., 288.  
 Feilding, Feildeinge, Feild-  
 inge, Helen, 302; Mary,  
 121, 256, 294, 369.  
 Fellton, Mary, 134.  
 Fellyan, Agnes, 159.  
 Fenton, Judith, 132.  
 Fenwick, Eliz., 40.  
 Ferneley, Eliz., 122.  
 Fernilawe, Judith, 259.  
 Ferrars, —, 254.  
 Fetherston, Eliz., 56.  
 Fewkes, Fewks, Fukes. Ann,  
 295;\* Dor., 163; Eliz., 330,  
 416; Margt., 39; Mary, 268;  
 Sar., 347.  
 Figgars, Mabel, 339.  
 Figger, Isab., 421.  
 Fillingham, Eliz., 71; Mary,  
 Finch, Sus., 356. [10.  
 Findley, Finley, Eliz., 67,  
 256; Mary, 448.  
 Fines, Jane, 34.  
 Finn, Dor., 332.  
 Fish, Fishe, Agnes, 192;  
 Alice, 148; Bridget, 375;  
 Eliz., 187, 261; Hannah,  
 137; Mary, 139; Sar., 398.  
 Fisher, Alice, 324; Ann, 105,  
 196, 206, 233; Cath., 72,  
 105; Eliz., 149, 411; Fran.,  
 4; Grace, 50; Kath., 391;  
 Martha, 72; Mary, 156.



- Fitch, Ann, 132; Dinah, 349.  
 Flamson, Eliz., 205.  
 Flamstead, Cath., 230.  
 Flanders, Agnes, 120.  
 Flavell, Eliz., 387; Isab., 55;  
 Martha, 177; Mary, 40,  
 149, 398.  
 Fleming, Mary, 210.  
 Fletcher, Fletcher, Agnes, 28;  
 Ann, 173; Annis, 204; Eliz.,  
 40, 166, 227, 425; Fran.,  
 301; Hannah, 107; Jane,  
 272, 421; Joan, 320; Judith,  
 293; Mary, 192.  
 Flewet, Fluett, Mary, 386;  
 Sar., 278.  
 Flower, Flowers, Alice, 13;  
 Eliz., 40; Emma [*see Corri-  
 genda*]; Mary, 45, 382.  
 Floyd, Eliz., 240.  
 Flude, Fluide, Abigail, 290,  
 394; Anna, 333; Ann, 237;  
 Eliz., 370; Jane, 166; Joan,  
 153; Lidy, 436; Mary, 72.  
 Fog, Mary, 354.  
 Folds, *see* Foulds.  
 Folkingham, Margt., 243.  
 Foote, Margt., 131.  
 Ford, Foorde, Forde, Anna,  
 413; Eleanor, 115; Eliz.,  
 366, 452; Fran., 201; Mar-  
 gery, 13; Mary, 115.  
 Forman, Foreman, Ann, 112,  
 463; Ellen, 142; Fran., 345;  
 Jane, 13; Mary, 370.  
 Formidge, Eliz., 361.  
 Forrain, Forrayn, Forrian,  
 Amy, 277; Ann, 463; Joan,  
 266. *See also* Farrin.  
 Forrest, Ann, 396.  
 Fortescue, Bathshebah, 232.  
 Fortrey, Cath., 183.  
 Foskett, Alice, 307.  
 Fossett, Ann, 66.  
 Foster, Forster, Alice, 85;  
 Ann, 158, 315, 394; Cath.,  
 135; Christiana, 192; Isab.,  
 140; Mag., 22; Mary, 160;  
 Sar., 64, 107, 177.  
 Fosterd, Ellen, 265.  
 Foston, Eliz., 297.  
 Foulds, Folds, Fowlds, Eliz.,  
 400; Margery, 242; Mary,  
 385; Sar., 152.  
 Fowkes, Eliz., 437.  
 Fowler, Agnes, 265; Ann,  
 454; Cath., 77; Eliz., 45,  
 123, 343, 379; Joan, 325;  
 Mary, 96, 167, 451.  
 Fox, Foxe, Alice, 437; Ann,  
 68, 305, 353, 441; Cath.,  
 61; Eliz., 119, 127, 156,  
 388, 440, 458; Grace, 16,  
 176; Helen, 195; Judah,  
 38; Judith, 452; Kath.,  
 289; Mary, 64, 192, 288,  
 379, 401; Sar., 106; Ursula,  
 Foxley, Jane, 190. [18.  
 Foxon, Foxton, Cath., 174;  
 Eliz., 1, 339, 379, 393;  
 Fran., 185; Grace, 18, 161;  
 Jane, 190; Sibilla, 183.  
 Francis, Frances, Frances,  
 Francis, Fraunces, Fraun-  
 cis, Ann, 21, 25, 226; Dor.,  
 120; Eliz., 257; Ellen, 172;  
 Faith, 35; Margt., 30; Mar-  
 gery, 355; Mary, 124, 276;  
 Sar., 449; Sibell, 463;  
 Thomasin, 383.  
 —, *als.* Deacon, Alice, 71.  
 —, Deacon, *als.* Sar., 88.  
 Franklin, Francklin, Franck-  
 lyn, Ann, 407; Eliz., 112;  
 Joan, 340; Rose, 399.  
 Franks, Franck, Francke,  
 Francks, Frances, Ann, 368;  
 Dor., 257; Eliz., 35, 120,  
 151, 158, 315; Hellen, 160;  
 Jane, 83, 277; Margt., 156;  
 Mary, 112, 195, 353, 445;  
 Sar., 292.

- Freake, Dor., 418; Eliz., 151.  
 Freby, Agnes, 157.  
 Freeman, Agnes, 11, 303;  
   Alice, 204; Ann, 159; Bar-  
   bara, 385; Christn., 413;  
   Dor., 116; Eliz., 28, 177,  
   181, 192, 266, 402; Esther,  
   23; Isab., 255, 292; Joan,  
   193; Mary, 14, 136, 464;  
   Sus., 60, 350.  
 Freer, Alice, 431; Ann, 12,  
   66, 444; Cath., 248; Eliz.,  
   22, 366, 371, 397, 448;  
   Ellen, 349; Jane, 122, 163,  
   232; Kath., 323; Mary,  
   184; Sus., 404.  
   —, *or* Kerr, Esther, 226.  
 Freeston, Freestone, Ann,  
   389; Eliz., 137; Margt.,  
   186; Mary, 272, 437.  
 Freind, Isab., 172.  
 French, Ann, 108, 360; Cath.,  
   37; Eliz., 82, 137, 184, 298,  
   321; Grace, 84; Judith 94;  
   Martha, 21; Mary, 58, 176.  
 Fretwell, Eliz., 107.  
 Frewin, Selina, 417.  
 Frisby, Frisbey, Frisbie, Fris-  
   bye, Ann, 87, 214; Bridget,  
   102, 453; Cath., 354; Eliz.,  
   251, 391; Helen, 433; Jane,  
   145; Sar., 410.  
 Frith, Joan, 285.  
 Frost, Eliz., 138, 307, 355;  
   Patience, 370.  
 Frostneale, Joan, 51.  
 Frowman, Fromans, Blanch,  
   462; Eliz., 182.  
 Fryer, Frier, Fryar, Ann,  
   311; Eliz., 7, 364; Grace,  
   119; Jane, 129; Mary, 157,  
   342; Sus., 96.  
 Fukes, *see* Fewkes.  
 Fullylove, Joan, 465.  
 Fulshaw, Fucher, Fulcher,  
   Eliz., 395; Mary, 40, 448.  
 Fulshurst, Thomasin, 89.  
 Fulwood, Ann, 256.  
 Furborough, Farborough,  
   Farburrow, Furberrow,  
   Eliz., 163; Martha, 152;  
   Mary, 316; Reb., 192.  
 Gadd, Mary, 108.  
 Gadsbey, Gaddesby, Ann, 22,  
   360; Margt., 91.  
 Gainsford, Eliz., 7.  
 Gale, Mary, 355.  
 Galton, Mary, 388.  
 Gamble, Gambal, Gambel,  
   Gambell, —, 282; Abi-  
   gail, 386; Agnes, 308; Alice,  
   1, 238; Ann, 101, 182, 248;  
   Cicilia, 389; Eliz., 87, 178.  
   295, 322; Jane, 195; Joice,  
   72; Margt., 305; Mary, 15,  
   206, 343, 370; Rose, 217;  
   Sar., 9; Sus., 186, 372.  
 Gardner, Jane, 172; Mary,  
   179.  
 Garland, Alice, 376; Eliz.,  
   22, 437; Jane, 104; Joyce,  
   232; Mary, 393.  
 Garle, Eliz., 33, 273, 274.  
 Garner, —, 137; Alice, 203;  
   Ann, 388, 460; Eliz., 385;  
   Grace, 48; Mary, 15, 123,  
   125, 267.  
 Garnon, Alice, 395.  
 Garrard, Sar., 212.  
 Garrett, Garret, Ann, 214;  
   Eliz., 24; Kath., 157; Mary,  
   90, 367; Sar., 96, 431.  
 Garton, Alice, 336; Margt.,  
   183.  
 Gasquin, Mary, 262.  
 Gassaway, Eliz., 242; Mary,  
   340.  
 Gassett, Eliz., 321.  
 Gater, Eliz., 115; Helen, 70.  
 Gately, Gettley, Alice, 299;  
   Reb. 197.

- Gaunt, Mary, 295.  
 Gawitt, Eliz., 177.  
 Gaze, Isab., 388.  
 Geale, Helen, 318; Mudwine, 302.  
 Geary, Garie, Gearey, Gery, Eliz., 168, 301, 450; Fran., 165; Lucy, 166; Maria, 314; Mary, 124, 235, 392, 443; Philadelphia, 293; Ruth, 364; Sus., 306.  
 Gee, Ann, 317; Cath., 49, 408; Diana, 415; Edith, 141; Eliz., 62, 150, 323; Esther, 450; Fran., 341; Jane, 35; Mary, 77, 144, 198, 279, 356, 359; Sar., 157, 289. *See also* Jee.  
 Geeson, Gesson, Ann, 442; Ingle, 194. *See also* Jesson.  
 Gefes, *see* Jeffes.  
 Gell, Dor., 197.  
 Gelly, Gelley, Gellye, Ann, 291; Eliz., 394; Isab., 297; Mary, 95. *See also* Jelley.  
 Gelthrop, Mary, 350.  
 Gent, Mary, 454.  
 George, Georg, Ann, 304; Dor., 404; Eliz., 400; Mary, 223, 315.  
 Gervice, *or* Genice, Ann, 249.  
 Gesling, Jane, 376.  
 Gest, Ghest, Joan, 302; Mary, 180.  
 —, Temple, *als.* Isab., 171.  
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Jane, 70; Margery, 214; Mary, 3, 77; Sar., 283.  
 Gibbs, Joan, 439.  
 Gibson, Ann, 456; Eliz., 374; Hannah, 336; Margt., 183.  
 Gifford, Ann, 140; Philadelphia, 460.  
 Gilbert, Gilbard, Gilbert, Gilberte, Gilbert, —, 13; Abbi, 206; Alice, 40, 447; Ann, 63, 77, 303; Bridget, 74; Eliz., 71, 89, 182, 372, 402, 466; Fran., 335; Jane, 391; Lydia, 367; Margt., 231; Martha, 381; Mary, 143, 305; Phillip, 412; Ruth, 299; Sar., 61, 158. *See also* Kilbert.  
 Giles, Alice, 116; Eliz., 191.  
 —, Chauncey, *als.* Ann, 17.  
 Gilford, Gillford, Ann, 223; Eliz., 335; Sus., 92.  
 Gill, Jill, Eliz., 43; Sar., 189.  
 Gillam, Ann, 39, 280; Eliz., 80, 198; Sus., 171.  
 Gillgriss, Kath., 120.  
 Gillott, Ellen, 110.  
 Gilman, Gillman, Mary, 265, 341.  
 Gilpin, Gillpen, Ann, 159; Barbara, 192; Jane, 356.  
 Gilson, Gilston, Gylson, Grace, 154; Isab., 237; Mary, 240.  
 Gimpston, Eliz., 110.  
 Gisborn, Gisborne, Gisburn, Ann, 90; Eliz., 203, 389.  
 Gisford, Mary, 9.  
 Gladwin, Mary, 98.  
 Glen, Gleane, Glenne, Ann, 203; Eliz., 305; Fran., 324; Hannah, 283.  
 Glossam, Glossom, Ann, 271; Eliz., 6.  
 Glover, Gloover, Abigail, 137; Dor., 238; Eliz., 241, 246; Fran., 59; Joan, 49; Mabel, 210; Martha, 403; Mary, 107, 390; Sar., 218.  
 Goadby, Edith, 321; Eliz., 197; Joan, 17.  
 Goare, Mary, 215.  
 Goddard, Goddarde, Goddard, Godhaud, Gottart, Alice, 262, 359; Ann, 411; Eliz., 407, 410, 434, 454; Joan,



- 293; Mary, 152, 170, 217, 231, 451; Sar., 118, 315.
- Godfrey, Godferry, Godfery, Alice, 314; Ann, 368, 397; Eliz., 150.
- Godkin, Mary, 434.
- Goodacre, Ann, 124; Hannah, 388; Mary, 93. *See also* Woodaker.
- Goodall, Goddall, Gooddall, Ann, 261, 398; Hannah, 349; Joan, 23; Lucy, 132; Mary, 134; Millicent, 20; Sar., 139; Sus. 303.
- Goode, Good, Goude, Christn. 373; Eleanor, 367; Jane, 144, 236; Mary, 189, 434, 443.
- Goodfellow, Goodfellowe, Ann, 386; Eliz., 41.
- Goodhead, Margt., 385.
- Goodicary, Mary, 233.
- Goodin, Goodden, Eliz., 398; Margt., 269.
- Goodman, Amey, 238; Ann, 49, 230, 296, 303; Eliz., 86; Fran., 169, 190; Jane, 87; Jean, 41; Joan, 186; Kath., 1; Margt., 83, 203, 215, 230; Mary, 65, 179; Nazareth, 373; Sar., 165; Sus., 286.
- Goodrich, Goodridge, Eliz., 420; Mary, 196.
- Goodwin, Goodwyn, Goodwyne, Ann, 31, 140, 194; Clemence, 44; Dor., 412; Ellen, 251; Jane, 355; Joan, 169; Margt., 412; Mary, 67.
- Goodyer, Eliz., 118; Goodworth, 342.
- Gooley, Ann, 25.
- Gorson, Jane, 39; Mary, 39.
- Gottart, *see* Goddard.
- Goward, Gowatt, Gowerd, Gowett, Eliz., 360; Hellen, 343; Mary, 126; Sus., 159.
- Gower, Ann, 457.
- Gowsey, Dor., 67.
- Grace, Dor., 157; Sar., 147.
- Graisly, *see* Greasley.
- Grange, —, 320; Alice, 213; Amy, 163.
- Granger, Eliz., 14, 116; Mary, 244.
- Grant, Grante, Graunt, Agnes, 274; Ann, 386, 441, 451; Eliz., 323, 418; Fran., 273; Isab., 65; Sar., 172.
- Gravenor, *see* Grosvenor.
- Graves, Greaves, Ann, 183; Bridget, 112; Eliz., 259, 336; Mary, 383; Sus. 349.
- Gray, Graie, Graye, Ann, 159, 277; Ester, 227; Joan, 50; Margery, 52, 457; Ruth, 156. *See also* Grey.
- Greasley, Graisle, Graisly, Graseley, Greasley, Greisley, Ann, 203; Eliz., 36, 228, 377; Margt., 66; Mary, 47, 191, 369; Millicent, 148; Phebe, 140; Sar., 190.
- Greatalder, Margt., 399.
- Greathead, Fran., 216.
- Greaveson, Isab., 312.
- Green, Greene, Alice, 160, 380, 395, 438; Ann, 8, 126, 141, 194, 227, 378; Bridget, 128; Eliz., 1, 67, 77, 100, 258, 283, 302, 343, 350, 407, 416; Ellen, 255; Ellenor, 465; Fran., 375; Goodith, 245; Hester, 40; Isab., 2, 256; J—, 211; Joan, 369; Margt., 446; Mary, 78, 113, 209, 252, 416; Sar., 61, 155, 422; Sus., 299; Theophilia, 46.
- Greenaway, Margt., 152.
- Greenham, Eliz., 317.
- Greenetree, Jane, 293.
- Greenwood, Eliz., 284, 431.

- Greetland, Ann, 255.  
 Gregory, Gregorie, Alice,  
   198; Ann, 313; Eliz., 172,  
   433; Grace, 209; Mary, 82,  
   450, 455; Philippa, 217.  
 Gregson, Mary, 20.  
 Grew, Grewe, Grue, Ann,  
   235; Dor., 19; Eliz., 375;  
   Martha, 427.  
 Grey, Ann, 136; Eliz., 142,  
   345; Grace, 143; Mary,  
   245; Ruth, 160.  
 —, *als.* Norman, Hanna,  
   328. *See also* Gray.  
 Gridland, Eliz., 285.  
 Griffin, Eliz., 349; Joan, 161;  
   Margt., 50; Sar., 309.  
 —, Stephenson, *als.* Agnes,  
   156.  
 Griffith, Alice, 334.  
 Grim, Grimm, Eliz., 24;  
   Mary 25; Mudwin, 201.  
 Grimesley, Grimesly, Emma,  
   43; Grace, 200.  
 Grimston, Eliz., 137.  
 Grixon, Mary, 428.  
 Grobliske, Ann, 179.  
 Groby, Grooby, Eliz., 453;  
   Mary, 460.  
 Groce, Gros, Grosse, Hester,  
   253; Jane, 185; Margt.,  
   235.  
 Grocock, Crocock, Grococke,  
   Grocock, Groocke, —,  
   138; Alice, 257; Ann, 323,  
   465; Cath., 138, 151; Dor.,  
   107; Eliz., 288, 343, 380;  
   Joan, 324; Kath., 93; Mary,  
   73, 137, 145, 168; Sar., 11,  
   262; Trypheria, 209; Wini-  
   frid, 51.  
 Groome, Mary, 171.  
 Grostelowe, Mary, 275.  
 Grosvenor, Gravenor, Gro-  
   vener, Eliz., 125; Fran.,  
   299; Jane, 30.  
 Groves, Agnes, 345; Ann,  
   135; Bridget, 427; Hen-  
   rietta, 218; Mary, 335.  
 Grue, *see* Grew.  
 Grundy, Grundey, Ann, 40,  
   190; Eliz., 407; Mary, 286;  
   Sar., 219.  
 Grunnell, Mary, 423.  
 Grunsill, Mary, 301.  
 Guile, Willmot, 218.  
 Gulson, Mary, 395; Sus., 437.  
 Gumley, Gumbley, Eliz., 201;  
   Mary, 126.  
 Gun, Joan, 213.  
 Gunby, Jane, 415.  
 Gutfoot, Ann, 210.  
 Gutteridge, Gutheridge, Gut-  
   terich, Guttridge, Alice, 83;  
   Ann, 350; Dor. 429; Eliz.,  
   125; Jane, 198, 320; Sar.,  
   116.  
 Guy, Guye, A—, 455; Ann,  
   234; Eliz., 188; Mary, 66;  
   Reb., 233; Sus., 430.  
 Gwyer, Ann, 191.  
 Gylson, *see* Gilson.  
 Hack, Hacke, —, 40; Sar.,  
   215.  
 Hackett, Hacket, Ann, 435;  
   Eliz., 414; Mary, 258.  
 Haddon, Hadden, Ann, 253;  
   Bridget, 316; Eliz., 397;  
   Emme, 285; Fran., 421;  
   Lucy, 312; Margt., 57;  
   Mary, 24, 219.  
 Hafford, *see* Hefford.  
 Haines, Hains, Haynes,  
   Heanes, Heynes, Alice, 79;  
   Ann, 46, 253; Eliz., 60, 137,  
   138, 160, 232, 400, 438; Hel-  
   len, 411; Mary, 35, 55, 89.  
 Hainsworth, Aynsworth,  
   Hainsworth, Heynesworth,  
   Eliz., 147, 363, 365; Mary,  
   90; Sar., 365.

- Hainton, Alice, 247.  
 Hales, Ayles, Agnes, 201; Sus., 306.  
 Halfepenny, Alice, 312; Sibella, 327.  
 Halford, Haughford, Hawford, Hawforde, Ann, 163, 319; Dor., 461; Eliz., 11, 110, 181, 445; Jane, 88, 461; Joan, 41, 184; Margt., 218; Mary, 268; Rachel, 121.  
 Hall, —, 158; Alice, 136, 144, 254; Ann, 103, 177, 297, 306, 447; Cath., 333; Dor., 58, 257; Eliz., 191, 194, 221, 255, 368, 431, 460; Emmott, 304; Esther, 144, 333; Fran., 345; Hannah, 415; Helen, 292; Jane, 163; Joan, 324; Joyce, 88; Judith, 68, 99; Mary, 26, 174, 270, 276, 327; Rose, 147; Sar., 111, 360; Sus., 396.  
 —, Henson, *als.* Effam, 208.  
 Hallady, Eliz., 136.  
 Hallam, Ann, 247, 458; Eliz., 38, 222; Isab., 67; Margt., 139; Mary, 193, 347. *See also* Allam.  
 Halley, Ann, 194.  
 Halliacke, Hallocke, Ann, 148; Eliz., 201.  
 Hallick, Hollick, Ann, 231; Mary, 23.  
 Hambleton, Margery, 57.  
 Hames, Haymes, Ann, 180, 284; Eliz., 40, 122, 201; Kath., 437; Mary, 225.  
 Hamley, Ann, 219.  
 Hammersly, Ann, 217.  
 Hammond, Hammon, Hammons, —, 203; Hannah, 310; Mary, 241; Sar., 101, 264.  
 Hampson, Hamson, Isab., 99; Mary, 319; Sus. 373.  
 Hampton, Joan, 336.  
 Hancocke, Handcock, Eliz., 288, 354; Mary, 195.  
 Hand, Hands, Ann, 460; Kath., 371; Margt., 456.  
 Handcorne, Eliz., 236.  
 Handley, Handly, Hanley, Ann, 5, 146, 355; Eliz., 145, 209, 271, 461; Fran., 461; Margt., 83, 343; Mary, 13.  
 Hanford, Mary, 375.  
 Hanger, Mary, 3, 331.  
 Hanke, Margt., 205.  
 Hanson, Eliz., 114; Sar., 392.  
 Hanton, Mary, 403.  
 Harby, Eliz., 244; Mary, 130.  
 Harcourt, Harcote, Harcourte, Harecourt, Ann, 218; Eliz., 26, 54; Joan, 405.  
 Hardiman, Hardman, Alice, 262, 311; Hannah, 378; Jane, 138; Mary, 81.  
 Harding, Hardin, Alice, 417; Eliz., 185; Fran., 356; Margt., 46.  
 Hardull, Joan, 145.  
 Hardwick, Margery, 195.  
 Hardy, Hardey, Alice, 280; Dor., 132; Fran., 52; Grace, 424; Isab., 13.  
 Hare, Ann, 8, 82; Eliz., 48.  
 Hargrave, Dor., 153.  
 Harley, Harly, Ann, 27; Eliz., 336; Mary, 7.  
 Harlow, Mary, 399.  
 Harper, Harpur, Barbara, 128; Cath., 7, 429; Eliz., 107; Fran., 168; Lydia, 213.  
 Harrington, —, 202; Ann, 182.



- Harris, Harries, Abigall, 298;  
 Agnes, 396; Ann, 60, 344,  
 374; Cath., 42; Dor., 34,  
 270; Eliz., 160, 251, 262,  
 421, 431; Jane, 3, 54, 248;  
 Joan, 213; Mary, 291, 300,  
 345, 352, 412, 466; Reb.,  
 122; Sar., 382.  
 Harrison, Harryson, Alice,  
 333; Amy, 454; Ann, 76;  
 149, 168, 359; Barbara,  
 386; Dor., 145; Eliz., 146,  
 398; Fran., 9; Hannah,  
 201; Joan, 114, 282; Margt.,  
 377; Mary, 368; Sar., 283,  
 398; Sus., 86.  
 Harrold, Harold, Ann, 135:  
 Eliz., 87, 191; Sar., 152.  
 Harrop, Dor., 268.  
 Harryman, Harriman, Alice,  
 66, 257; Dor., 2; Eliz., 37,  
 139; Mary, 101; Sar., 89.  
 Harschold, Eliz., 416. [225.  
 Hart, Harte, Ann, 403; Eliz.,  
 56; Ellen, 168; Jane, 161;  
 Sar., 27, 116.  
 Hartchand, S—, 328.  
 Hartill, Hannah, 382.  
 Hartley, Hartly, Lidia, 414;  
 Phœbe, 81.  
 Hartopp, Hartop, Hartoppe,  
 Ann, 88; Elener, 245;  
 Eliz., 65, 97.  
 Hartshorn, Harteshorne,  
 Hartshorne, Agnes, 229;  
 Alice, 194; Ann, 193; Eliz.,  
 135, 304; Hellen, 304;  
 Mary, 11, 117, 405; Sus.,  
 376.  
 Harvey, Eliz., 227; Jane, 70:  
 Sar., 317.  
 Harwar, Harwarre, Dorcas,  
 196; Sar., 118.  
 Harwood, Mary, 102.  
 Hascroft, Cath., 12.  
 Haskie, Joice, 378.  
 Hasler, Ann, 186.  
 Haslewood, Eliz., 179; Mary,  
 284, 434; Patience, 5.  
 Hassall, Cicelia, 100.  
 Hassard, Mary, 414; Sar.,  
 323; Sus., 92.  
 Hasseldine, Margt., 361.  
 Hasselrigge, Heslerigg, Ann,  
 226; Mary, 329.  
 Hassold, Hassould, Ann, 409;  
 Eliz., 390.  
 Hastings, Hastings, Ann, 59,  
 318; Lady Dorothy, 391;  
 Eliz., 29; Jane, 233; Lucy,  
 354; Mary, 50.  
 Hastwell, Astwell, Cath., 165;  
 Sar., 35.  
 Hatfield, Ann, 459.  
 Hathston, Sar., 439.  
 Hatter, Helen, 231.  
 Hatton, Dor., 319; Margt., 77.  
 Haunche, Agnes, 331.  
 Hawes, Haws,—, 101; Eliz.,  
 434; Jane, 353; Margt., 450.  
 Hawford, *see* Halford.  
 Hawkes, Ann, 186; Eliz., 266.  
 Hawkesley, Eliz., 301.  
 Hawkins, Haukin, Hawkyns,  
 Alice, 395; Ann, 118; Ele-  
 anor, 124; Eliz., 10, 384;  
 Han—, 134; Hannah, 405;  
 Mary, 247, 333; Sar., 221;  
 Sus., 214; Ursula, 348.  
 Hawkinson, Jane, 282.  
 Hawley, Bridget, 244; Reb.,  
 205; Sar., 244.  
 Hay, Hey, Esther, 356; Mar-  
 gery, 446.  
 Haycock, Heacocke, Mary,  
 371; Ruth, 151.  
 Hayes, Hays, Heayes, Heyes,  
 Abigail, 342; Ann, 417, 457;  
 Eliz., 281; Joan, 203.  
 Hayfield, Hayfeild, Heyfield,  
 Mary, 287; Sar., 42; Sus.,  
 287.

- Haymes, *see* Hames.  
 Haynes, *see* Haines.  
 Hayson, Dor. 266.  
 Hayton, Lydia, 29.  
 Haywood, Hayward, Hea-  
 ward, Heywards, Heywood,  
 Amy, 274; Barbara, 94;  
 Dor., 116; Jane, 73; Mary,  
 384.  
 Headley, —, 188; Ann, 350.  
 Healey, Healy, Agnes, 136;  
 Alice, 85; Dor., 44; Eliz.,  
 317; Eunice, 100, 197;  
 Joan, 453; Lydia, 413;  
 Margt., 233.  
 Heanes, *see* Haines.  
 Hearth, Mary, 201.  
 Heath, Ann, 282; Eliz., 85;  
 Grace, 22.  
 Heatherly, *see* Hetherley.  
 Hebb, Ebb, Hebbe, Ann, 44,  
 141; Dor. 91; Eliz., 99  
 Jane, 331; Margt., 274.  
 Hecklefield, Joyce, 348.  
 Heele, Eliz., 457.  
 Hefford, Hafford, Haford,  
 Heifford, Heiford, Hey-  
 fford, Heyford, Abigail, 77;  
 Bridget, 262; Cath., 237;  
 Eliz., 263; Judith, 37;  
 Magdalen, 11; Mary, 16.  
 Heighton, Alice, 298; Sus., 76.  
 Hemsley, Helmsley, Hemsly,  
 Ann, 126, 189; Sar., 246.  
 Henchman, Eliz., 441.  
 Henfrey, Mary, 215.  
 Henrite, Ann, 445.  
 Henshaw, Ann, 417; Eliz.,  
 140, 356, 419; Martha, 93.  
 Henson, Alice, 398; Helen,  
 278; Ursula, 61.  
 —, *als.* Hall, Effam, 208.  
 Henton, Alice, 302; Ann, 42,  
 425; Eliz., 206; Mary, 326,  
 390. Sar., 147.  
 Henworth, Mary, 403.  
 Herd, *see* Hurd.  
 Herrick, Heiricke, Herick,  
 Hericke, Herricke, Hey-  
 rick, Heyricke, Amy, 157;  
 Ann, 82; Eliz., 258, 315;  
 Ellen, 314; Kath., 128;  
 Martha, 443; Mary, 328,  
 412, 441; Sar., 9; Sus., 303.  
*See also* Ericke.  
 Herring, Eliz., 459.  
 Heslerigg, *see* Hasselrigge.  
 Hetherley, Heatherly, Het-  
 terly, Eliz., 14; Helen, 369;  
 Mary, 52.  
 Heward, Mary, 284.  
 Hewes, Hewghes, *see* Hughes.  
 Hewett, Hewytt, Kath., 442;  
 Mary, 167, 250; Penelope,  
 90; Sar., 133.  
 Hewson, Mary, 355.  
 Hextall, Hecstall, Hextal,  
 Anna, 366; Eliz., 193; Jem-  
 ima, 336.  
 Hey, *see* Hay.  
 Heyes, *see* Hayes.  
 Heyfield, *see* Hayfield.  
 Heyford, *see* Hefford.  
 Heynes, *see* Haines.  
 Heynesworth, *see* Haines-  
 worth.  
 Heyrick, *see* Herrick.  
 Hiccomb, *als.* Hiccombotton,  
 Sar., 208.  
 Hickenbottom, Hickenbo-  
 tham, Hickinbottom, Hick-  
 ingbottom, Higgenbottom,  
 Dorothea, 439; Eliz., 456;  
 Margt., 92; Mary, 281,  
 421.  
 Hickling, Hicklin, Hicklinge,  
 Ann, 317, 389, 465; Cath.,  
 321; Eliz., 141, 363; Jane,  
 406; Margt., 396; Maria,  
 296; Mary, 286; Sar., 187.  
 —, *als.* Ashler, Alice, 47.  
 Hickman, Sar., 348.



- Hickson, Alice, 462; Eliz., 136; Margt., 254; Tryphena, 168.
- Hide, Hides, Hyd, Agnes, 296; Eliz., 440; Joan, 81.
- Higby, Eliz., 188.
- Higgins, Margt., 97; Sar., 457.
- Higginson, Mary, 236; Sar., 457.
- Higgs, Hannah, 339. [24.
- Hight, Cath., 366.
- Hill, Agnes, 263; Alice, 407; Ann, 47, 181, 202, 403; Cath., 287; Eleanor, 353; Eliz., 51, 107, 133, 210, 211, 300, 317, 414, 457; Fran., 240; Jane, 135, 292; Kath., 357; Margt., 3, 196, 418; Mary, 74, 129, 162, 176, 218, 429, 452; Rach., 426; Reb., 155; Ruth, 102; Sar., 393; Sence, 55.
- Hills, Anna, 125.
- Hilton, Hillton, Dor., 302; Eliz., 166; Margery, 372.
- Hinchley, *see* Inchley.
- Hinckley, Ann, 287; Fran., 236; Mary, 18.
- Hincks, Eliz., 292; Isab., 194.
- Hind, Hinde, Hynd, Cath., 19, 87; Mary, 29.
- Hindman, Hinman, Hyndeman, Eliz., 365; Embree, 295; Fran., 37; Margt., 261; Mary, 31, 192, 331, 347; Reb. 71; Sence, 20; Sus., 382.
- Hitchcock, Hitchcocke, Ann, 314; Eliz., 276; Fran., 329; Isab., 65.
- Hitche, Hytch, Alice, 305; Ann, 38; Jane, 459.
- Hoaten, *see* Houghton.
- Hoball, Alice, 235.
- Hobart, Hoberte, Eliz., 360; Mary, 295.
- Hobbs, Eliz., 322.
- Hobson, Alice, 448; Eliz., 420; Mary, 84.
- Hockerston, Sar., 42.
- Hoden, Agnes, 64.
- Hodges, Ann, 107, 292; Eliz., 293; Margt., 387; Mary, 37; Sar., 461.
- Hodgins, Mary, 123.
- Hodgskin, Hodgkin, Hodgskin, Hodgskins, Hotchkin, —, 129; Ann, 311, 344, 348, 429; Eliz., 448; \* Mary, 104, 110.
- Hodgson, Eliz., 264.
- Hoe, Hoo, —, 344; Eliz., 130; Hannah, 445; Martha, 153.
- Hoffe, *see* Hough.
- Holdem, Eliza, 281.
- Holden, Holding, Ann, 383; Sar., 55; Tabitha, 118.
- Holeman, Holman, Homan, Ann, 186, 422; Margt., 314.
- Holland, Lucy, 187; Mary, 71, 288, 296.
- , *als.* Hollands, Mary, 400.
- Holliar, Hollier, Isab., 357; Mary, 440.
- Hollick, *see* Hallick.
- Hollin, Mary, 189.
- Hollingshead, Margt., 463.
- Hollingworth, Patience, 216.
- Hollis, Sar., 198.
- Holme, Ann, 57.
- Holmes, Homes, Agnes, 380; Alice, 133; Ann, 136, 247; Cath., 216; Dor., 456; Easter, 18; Eliz., 14, 40, 63, 84, 91, 161, 169, 208, 234, 452; Hannah, 43; Isab., 214, 444; Jane, 376; Joan, 381; Margt., 409; Mary, 34, 119, 305, 325; Matilda, 439; Sar., 146.
- Holt, Holte, Hoult, Eliz., 32, 84; Esther, 431; Hellen, 207; Jane, 388; Mary, 128.



- Holten, *see* Houlton.  
 Holwell, Holliwell, Hollowell,  
   Hollwell, Ann, 268; Cath.,  
   109; Eliz., 224, 429; Mar-  
   gery, 310; Mary, 76, 317,  
   413; Sus., 191.  
 Holyland, —, 11; Mary, 247.  
 Holyoak, Hollyoake, Holy-  
   oake, Holyoke, Ann, 242;  
   Christn., 108; Isab., 130;  
   Judith, 196.  
 Homer, Sar., 188.  
 Hoo, *see* Hoe.  
 Hood, Hoode, Ann, 156, 442,  
   443; Eden, 184; Eliz., 6,  
   409, 438; Jane, 82; Kath.,  
   237; Mary, 216, 327; Sus.,  
   249.  
 Hook, Hooke, Cath., 46;  
   Eliz., 333; Joan, 98; Margt.,  
   385; Mary, 447.  
 Hooker, Dor., 90; Eliz., 285.  
 Hoolton, *or* Hoofton, Mary,  
   181.  
 Hooton, *see* Honghton.  
 Hope, Sus., 270.  
 Hopkins, Ann, 395; Bridget,  
   58; Cath., 342; Eliz., 310;  
   Emmott, 344; Isab., 278;  
   Margt., 89.  
 Hopkinson, Dor., 438; Pris-  
   cilla, 414.  
 Hopwell, Eliz., 452.  
 Horbury, Ann, 231.  
 Horn, Horne, Mary, 165;  
   Sus., 31.  
 Hornbuckle, Mary, 320; Sar.,  
   74.  
 Horneby, Eliz., 35; Martha,  
 Horrocks, Margt., 323. [200.  
 Horsepoole, Mary, 3.  
 Horsley, Ann, 449; Sar., 239.  
 Horton, Alice, 220; Ann, 270,  
   341; Edith, 401; Eliz., 5,  
   193; Mary, 120, 386; Reb.,  
   385.  
 Hose, Alice, 133; Cath., 320;  
   Cicelia, 99; Mary, 98, 393.  
 Hotchkin, *see* Hodgskin.  
 Hough, Hoffe, Houghe, Alice,  
   92, 201; Eliz., 155, 203;  
   Jane, 56.  
 Houghton, Hoaten, Hooton,  
   Howton, Alice, 117; Ann,  
   68, 233; Eliz., 62, 91, 216;  
   Jane, 152; Margt., 45;  
   Mary, 131, 187, 388, 444.  
 Hoult, *see* Holt.  
 Houlton, Holten, Eliz., 205,  
   445; Sybill, 170.  
 Hovey, Ann, 320.  
 Hovies, Petronill, 404.  
 How, Howe, Ann, 192, 267;  
   Dor., 199; Eliz., 416;  
   Mary, 30.  
 Howcott, Sus., 99.  
 Howell, *als.* Thomas, Mary,  
   72.  
 Howes, House, Howse, Alice,  
   376; Eliz., 287, 459.  
 Howett, Howit, Howitt,  
   Howytt, Agnes, 285; Ann,  
   297, 362; Eliz., 328; Gar-  
   dinda, 164; Helen, 111,  
   183; Kath., 61; Mary, 26,  
   60; Sar., 86, 331; Sus., 82.  
 Howkins, Howkin, —, 392;  
   Agnes, 20.  
 Howlett, Mariatt, 76.  
 Howson, —, 150; Eliz., 375.  
 Hoyland, Reb., 416.  
 Hubbard, Hubbart, Hubberd,  
   Hubbert, Hubbord, Ann,  
   41, 60, 264, 326, 396, 461;  
   Bridget, 261, 361; Cath.,  
   333, 356; Dor., 96; Eliz.,  
   119, 329, 427, 463; Han-  
   nah, 406; Jane, 446; Kath.,  
   12, 440; Margt., 47, 245;  
   Martha, 325; Mary, 128,  
   364; Sar., 235, 288.  
 Huddleston, Esther, 175.

- Hudson, Ann, 178, 314; Eliz., 252, 406; Fran., 340; Joan, 90; Mary, 86, 160, 326, 331; Reb., 294.
- Huffam, Emmott, 370.
- Huffey, Ann, 36.
- Huffin, Mary, 456.
- Hughes, Hewes, Hewghes, Ann, 109, 194, 442; Eliz., 109, 204; Fran., 301; Helen, 446; Jane, 330; Margt., 241.
- Huish, Eliz., 441.
- Hulcoate, Hulcock, Hulcocke, Hulcoth, Faith, 274; Jane, 245, 248; Martha, 229.
- Hull, Ann, 407, 413; Cath., 144; Dor., 414; Eliz., 73, 407; Fran., 84; Mary, 33, 59, 297.
- Hulse, Dor., 361; Mary, 466.
- Hulson, Dor., 362.
- Humberston, Alice, 429; Helen, 340; Mary, 375.
- Humphreys, Eliz., 114.
- Hungerford, St. John, 320.
- Hunne, Prudence, 385.
- Hunt, Hunte, Agnes, 83, 170; Alice, 20, 340; Ann, 114, 223, 289, 292; Bridget, 60; Dor., 103; Eliz., 8, 38, 112, 132, 160, 223, 224, 348; Joan, 200; Margery, 80; Mary, 33, 140, 151, 301, 335, 419; Phelix, 428; Sar., 19.
- Hurd, Herd, Hurde, Eleanor, 375; Jane, 409; Margt., 286; Mary, 73.
- Hurst, Hust, Agnes, 249; Alice, 212; Eliz., 131, 393; Esther, 405; Fran., 189; Margt., 143; Mary, 59, 80, 399; Sus., 175.
- Huskins, Eliz., 88.
- Hutchins, Hutchin, Alice, 15; Eliz., 314, 394; Sar., 83.
- Hutchinson, Hutchingson, Alice, 288; Ann, 9, 321, 396; Cath., 36, 346; Dor., 463; Eliz., 102, 383, 417, 422; Isab., 251; Margt., 401; Mary, 20, 340.
- Hutton, Eliz., 5; Joan, 24.
- Hyd, *see* Hide.
- Hynd, *see* Hind.
- Hyndeman, *see* Hindman.
- Hypwell, Ann, 398.
- Hytch, *see* Hitche.
- Idwinne, Alice, 68. *See also* Edwin.
- Ilbecke, Mary, 248.
- Iliffe, Illeff, Ilif, Ilife, Iliff, Ilyffe, Agnes, 115, 331; Alice, 198; Ann, 111, 174, 239; Christn., 151; Dor., 440; Eliz., 173, 237, 373, 424; Grace, 404; Margt., 133; Mary, 197, 229, 282, 352; Sar., 28, 337.
- Ilston, Ilson, Elner, 176; Jane, 384; Mary, 264, 287.
- Immings, Iminges, Imings, Imins, Immins, Eliz., 140, 293; Mary, 252, 270, 346; Sar., 296. *See also* Emmings.
- Inchley, Hinchleye, Eliz., 421; Jane, 338.
- Infeild, Eliz., 35.
- Ingarsby, —, 93.
- Inge, Ann, 357, 403; Cath., 458; Eliz., 45; Kath., 6; Mary, 455; Sar., 269.
- Ingelea, Joan, 238.
- Ingleton, Mary, 462.
- Inglishe, Eliz., 129.
- Ingram, Mary, 456.
- Innocent, Mary, 104; Reb. 70.
- Insley, Inceley, Eliz., 205; Judith, 200; Mary, 120, 403.
- Ireland, Alice, 351; Ann, 127, 314, 343; Eliz., 219, 312; Hannah, 47; Martha, 177.

- Ireton, Eliz., 435.  
 Ironmonger, Ann, 166.  
 Isam, Isom, Ison, Eliz., 374;  
   Mary, 349, 373, 422.  
 Isham, Eliz., 279.  
 Ithell, Joan, 184.  
 Iveson, Fran., 13.
- Jackson, Jaxon, Ann, 7, 82;  
   Dor., 234; Eliz., 94, 250,  
   429, 445; Grace, 402; Jane,  
   388; Joan, 5, 314; Joyce,  
   307; Lucy, 290; Mary, 76,  
   126, 140, 146, 173; Mercy,  
   351; Prudence, 340; Sar.,  
   2; Sus., 151, 286; Ursula,  
   97, 402.  
 Jacob, Mary, 422.  
 Jacombe, Jacom, Jacomb,  
   Fran., 59; Mary, 426;  
   Sar., 462.  
 —, *or* Jerom, Dor., 384.  
 Jakeman, Eliz., 59.  
 James, Ann, 53, 56; Eliz., 44,  
   312, 338; Ellen, 226; Helen,  
   274; Margt., 240; Mary,  
   135, 281.  
 Jaques, Jakes, Jaquess, Jaquis,  
   Alice, 290; Ann, 69, 339;  
   Eliz., 239; Hannah, 368;  
   Jane, 409; Mary, 137, 180.  
   *See also* Jeakes.  
 —, Stanly, *als.* Mary, 393.  
 Jarden, *or* Jorden, Miriem,  
   376.  
 Jarman, *see* Jerman.  
 Jarram, Eliz., 39; Mary, 444.  
 Jarratt, Jarret, Jarratte, Anne,  
   395; Eliz., 370; Fran., 66;  
   Sar., 181.  
 Jarvis, Jarves, Jarvice, Alice,  
   161; Ann, 284, 288, 334;  
   Dor., 424; Eliz., 171, 187,  
   256, 370; Isab., 73; Mary,  
   350; Rach., 235; Sar., 441;  
   Sus., 232.
- , *als.* Rigard, Ann, 157.  
 Jeakes, Alice, 251; Eliz., 22;  
   Judith, 401. *See also* Jaques.  
 Jebbett, Eliz., 77.  
 Jee, Eliz., 326; Jane, 456;  
   Margt., 307; Margery, 201.  
   *See also* Gee.  
 Jeffcoat, Jefcote, Ann, 363;  
   Jane, 64.  
 Jeffery, Joyce, 68.  
 Jeffes, Gefes, Jefs, Ann, 99,  
   315.  
 —, *or* Voss, Sus., 143.  
 Jefson, Mary, 132.  
 Jegon, Ann, 52.  
 Jelles, Ann, 254.  
 Jelly, Jelly, Ann, 436, 460;  
   Eliz., 461; Mary, 254. *See*  
   *also* Gelly.  
 Jellibrand, Ann, 23; Helen,  
   412.  
 Jenkinson, Alice, 64; Eliz.,  
   35; Ursula, 452.  
 Jenner, Eliz., 338.  
 Jennings, Eliz., 28.  
 Jepson, Alice, 414; Judith,  
   304; Margt., 440.  
 Jerman, Jarman, Jermin, Al-  
   ice, 407; Ann, 277; Eliz.,  
   252; Mary, 326.  
 Jerome, Jerom, Jerrom, Ann,  
   362; Eliz., 86, 181; Mary,  
   424.  
 —, *or* Jacom, Dor., 384.  
 Jervis, Dor. 192, 394; Eliz.,  
   122; Fran., 85. *See also*  
   Gervice.  
 Jesopp, Alice, 239.  
 Jesson, Eliz., 111, 251; Margt.,  
   37; Mary, 251. *See also*  
   Geeson.  
 Jill, *see* Gill.  
 Jimkin, Mary, 137.  
 Jobber, Jane, 457.  
 Johnson, Agnes, 285; Alice,  
   367; Ann, 4, 15, 86, 125,



- 356, 435; Bridget, 108, 427; Cath., 338; Christn., 218; Dorcas, 160; Dor., 361; Eliz., 12, 107, 127, 215, 219, 224, 228, 286, 321, 332, 358, 386, 434; Hannah, 148; Jane, 212, 370; Joan, 6, 206, 279, 351, 367, 377; Joyse, 224; Judith, 459; Kath., 121; Margt., 195, 217, 443; Margery, 24; Martha, 41, 368; Mary, 41, 52, 264, 266, 281, 362, 372, 442; Rose, 343; Sar., 43, 87, 253; Sus., 25, 384.
- Jollye, Mary, 123.
- Jones, Joanes, Alice, 139; Ann, 375; Eliz., 230, 236, 271, 324, 345, 434; Jane, 46; Lucy, 360; Margt., 46; Pleasant, 267; Sar., 222; Sus., 103, 417.
- Jordan, Jordain, Jordaine, Jorden, Agnes, 18; Ann, 28, 166, 293; Eliz., 105, 210; Jane, 291, 314; Reb., 16.
- , *or* Jarden, Miriem, 376.
- Jowett, Ann, 264; Jane, 144.
- Joyce, Alice, 377; Dor., 328.
- Juce, Jewce, Juice, Eliz., 439; Hannah, 229; Judy, 445.
- Judd, Jud, Alice, 40, 436; Dor., 401; Eliz., 63, 261, 389; Fran., 219; Martha, 163; Mary, 169, 193; Sus., 373.
- Judson, Ann, 114; Cicelia, 116; Margt., 352; Mary, 38; Phillip, 294.
- Juke, Joan, 407.
- Julian, Julyon, Alice, 316; Anna, 343; Barbarah, 145; Dor., 39; Margery, 72; [Mary, 394.
- Kates, Mary, 56.
- Katherens, Margery, 436.
- Keer, *or* Freer, Esther, 226.
- Keightley, Keetly, Ann, 159; Mary, 372.
- Keise, Eliz., 420.
- Kelham, Kelam, Kellam, Agnes, 44; Ann, 219; Eliz., 78; Mary, 152; Patience, 48.
- Kellenger, Margery, 346.
- Kellet, Kesiah, 256.
- Kellett, *or* Skellett, Ann, 210.
- Kelme, Ann, 300.
- Kelsey, Eliz., 256.
- Kember, Mary, 100.
- Kemm, Kemme, Ann, 86; Ursula, 274.
- Kemp, Kempe, Ann, 341; Dor., 94; Eliz., 51, 210; Hellen, 201; Jane, 29; Mary, 151, 210, 213, 452.
- Kendall, Kindall, Alice, 85; Anne, 126, 236; Eliz., 232, 244; Hannah, 81; Isab., 292; Margt., 84, 288, 334; Sar., 458.
- Kendrick, Jane, 112; Mary, 241.
- Kenney, Kenny, Ann, 52, 375; Mary, 30, 415.
- Kent, Ann, 249.
- Kerchevall, Ann, 462.
- Kertone, Isab., 327.
- Kerby, *see* Kirby.
- Kerk, *see* Kirk.
- Kesbie, Eliz., 36.
- Kestian, Kestin, Kestins, Alice, 237; Eliz., 245, 382; Sus., 266.
- Kettle, Sar., 170.
- Key, Keye, Ann, 84, 346; Mary, 462.
- Kilbert, Hannah, 439.
- Kilburne, Kilborne, Killbourne, Ann, 349; Dor., 368; Ellinor, 438; Fran., 327; Mary, 329, 338; Sybill, 281.

- Kilby, Kilbey, Kilbie, Kilbye,  
   Dor., 167; Eliz., 115, 198,  
   224; Jane, 385; Joan, 406;  
   Mary, 297, 399,  
 Killingley, Killingly, Mary,  
   44, 83, 201.  
 Kilpack, Kilpacke, Eliz., 1;  
   Mary, 312.  
 Kilpin, Ann, 460; Eliz., 422;  
   Margt., 300; Maria-Letitia,  
 Kilshawe, Kath., 14. [397.  
 Kimberley, Ann, 98.  
 Kinch, Sar., 82.  
 Kindall, *see* Kendall.  
 Kinde, Joan, 379.  
 Kinder, Ann, 75; Annabella,  
   346.  
 Kinderne, Sus., 141.  
 King, Kinge, —, 133; Ag-  
   nes, 311; Ann, 91, 117, 121,  
   130, 292, 295, 326, 370;  
   Dor., 352; Eliz., 175, 185,  
   248, 296, 345, 358, 369, 398,  
   464; Grace, 440; Hellen,  
   232; Jane, 269; Joan, 87;  
   Margt., 51, 197; Mary, 67,  
   115, 135, 189, 220, 328, 340,  
   415, 449; Pheby, 180; Sar.,  
   114, 158, 317; Sybille, 147.  
 Kingeline, Ann, 400.  
 Kinn, Mary, 288.  
 Kinton, Ann, 234; Kath.,  
   345; Margt., 49.  
 Kipling, Mary, 15.  
 Kirby, Kerby, Kerbye, Kir-  
   bie, Alice, 21; Ann, 6, 286;  
   Eliz., 192; Mary, 350, 360.  
 Kircas, Margt., 296.  
 Kirk, Kerk, Kerke, Kirck,  
   Kirke, Ann, 137, 202, 389;  
   Dor., 383; Eliz., 23, 54, 183,  
   202, 260, 375, 435; Jane,  
   127; Kath., 263, 383; Mary,  
   34, 57, 433; Sar., 235, 387,  
   431.  
 Kirkman, Ann, 44, 132.  
 Kisse, Mary, 129.  
 Kitchen, Mary, 348.  
 Kitts, Sus., 217.  
 Knapton, Mary, 183.  
 Knifton, Kniveton, Mary,  
   198, 202.  
 Knight, Ann, 50, 316, 372,  
   409; Eliz., 182, 310, 434,  
   438; Emma, 220; Hannah,  
   268; Kath., 334, 380; Mary,  
   37, 90, 266, 361; Reb., 355;  
   Sar., 451.  
 Knightley, Knightly, Eliz.,  
   214; Martha, 300.  
 Knowles, Knole, Knolles,  
   Knowls, Cath., 332; Eliz.,  
   126, 145, 206; Margt., 99;  
   Mary, 372.  
 Kyddyer, Eliz., 256.  
 Laborne, Mary, 350.  
 Lacer, Deb., 234; Sar., 249.  
 Lacy, Lacey, Lacie, Lacye,  
   Alice, 79; Ann, 26, 176;  
   Dor., 159; Eliz., 238; Ellen,  
   369; Mary, 81, 298; Sar.,  
   108.  
 Ladyman, *als.* Sparkes, Ann,  
 Lager, Jane, 125. [431.  
 Lagoe, Sar., 109.  
 Lakin, Lakins, Lekins, Alice,  
   379; Ann, 30, 172; Dor.,  
   24; Mary, 287.  
 Laman, Ann, 41.  
 Lamb, Lambe, Eliz., 242;  
   Hannah, 109, 302; Joan,  
   252.  
 Lambert, Lambart, Lam-  
   berte, Alice, 275; Ann, 79,  
   289; Eliz., 290.  
 Lambinge, Alice, 28.  
 Lamley, Jane, 44.  
 Lancaster, Eliz., 151.  
 Lander, —, 333.  
 Lane, Eliz., 47; Jane, 119  
   Mary, 369

- Laney, Isab., 335.  
 Langdale, Agnes, 11.  
 Langford, Langforde, Joan,  
 237; Martha, 287.  
 Langham, Eliz., 432; Jane,  
 177, 337; Joan, 279; Mary,  
 121.  
 Langley, Ann, 84; Eliz., 142;  
 Grace, 288; Judith, 163;  
 Magdalen, 61.  
 Langton, Langhton, Feby,  
 204; Mary, 265, 273; Wini-  
 frid, 345.  
 Large, Dor., 17; Joan, 21.  
 Lark, Eliz., 346.  
 Larrans, Sus., 215.  
 Larratt, Eliz., 231; Judith,  
 360.  
 Larriston, Mary, 274.  
 Lascells, Eliz., 11.  
 Lash, Jane, 341.  
 Lassan, Ann, 257.  
 Latham, Ann, 32; Grisilla,  
 15; Mary, 298.  
 Latimar, Margt., 251.  
 Laughton, Lawghton, Dor.,  
 417; Sus., 5.  
 Launder, Mary, 235.  
 Law, Lawe, Alice, 330; Eliz.,  
 177; Hester, 275; Jane, 433;  
 Kath., 232; Margery, 125.  
 Lawd, *see* Lord.  
 Lawley, Ann, 330.  
 Lawrence, Laurence, Alice,  
 297; Eliz., 32, 113, 406,  
 451; Kath., 319; Mary, 265;  
 Rose, 374; Sar., 51, 220.  
 Lawson, Mary, 284.  
 Laxton, Laxon, Mary, 364,  
 432; Sar., 213.  
 Laycock, Ann, 275.  
 Leader, Mary, 95.  
 Leak, Leake, Ann, 174, 449;  
 Eliz., 149, 206, 213, 257,  
 411; Fran., 170; Hannah,  
 73; Joan, 244; Mary, 4, 131.  
 Leaver, Levers, Grace, 130;  
 Mary, 55.  
 Leavis, Levis, Cath., 243;  
 Eliz., 242; Mary, 351.  
 Leddisse, Kath., 39.  
 Lee, Lea, Leigh, Ley, Ann,  
 66, 134, 334, 357, 406; Cic-  
 elia, 258; Dor., 109; Eliz.,  
 62, 162, 174, 175, 181, 251,\*  
 288, 384\*; Ellen, 402;  
 Fran., 8, 319, 395; Joan,  
 270; Judith, 171; Lydia,  
 10; Margery, 181; Mary,  
 27, 92, 121, 220, 227, 376;  
 Sus., 166, 306.  
 Leech, Eliz., 216.  
 Lees, Leighs, Alice, 408;  
 Eliz., 161; Margt., 80;  
 Mary, 79.  
 Leeson, Leeston, Ann, 236;  
 Sar., 373.  
 Lekins, *see* Lakin.  
 Lemmor, Isab., 132.  
 Lenton, Ann, 378, 428; Fran.,  
 404; Mary, 249; Penelope,  
 Leper, Reb., 213. [223.  
 Leppington, Isab., 50.  
 Lester, Hanuah, 9, 231; Jane,  
 109, 249.  
 Levers, *see* Leaver.  
 Levett, Levitt, Hellen, 417;  
 Mary, 279.  
 Levinge, Letitia, 215.  
 Levis, *see* Leavis.  
 Lewin, Lewen, Lewins,  
 Lewyn, Agnes, 251; Alice,  
 386; Ann, 27, 52, 199, 250;  
 Cath., 168; Debora, 282;  
 Eliz., 114, 147, 279, 293,  
 430; Ellen, 16; Grace, 227;  
 Jane, 295; Kath., 92; Mary,  
 312; Meriall, 20; Prudence,  
 202; Sus., 14.  
 Lewis, Lewes, Lewys, Ann,  
 362; Eliz., 254; Jane, 428;  
 Mary, 386; Reb., 317.



- Lichfeild, Ann, 65.  
 Lichorish, Licorice, *see*  
 Liquorish.  
 Liddyate, Kath., 131.  
 Light, Mary, 105.  
 Lilley, Lillie, Lilly, Lyllie,  
 Cath., 190; Eliz., 292;  
 Mary, 117; Hannah, 391;  
 Isab., 265; Sar., 427; Winy-  
 frid, 267.  
 Limbord, Agnes, 273.  
 Lincolne, Mary, 424.  
 Lindop, Sar., 133.  
 Lindsey, Eliz., 341; Mary, 27.  
 Line, Barbary, 134.  
 Linfeild, Eliz., 6.  
 Linford, Sus., 407.  
 Lingly, Eliz., 457.  
 Linney, Mary, 223; Sar., 446.  
 Linthwaite, Linthwaight,  
 Eliz., 10, 335; Grace, 174;  
 Jane, 151; Mary, 75, 197.  
 Lion, Jane, 46.  
 Liquorish, Lichorish, Licor-  
 ice, Amy, 81; Ann, 433;  
 Sar., 397.  
 Lisett, Eliz., 425.  
 Lister, Lyster, Ann, 130;  
 Eliz., 438; Margt., 28;  
 Mary, 240.  
 Litherland, Lytherland,  
 Anna, 296; Ann, 120;  
 Eliz., 181; Isab., 307; Joan,  
 165; Lydia, 358.  
 Lloyd, Eliz., 152; Mary, 140.  
 Lockett, Mary, 132.  
 Lockins, Jane, 30; Joan, 115.  
 Lockington, Kath., 263.  
 Lockoe, Fran., 298.  
 Lockton, Jane, 311.  
 Lockwood, Cath., 406; Fran.,  
 224.  
 Loe, Looe, *see* Lowe.  
 Logan, Loggin, Ann, 335;  
 Joan, 305.  
 Long, Mary, 405.  
 Longslow, Sar., 88.  
 Looome, Loomes, Alice, 105;  
 Sar., 415.  
 Lord, Lawd, Lorde, Alice,  
 61, 350; Ann, 121, 364;  
 Eliz., 142, 170, 275, 287,  
 319, 432; Fran., 256; Joan,  
 236; Judah, 241; Mary,  
 153, 209, 419; Sus., 315.  
 Lorrington, Fran., 373; Mary,  
 Loscomb, Ann, 142. [442.  
 Loseby, Loasbie, Losbey,  
 Lowsebey, —, 161; Alice,  
 143; Eliz., 441; Faith, 217;  
 Mary, 146, 380.  
 Love, Barbara, 146; Eliz.,  
 449; Ellen, 240; Margt.,  
 414.  
 Loveday, Eliz., 40; Sus., 253.  
 Loveledge, Ann, 410.  
 Lovett, Lovatt, Lovet, Lov-  
 ets, Dor., 256; Eliz., 83,  
 140, 265, 434; Sar., 389.  
 Lowe, Loe, Looe, Low, Amey,  
 221; Ann, 286, 366, 378;  
 Eliz., 91, 124, 144, 196, 379,  
 410; Ellen, 258; Helen,  
 361; Margt., 421; Mary,  
 125; Sar., 85, 104, 461.  
 Lowth, Lowthe, Ann, 96;  
 Judith, 60; Lucy, 134.  
 Loydall, *see* Lydall.  
 Lucas, Ann, 86, 100, 342;  
 Margery, 325; Mary, 454;  
 Sar., 222.  
 Ludford, Kath., 444; Lyddia,  
 313; Martha, 299; Mary,  
 204.  
 Ludlam, Ann, 259; Eliz., 316;  
 Mary, 237, 286; Sus., 33.  
 Ludlow, Eliz., 8.  
 Luffe, Sar., 355.  
 Luffnam, Joan, 412.  
 Lulye, Margt., 13.  
 Lunn, Lun, Eliz., 234; Mary,  
 245.

- Lupton, Agnes, 27; Ann, 352.  
 Lussell, Fran., 149; Mary, 115.  
 Lydall, Loydall, Lydel, Lucy, 207; Sar., 399; Sus., 83.  
 Lynn, Ann, 238.  
 Lyster, *see* Lister.  
 Lythall, Jane, 31, 453.  
 Lytherland, *see* Litherland.  
  
 Mabbes, Mabbs, Ann, 176.  
 Mace, Joan, 246. [303.  
 Mackley, Joyce, 20.  
 Macklin, Ann, 71.  
 Maddock, Maddox, Ann, 227; Margt., 36.  
 Major, Jane, 304; Mary, 14.  
 Malborne, *see* Melbourn.  
 Malin, Maling, Maylin, Ann, 382; Eliza, 10; Eliz., 257; Mary, 424; Sar., 410.  
 Mallison, Eliz., 339.  
 Mann, Mann, Eliz., 176; Joyce, 325, 460; Mary, 321, 392.  
 Manby, Joan, 271.  
 Manchester, Eliz., 391.  
 Manners, Lady Eliz., 358.  
 Mansfield, Mansfeild, Maunsfeild, Mawnsfeild, Ann, 105, 240, 265; Eliz., 172; Ellina, 107; Kath., 323; Mary, 31, 181.  
 Marbery, Mary, 294.  
 Marble, Eliz., 382.  
 Margats, Eliz., 432.  
 Marilowe, Mary, 126.  
 Marle, Mary, 448.  
 Marlor, Marler, Alice, 430; Sar., 200.  
 Marriott, Marrett, Marriot, Marriotte, Marrot, Marrott, Marryott, Alice, 258; Ann, 259, 281; Cath., 234; Dor., 16, 289; Eliz., 203, 205, 352; Margt., 25; Mary, 7; Sus., 155.  
  
 Marsden, Sar., 31.  
 Marsh, March, Marshe, Eliz., 54, 257; Esther, 389; Mary, 278.  
 Marshall, Marshal, Alice, 183; Ann, 197, 439; Bridget, 419; Dor., 195; Eliz., 77, 155, 367, 395, 404, 405; Ellinor, 5; Ellen, 16; Emmott, 152; Fran., 178; Grace, 256, 261; Helen, 99; Honour, 302; Isab., 462; Joan, 280; Mary, 15, 167, 175; Mercy, 286; Phillippa, 315; Sar., 280, 315.  
 Marsling, Ann, 213.  
 Marston, Marson, Alice, 258; Ann, 167, 275; Cath., 10; Eliz., 227, 274, 288, 303, 378; Joan, 101, 103; Margt., 262; Mary, 233, 300; Millicent, 116. *See also* Morston.  
 Martin, Marten, Martyn, Agnes, 463; Alice, 123, 255; Ann, 289; Bennett, 36; Cath., 142; Dor., 407; Eliz., 126, 263, 436, 441; Ellen, 284; Fran., 27, 93, 322; Grace, 408; Helen, 355; Jane, 310; Margt., 139, 245; Martha, 465; Mary, 54, 213, 262, 276; Mudwin, 401; Sar., 22, 145.  
 Marvey, Mary, 84.  
 Marvin, Marvinn, Eliz., 13, 322, 442; Sar., 229.  
 Mascall, Mary, 24.  
 Mason, Alice, 28, 350, 456; Ann, 66, 117, 313, 355, 416; Anna, 284; Cath., 60; Dor., 113; Eliz., 76, 113, 126, 342, 362, 365, 456; Emme, 357; Fran., 60; Margt., 127, 149; Mary, 332, 339, 345, 397, 462; Sar., 172, 384.  
 —, *als.* Baylie, Amy, 200.

- Massey, Massie, Massy, Alice,  
13; Ellen, 233; Mary, 157,  
444; Sar., 413.
- Matchett, Matchet, Matchitt,  
Ann, 366; Eliz., 50; Mary,  
359; Sus., 195.
- Matt, Mary, 177.
- Matthers, Alice, 311.
- Matthews, Mathews, Mat-  
thewe, Matthewes, Agnes,  
455; Alice, 23; Ann, 56;  
Astnea, 348; Eliz., 402, 420;  
Ellenor, 443; Jane, 45;  
Joan, 102; Margt., 356;  
Mary, 162, 349, 401; Pris-  
cilla, 196.
- Mattock, Mattocke, Fran.,  
116; Margt., 76; Sus., 160.
- Maunsfeild, Mawnsfeild, *see*  
Mansfield.
- Mawby, Mauby, Eleanor,  
315; Eliz., 244, 305.
- Mawe, Eliz., 434.
- Mawson, Mauson, Christn.,  
310; Eliz., 335; Hannah,  
97, 447,\* 465.
- Maxie, Dor., 386.
- May, Maye, Ann, 75, 119;  
Emm, 125; Fran., 339;  
Mary, 280.
- Maydes, Sar., 397.
- Maydwell, Meadwell, Ann,  
318; Eliz., 294; Hannah,  
425.
- Mayes, Eliz., 309; Isab., 264.
- Maylin, *see* Malin.
- Meacock, Eliz., 424.
- Meades, Meads, Eliz., 291;  
Mary, 219, 284.
- Meadows, Meadows, Agnes,  
275, 299; Alice, 377; Ann,  
91; Eliz., 79, 326; Joan,  
169; Kath., 309; Martha,  
241; Mary, 268; Sar., 5.
- Meadwell, *see* Maydwell.
- Mealon, Eliz., 16.
- Measom, Margt., 53.
- Measures, Measure, Dor.,  
222; Eliz., 265, 272.
- Mecham, Eliz., 85.
- Medcalf, Fran., 410.
- Mee, Ann, 225, 412; Dor.,  
99; Eliz., 287; Helen, 99;  
Reb., 466; Tabitha, 304.
- Megenny, Jane, 228.
- Melbourn, Malborne, Mel-  
born, Melborne, Melburn,  
Alice, 161; Ann, 459;  
Grace, 459; Hanah, 118;  
Mary, 249; Sar., 374.
- Mellers, Meller, Mellows, Ag-  
nes, 82; Dor., 285; Isab.,  
406; Mary, 399; Sar., 450;  
Sus., 401.
- Mellross, Eliz., 136.
- Mellshaw, Eleanor, 378.
- Mercer, Alice, 71; Isab., 361.
- Mercoate, Jane, 77.
- Mercye, Ann, 124.
- Merrall, Merral, Merrill, Mur-  
rall, Ann, 363, 421; Eliz.,  
68; Mary, 464; Sar., 386.  
*See also* Morrall.
- Merryman, Dor., 162.
- Mesley, Mary, 347.
- Messenger, Eliz., 361; Mar-  
gery, 463; Ruth, 246.
- Meuricke, Ann, 36.
- Meynell, Sar., 461.
- Michell, *see* Mitchell.
- Middleton, Midleton, Agnes,  
106; Alice, 245; Ann, 118,  
340; Eliz., 195; Helen, 27;  
Jane, 54; Mary, 280.
- Midlam, Joice, 389.
- Miles, Myles, Abigall, 114;  
Ann, 380; Cicelie, 314;  
Eliz., 295, 451; Fran., 91,  
143; Hannah, 198; Mary,  
61, 108, 182, 198, 295.
- , *als.* Parks, Ann, 189.
- , Baylie, *als* Ellen, 54.



- Miller, Myller, Ann, 268;  
   Dor., 272; Eliz., 173; Elle-  
   nor, 427; Jane, 443.  
 Milleson, Mary, 54.  
 Millington, Mary, 115, 247;  
   Sar., 146.  
 Million, Mary, 80.  
 Mills, Milles, Barbara, 256;  
   Eliz., 177; Joice, 437.  
 Milner, Millner, Alice, 4, 169,  
   237, 302; Ann, 92; Eliz.,  
   283; Mary, 185, 206, 339;  
   Rach., 427; Sar., 299.  
 Milnes, Milns, Dor., 418;  
   Mary, 155.  
 Minion, Minnion, Ann, 419;  
   Dor., 106; Sar., 282.  
 Misey, Reb., 29.  
 Mitchell, Michell, Alice, 63;  
   Clemence, 342; Eliz., 139,  
   228; Fran., 76; Isab., 448;  
   Jane, 123; Leticia, 191;  
   Margery, 232; Martha, 279;  
   Mary, 381.  
 Mobbs, Mobs, Mary, 339;  
   Sus., 429.  
 Mogge, Moggs, *see* Mugg.  
 Mold, *see* Mould.  
 Molesoe, —, 331.  
 Molesworth, Ann, 404.  
 Monk, Monck, Moncke,  
   Muncke, Dor., 150; Eliz.,  
   66, 156; Grace, 121; Han-  
   nah, 268; Mary, 450; Sar.,  
   34.  
 Moore, Moor, More, —,  
   172; Agnes, 45; Alice, 252,  
   267, 276, 465; Ann, 25, 52,  
   58, 220, 298, 305, 378; Clara,  
   448; Deborah, 454; Eliz.,  
   53, 75, 88, 91, 144, 176, 371,  
   458; Grace, 153, 236; Hel-  
   en, 455; Jane, 132, 404;  
   Joan, 309, 449; Kath., 161,  
   314; Margt., 313, 435;  
   Martha, 131, 287; Mary,  
   247, 277, 290, 291, 343, 358,  
   458; Reb., 144; Ruth, 437;  
   Sar., 237, 376; Sus., 151,  
   387.  
 —, *als.* Smithe, Eliz., 53.  
 —, Smith, *als.* Ann, 376;  
   Eliz., 394; Marie, 277;  
   Margt., 6.  
 Moot, Mary, 413.  
 Morcutt, Mary, 274.  
 Morecroft, Morecrofte, Mores-  
   croft, Dor., 267; Joan, 103;  
   Hellen, 267.  
 Morley, Dor., 298; Margt.,  
   407; Mary, 153.  
 Morrall, Morhall, Mary, 392;  
   Sar., 197, 289. *See also*  
   Merrall.  
 Morrey, Hannah, 423.  
 Morris, Morrice, Dor., 37;  
   Eliz., 116, 193, 294, 347;  
   Jane, 381; Joice, 327;  
   Margt., 411; Martha, 105;  
   Mary, 43, 152, 273, 421;  
   Sus., 349.  
 Morrison, Morryson, Alice,  
   83; Isab., 404; Letitia,  
   80; Margery, 76; Mary,  
   235, 424; Phillippa, 323.  
 Morston, Mary, 116. [419.  
 Mort, Eliz., 333.  
 Mortimer, Eliz., 249.  
 Morton, Moreton, Ann, 12,  
   38, 449; Christina, 243;  
   Eliz., 239, 392; Helen, 309;  
   Joan, 379; Mary, 268.  
 Mosebey, Goodith, 407.  
 Mosely, *see* Mowsley.  
 Mosendine, Emma, 439.  
 Mosse, Winifrid, 423.  
 Mossendewe, Mary, 76.  
 Motley, Alice, 9; Eliz., 219.  
 Mould, Mold, Molde, Moulde,  
   Alice, 338, Anna, 449; Eliz.,  
   65; Grace, 312\*; Jane, 408;  
   Joan, 78; Leticia, 215;

- Mary, 153, 173, 241, 386, 402, 448.  
 Mouldsworth, Alice, 95.  
 Moulton, Sar., 310.  
 Mounteney, Mountney, Dor., 119, 206; Eliz., 97; Mary, 119, 206; Eliz., 97; Mary, 119, 206.  
 Mountford, Mary, 296. [273.  
 Moverley, Margt., 300.  
 Mowbray, Eliz., 393.  
 Mowdrell, Margt., 163.  
 Mowsley, Mosely, Mousley, Alice, 244; Ann, 75; Hannah, 253; Kath., 104; Mary, 366; Sar., 47, 269.  
 Moyses, Margt., 395.  
 Muckles, Sar., 323.  
 Mugg, Mogge, Moggs, Ann, 221; Eliz., 405; Mary, 122.  
 Mugginson, Sus., 153.  
 Muggleston, Mucklestone, Ann, 93, 203; Eliz., 399; Hannah, 48; Jane, 322; Mercy, 413; Sar., 302.  
 Mulshoe, Mulsoe, Ann, 32; Eliz., 292.  
 Mumford, Hannah, 199.  
 Muncke, *see* Monk.  
 Mundy, Ann, 381; Philipa, Munns, Mary, 254. [278.  
 Musson, Ann, 251, 342, 348; Eliz., 164; Joan, 12, 251; Kath., 31; Mary, 126.  
 Muston, Eliz., 234, 272, 316; Hannah, 370; Joan, 219; Patience, 367.  
 Muttleborow, Cath., 417.  
 Muxloe, Muxlowe, Eleanor, 218; Ellen, 440; Emm, 201; Jane, 446.  
 Myles, *see* Miles.  
 Myller, *see* Miller.  
 Mysser, Helen, 66.  
 Nailor, Nailour, Ann, 104; Eliz., 326.  
 Naseby, Agnes, 295.  
 Nash, Margt., 182.  
 Neal, Neale, Alice, 254; Eliz., 134, 181, 344, 403; Fran., 84; Margt., 301, 443; Mary, 210, 290, 295, 296, 391, 442; Sar., 81; Sus., 418.  
 Neateby, Margt., 306.  
 Nedham, Ann, 231, 362; Cath., 174; Deborah, 76; Eliz., 168, 444; Mary, 286.  
 Needham, Needeham, Alice, 123; Ann, 99, 282; Dor., 36; Judith, 36; Martha, 135; Mary, 97, 439; Millicent, 179.  
 Neetherlande, Margt., 212.  
 Neilston, Sence, 459.  
 Neithercoate, Eliz., 422.  
 Nelson, Mary, 175.  
 Nevil, Nevill, Eliz., 26; Mary, 129, 346.  
 —, *als.* Smithe, Jane, 409.  
 Newberry, Newbery, Newberrye, Ann, 381; Eliz., 81; Jane, 207; Margt., 239; Mary, 240, 396.  
 Newbold, Mary, 148.  
 Newborn, Eliz., 229.  
 Newby, Newbey, —, 33; Ann, 283, 332; Dor., 10, 368; Eliz., 80; Grace, 34; Joan, 10; Mary, 7, 431.  
 Newcomb, Newcome, Amy, 180; Ann, 394; Eliz., 93, 433, 448; Sar., 14.  
 Newell, Eliz., 130.  
 Newey, Eliz., 264.  
 Newsom, Newshom, Alice, 189; Isab., 281.  
 Newton, Alice, 27, 109, 297; Ann, 226, 247, 351; Eliz., 22, 95, 235, 253, 273, 314; Helen, 346; Isab., 415; Jane, 38, 246; Mary, 435, 448; Sar., 419; Sus., 44, 209; Ursula, 7.

- Nicholas, Ann, 315.  
 Nichols, Nicholls, Nicholes,  
   Nickles, Nickolls, Nicolls,  
   Agnes, 66, 396; Alice, 356;  
   Ann, 63, 310; Eliz., 100;  
   Ellen, 333; Jane, 210;  
   Joyce, 73; Margt., 231, 455;  
   Mary, 55, 173, 223, 306, 459;  
   Sar., 380.  
 Nicholson, Alice, 208, 355;  
   Jane, 19; Margt., 337;  
   Mary, 180, 253.  
 Nightingdale, Eliz., 354.  
 Nix, Mary, 274, 448.  
 Nix-Kiddle, Eliz., 125.  
 Nixon, Ann, 85; Eliz., 415;  
   Mary, 433; Sus., 198.  
 Noble, Edith, 285; Eliz., 183,  
   459; Fran., 171; Margery,  
   109; Mary, 227, 450; Par-  
   Nones, Fran., 65. [nel, 435.  
 Noon, Noone, Ann, 135, 380;  
   Cath., 309; Eliz., 3, 177, 193,  
   287; Fran., 30; Jane, 88,  
   426; Mary, 28, 215, 220, 330.  
 Norfolk, Hannah, 355.  
 Norman, Abigail, 309; Ann,  
   63, 109; Eliz., 35, 42; Fran.,  
   7; Joice, 353; Margt., 149;  
   Mary, 429.  
 —, Grey, *als.* Hanna, 328.  
 Normanton, Eliz., 43.  
 Norrington, Hester, 427.  
 Norris, Norrice, Ann, 381;  
   Cath., 181; Kath., 99.  
 North, Northe, Agnes, 400;  
   Alice, 439; Ann, 98, 144,  
   154, 253; Eliz., 9; Joan,  
   118; Margt., 291; Mar-  
   gery, 318; Mary, 127, 439;  
   Ursula, 342.  
 Northen, Mary, 449.  
 Norton, Agnes, 31; Alice,  
   316, 457; Esther, 9; Fran.,  
   242; Koran, 420; Mary,  
   440; Sar., 338.  
 Norwood, Ann, 93.  
 Nowell, Ann, 180; Fran., 244.  
 Nurse, Mary, 46, 83, 381;  
   Sus., 20.  
 Nutter, Jane, 421.  
 Nutt, Nutte, Eliz., 84, 294;  
   Joan, 413; Margt., 20; Mar-  
   tha, 289; Sar., 427.  
 Nuttall, Alice, 245.  
 Nutting, Alice, 456; Ann,  
   399.  
 Oaker, Eliz., 130; Fran., 466.  
 Oakes, Sar., 277.  
 Oakford, Alice, 347.  
 Oakley, Oaklie, Eliz., 112;  
   Joan, 335.  
 Ober, Joan, 466.  
 Ogden, Grace, 193.  
 Okeover, Eliz., 216.  
 Oldacre, Hannah, 153.  
 Oldershawe, Joyce, 397.  
 Oldes, Dor., 391; Margt., 288.  
 Oldfeild, Ann, 192.  
 Oldham, Odam, Beatrice, 58;  
   Jane, 64.  
 Oldon, Mary, 421.  
 Olerensha, Alice, 313.  
 Olivant, Sar., 234.  
 Olive, Eliz., 92.  
 Oliver, Olliver, Olyver, Alice,  
   426; Cath., 391; Eliz., 283,  
   360; Fran., 423, 452; Josua,  
   62; Margt., 299; Sar., 423;  
   Ursula, 130.  
 Olphin, Eliz., 215.  
 Oneby, Onebie, Alice, 332;  
   Bridget, 189; Eliz., 201,  
   354; Mary, 192; Ruth, 220.  
 Onslow, Ann, 268.  
 Onyon, Emmett, 243.  
 Oram, Orum, Ann, 41, 49, 82;  
   Jane, 3; Judith, 134; Sar.,  
   258, 404. *See also* Aram.  
 Orcton, Sar., 414.  
 Ordey, Emme, 185.



- Orme, Ann, 143; Cath., 397; Eliz., 97; Rach., 178. *See also* Arme.
- Orpwood, Eliz., 425, 442.
- Orridge, Dor., 110.
- Orrin, Mary, 326.
- Orson, Eliz., 200, 242; Jane, 284; Mary, 307, 393.
- Orton, Agnes, 458; Ann, 72, 104, 348; Cath., 89, 421; Dorcas, 170; Dor., 168, 184; Eliz., 1, 21, 57, 93, 103, 309, 359, 402; Fran., 195; Joan, 168, 301, 430; Joyce, 317; Kath., 55, 254; Margt., 92, 426; Mary, 51, 143, 193, 278, 320, 414; Sar., 229, 306, 354.
- Osard, Dor., 463.
- Osborn, Osborne, Alice, 143; Hannah, 217; Jane, 92; Sar., 212.
- Osdin, Hannah, 300.
- Ostler, Alice, 222.
- Oswin, Oswyn, Ann, 332, 453; Dor., 276; Mary, 79, 312.
- Oures, Bennett, 171. [450.]
- Overend, Emma, 423.
- Overinge, Amy, 350.
- Owen, Hannah, 404; Sar., 144.
- Owndes, Ownds, Owns, Eliz., 172; Margt., 56; Mary, 56; Ursula, 56.
- Owse, Cath., 327.
- Owsley, Eliz., 437.
- Oxon, Kath., 99.
- Pabody, *see* Pebody.
- Pace, Ann, 371.
- Packer, Sar., 309.
- Packham, Ann, 361.
- Packman, Alice, 1.
- Page, Ann, 201 [*see Corrigenda*]; Eliz., 101, 203, 229, 234, 263, 264, 342; Margt., 162; Mary, 114, 230, 256, 272; Sar., 124, 460; Theaphana, 416.
- Pagett, Agnes, 332; Ann, 435; Dor., 103; Eliz., 49, 310, 367; Kath., 174; Mary, 65, 80, 344, 449; Sar., 349, 420. *See also* Patchett.
- Pain, *see* Payne.
- Pallett, Ann, 369; Eliz., 422; Mary, 365.
- Palmer, Agnes, 304; Alice, 84, 438; Ann, 87, 88, 92, 207, 211, 292, 329; Cath., 336; Dor., 199; Eliz., 43, 109, 131, 140, 148, 154, 155, 181, 190, 235, 238, 259, 284, 299, 391, 418, 458, 459; Ellen, 203; Fran., 39, 62; G—, 101; Jane, 460; Joyce, 72; Judith, 228; Margt., 280, 304, 429; Mary, 30, 123, 129, 148, 320, 333, 353, 356; Rose, 205; Sar., 308, 362.
- Pancke, Ann, 81.
- Parbrey, Joan, 84.
- Pares, Pare, Cath., 453; Eliz., 174, 181, 217; Esther, 386; Mary, 284.
- Parke, Fran., 116.
- Parker, Parchar, Abigail, 165; Ann, 243, 324, 381, 464; Dor., 47; Eliz., 90, 96, 189, 298, 353, 392; Fran., 128; Hanhannel, 20; Hanne, 139; Jane, 200; Lucy, 55; Mary, 56, 117, 163, 182, 195, 207, 325, 333, 349; Reb., 344, 439; Sar., 230, 411.
- Parkins, Martha, 188; Mary, 89.
- Parleby, Parlby, Alice, 26; Eliz., 401; Jane, 19; Margt., 144.
- Parnham, Parnam, Parneham, Ann, 209, 253; Isab., 389; Sar., 224.

- Parr, Par, Parre, Alice, 367;  
 Ann, 225, 261; Cassandra,  
 135; Dor., 153; Eliz., 154,  
 292, 321; Fran., 355; Mary,  
 416; Sus., 292.  
 Parrott, Parratt, Ann, 89;  
 Eliz., 263.  
 Parry, Emmott, 77.  
 Parsons, Parson, —, 455;  
 Ann, 101, 148; Eliz., 25,  
 115, 214; Hannah, 270;  
 Jane, 125; Joyce, 162;  
 Margt., 464; Martha, 231;  
 Mary, 443; Sar., 114; Sus.,  
 Pass, Mary, 79. [346, 414.  
 Patchett, Abigail, 69; Ann,  
 334; Eliz., 96, 255; Fran.,  
 307; Joan, 415; Martha,  
 59. *See also* Pagett.  
 Pate, Eliz., 119, 223.  
 Pateman, Pattman, Jane, 29;  
 Joan, 124; Martha, 29.  
 Patricke, Partricke, Dor., 134;  
 Helen, 189.  
 Paul, Pawle, Hannah, 107,  
 188; Joan, 54; Mary, 257,  
 324; Sar., 251.  
 Paulson, —, 204.  
 Pawley, Pauley, Pawly, Ann,  
 183; Dor., 87; Eliz., 24,  
 241, 250; Mary, 453; Sar.,  
 Pawline, Eliz., 76. [102.  
 Payne, Pain, Paine, Pains,  
 Payn, Peyn, Agnes, 430;  
 Ann, 91, 110, 117, 377;  
 Dor., 48; Eliz., 134, 149,  
 183, 275; Hannah, 93;  
 Margt., 204; Mary, 90, 112,  
 152, 171, 187, 209; Ruth,  
 242; Sar., 110, 200, 329.  
 Peach, Pearche, Eliz., 161;  
 Jane, 440.  
 Peak, Peake, Alice, 239, 462;  
 Ann, 352; Eliz., 15, 218,  
 352; Helen, 314; Jane, 368;  
 Martha, 159; Ruth, 363.  
 Peal, Peale, Alice, 445; Ann,  
 64; Dor., 295; Eliz., 85;  
 Ellen, 46.  
 Pearce, see Percivall.  
 Peares, Joan, 109; Mary, 243.  
 Pearse, Alice, 17; Ann, 394;  
 Eliz., 3, 124.  
 Pearson, Person, Ann, 171;  
 Joyce, 319; Mary, 460;  
 Sar., 189.  
 Pebody, Pabody, Pewpedy,  
 Alice, 53; Eliz., 336; Mary,  
 134.  
 Peck, Pecke, Ann, 363; Dor.,  
 364; Eliz., 128, 362; Judith,  
 371; Mary, 92, 204.  
 Peckleton, Ann, 99.  
 Peet, Peat, Peate, Peit, Ann,  
 232; Eliz., 383; Mary, 102,  
 167, 185, 242.  
 Pegg, Pegge, Bridget, 159;  
 Eliz., 61; 99, 165; Ellen,  
 54; Helen, 166; Jane, 302.  
 Peirepointe, Eliz., 26.  
 Pell, Ellen, 64; Jane, 279;  
 Joan, 182.  
 Pelson, Ellen, 72.  
 Pelton, Margt., 379; Mary, 23.  
 Pemberton, Ann, 181; Joan,  
 338; Sar., 18; Ursula, 366.  
 Pembroke, Pentecost, 197.  
 Penford, Faith, 454; Mary,  
 449.  
 Penn, Pen, Agnes, 64; Eliz.,  
 202.  
 Penny, Mary, 461.  
 Pensill, Pinsell, Dor., 16, 176;  
 Mary, 409.  
 Penton, Fran., 71.  
 Pepper, Alice, 45; Ann, 224;  
 Eliz., 30; Jane, 369.  
 Percivall, Pearcevill, Perse-  
 vell, Persivell, Ann, 281;  
 Eliz., 263, 339, 463; Sus., 35.  
 Perkins, Perkyns, Alice, 173;  
 Ann, 210; Eliz., 28, 80, 319,

- 373; Emma, 307; Grace, 290; Hannah, 158; Joan, 324; Judith, 75; Mary, 345; Sar., 34.
- Perring, Eliz., 201.
- Perry, Dor., 104; Joan, 208.
- Person, *see* Pearson.
- Petcher, Eliz., 366, 463; Hannah, 394.
- Pets, Eliz., 146.
- Petty, Eliz., 425.
- Pettyver, Pettyver, Alice, 265; Eliz., 190.
- Peukins, Kath., 296.
- Pewpedy, *see* Pebody.
- Peyn, *see* Payne.
- Pheasant, Jane, 349.
- Phillips, Phelps, Phelps, Philipps, Philips, Phillipps, Ann, 268; Eliz., 169, 404; Mary, 210; Reb., 50; Sar., 20, 26; Sus., 73.
- Phineè, Hannah, 30.
- Phipps, Ann, 15, 283; Ellen, 387; Philippa, 224; Sar., 14.
- Phrone, Ann, 8.
- Pick, Picke, Alice, 59; Ann, 99, 184, 243, 300, 433; Dor., 32; Eliz., 76, 98, 151, 310, 368; Fran., - Eliz., 461; Grace, 276; Hannah, 105; Joyce, 170; Kath., 133; Mary, 130, 170, 298; Sus., 424.
- Pickar, Ann, 150.
- Pickard, Pickerd, Eliz., 50; Mary, 409; Sar., 344.
- Pickaver, Eliz., 411.
- Pickering, Pickeringe, Abigail, 241, 375; Barbara, 141; Eliz., 216, 393; Jane, 96, 203.
- Pickfork, Pitchfork, Eliz., 122; Mary, 455.
- Picroft, *see* Pycroft.
- Piddock, Eliz., 152.
- Pidgeon, Pidggin, Pidgion, Pigeon, Alice, 212; Eliz., 50, 138, 261; Joyce, 323; Judith, 392; Mary, 405; Sar., 182.
- Pight, Kath., 56.
- Pike, Mary, 56.
- Pilgrim, Diana, 70; Sar., 343.
- Pilkington, Pilkinton, Dor., 352; Eliz., 459; Mary, 354; Sar., 46; Thomison, 125.
- Pillings, Sar., 356.
- Pim, *see* Pym.
- Pinchback, Pinchbecke, Eliz., 408; Sar., 372.
- Pinchen, Letitia, 451.
- Pinner, Lyde, 161.
- Pipes, Ursula, 252.
- Pippin, Eliz., 388; Helen, 330.
- Pitts, Alice, 439; Ann, 247; Eliz., 430; Mary, 93, 123.
- Piwell, *see* Pywell. [251.
- Place, Jane, 299.
- Plant, Eliz., 121; Mary, 158.
- Platts, Plat, Alice, 89; Mary, 321.
- Plowright, Eliz., 94; Mary, 320.
- Plumbe, Alice, 141; Eliz., 362.
- Plumbtree, Eliz., 70.
- Plummer, Ann, 240; Eliz., 56, 178, 202, 312.
- Pochin, Pochyn, Putchin, Alice, 329; Bithiack, 363; Eliz., 52, 457; Margt., 85, 155; Mary, 65, 276; Pascha, 239.
- Pocklington, Ann, 95.
- Poker, —, 30.
- Pole, Poule, Ann, 384; Eliz., 195, 285, 357; Margt., 385; Mary, 116; Sicelia, 159.
- Pollard, Pollerd, Ann, 171, 278; Dor., 228; Eliz., 105, 187; Hope, 356; Joan, 211; Mary, 441; Sar., 246, 441.



- Polond, Ann, 293.  
 Polusbel, Margt., 404.  
 Pool, Poole, Cath., 109; Eliz., 103; Jane, 36; Joan, 109; Mary, 229; Sar., 71.  
 Pope, Abigail, 182; Alice, 219; Ann, 87; Hannah, 331; Mary, 103; Reb., 263; Sar., 42.  
 Port, Eliz., 18.  
 Porteman, Mary, 219.  
 Porter, Ann, 27, 35, 42; Eliz., 60, 81, 193, 322; Hester, 15; Jane, 23; Margt., 94, 420; Mary, 112, 419; Sar., 371.  
 Potter, Jane, 49; Sar., 247.  
 Pougher, Powgher, Puffer, Ann, 266; Eliz., 452; Grace, 80; Mary, 367, 372; Philippa, 458.  
 Poule, *see* Pole.  
 Poulson, Mary, 444.  
 Poultney, Poultneye, Ann, 353; Fran., 397; Jane, 413; Sar., 131.  
 Powderell, Powdrell, Powderill, Eliz., 447; Fran., 286; Lidia, 121; Mary, 184; Sar., 49.  
 Power, Powers, Ann, 206, 422; Eliz., 101.  
 Poxton, Eliz., 143.  
 Poyner, Jane, 106; Mary, 211.  
 Pratt, Prat, Prats, Alice, 186; Ann, 55; Eliz., 282, 430 [*see Corrigena*]; Fran., 54; Jane, 104, 146, 234; Joan, 189; Lydia, 20; Margt., 449; Mary, 68, 80, 129, 311; Mercy, 42; Sar., 149, 191, 258; Sus., 311.  
 Preston, Presson, Jane, 41; Margt., 7; Reb., 189.  
 Pretty, Ellen, 292.  
 Price, Ann, 267; Dor., 408; Margt., 422; Mary, 17, 62, 310.  
 Pridmore, Ann, 69, 239; Jane, 362; Mary, 185, 350.  
 Primes, Eliz., 133.  
 Prince, Reb., 226.  
 Prinrose, Eliz., 63.  
 Prinsop, Eliz., 297.  
 Prior, Eliz., 25.  
 Proctor, Prockter, Ann, 425; Dor., 131.  
 Proudlove, Eliz., 79.  
 Proudman, Ann, 400.  
 Prowitt, Sus., 370.  
 Puffer, *see* Pougher.  
 Pulling, Eliz., 460; Sar., 393.  
 Pulser, Eliz., 398.  
 Purdy, Ann, 439.  
 Purefoy, Purefey, Puryfey, Alice, 329; Margt., 122; Purse, Sar., 37. [Mary, 144.  
 Putchin, *see* Pochin.  
 Putt, Ann, 294.  
 Pycroft, Picroft, Eliz., 48; Rach., 119; Ursula, 410.  
 Pye, Mary, 360.  
 Pym, Pim, Pymme, Alice, 4; Isab., 239; Jane, 338; Sar., 140.  
 Pynder, Pynedar, Eleanor, 165; Jane, 421.  
 Pywell, Piwell, Eliz., 426; Fran., 211.  
 Quarles, Ann, 418.  
 Quenby, Mary, 137.  
 Queniborough, Queniborow, Barbara, 8; Sibella, 193.  
 Quinton, Eliz., 291.  
 Quombottomley, Cicely, 12.  
 Rabone, Kath., 285.  
 Radburne, Eliz., 450.  
 Radford, Eliz., 283; Kath., 106.

- Ragg, Ragge, Eliz., 69; Grace, 55; Mary, 69, 114, 280, 338.
- Rains, *see* Reynes.
- Rainsford, Margt., 127.
- Raison, *see* Rayson.
- Ralphes, Ralphs, Ann, 129; Eliz., 100; Fran., 290.
- Ramsford, Joan, 191.
- Randall, Randall, Ann, 215; Joan, 165; Kath., 101; Mary, 411.
- Randon, Ann, 156; Mary, 147.
- Raphin, Ann, 268.
- Rason, *see* Rayson.
- Ratchdale, Eliz., 270.
- Ratcliff, Ratchffe, Ratliff, Ratliffe, Rattcliff, Rattcliffe, Alice, 89; Eleanor, 3; Hannah, 364; Mary, 147, 400; Sar., 404.
- Rathbonne, Ann, 363.
- Ratt, Mary, 409; Sar., 199.
- Raunce, Joan, 252.
- Raven, Ravens, Ann, 39; Eliz., 20; Mary, 45, 130, 372; Rach., 140.
- Rawlett, —, 323; Cornelia, 244; Ellen, 244; Martha, 419.
- Rawlins, Rawlin, Rawlyns, Ann, 412; Dor., 402; Eliz., 223, 382; Kath., 210; Mary, 382; Pleasance, 393; Reb., 326.
- Rawlinsor, Eliz., 361; Fran., 114; Jane, 347; Margt., 202.
- Rawson, Mary, 410.
- Rayley, Sus., 175.
- Rayner, Ann, 253; Cicelia, 257; Eliz., 228; Margt., 122; Sabine, 331.
- , Barker, *als.* Kath., 45.
- Raynolds, *see* Reynolds.
- Rayson, Raison, Rason, Reason, Ann, 55, 68, 438; Dor., 333; Isab., 118; Magdalen, 88, 212; Mary, 111, 447; Sus., 179.
- Read, Reade, Reed, —, 266, 423; Alice, 382; Ann, 171; Eliz., 38, 50; Fran., 249; Hannah, 226; Helen, 63; Jane, 21; Joan, 357; Magdalen, 197; Martha, 399; Mary, 5, 106, 187, 227, 255, 377, 395, 420, 434, 449; Ruth, 257; Sar., 225, 293, 389; Sus., 286.
- Readdell, *see* Riddall.
- Reader, Alice, 182.
- Reading, Redding, Eliz., 363; Mary, 168.
- Rebbels, Mary, 154.
- Reddrope, Millicent, 324.
- Redford, Mary, 216.
- Redley, Redlie, Martha, 73; Mary, 107.
- Redyhoof, Eliz., 280.
- Reeve, Reave, Reve, Ann, 273; Cath., 215; Dor., 339; Eliz., 388; Jane, 91, 433; Mary, 103, 113.
- Reynolds, Reignolds, Ann, 456; Martha, 300.
- Rellands, Mary, 315.
- Remington, *see* Rimington.
- Reynes, Rains, Reines, Reyns, Eliz., 27; Jane, 385; Mary, 279; Sar., 207.
- Reynolds, Raynolds, Renould, Reynold, Ann, 448; Dor., 344; Eliz., 64, 246, 263, 357, 391, 427; Jane, 153; Joan, 108; Margery, 318; Mary, 110, 253, 310; Reb. 11.
- Rhodes, *see* Roads.
- Rice, Ryce, Ryse, Ame, 426; Ann, 133, 152; Eliz., 190, 318; Mary, 302.

- Richards, Richard, Abigail, 464; Anna, 62; Ann, 383; Dor., 162; Eliz., 422; Mary, 51, 117, 139, 164; Sar., 34.
- Richardson, Agnes, 37; Alice, 343; Ann, 142; Eliz., 31, 55, 76, 161, 180, 223, 342; Jane, 370; Margery, 37; Mary, 201, 355, 395, 465; Sar., 286; Sus., 309.
- Richmond, Ann, 69; Cath., 131; Joan, 248; Mary-Harris, 203.
- Rickerd, Barbara, 85.
- Riddall, Readdell, Kath., 94; Mary, 92.
- Riddington, Riddington, Eliz., 452; Mary, 33, 379.
- Rideyard, *see* Rudyard.
- Ridgley, Ridglie, Eliz., 355, 370; Fran., 312; Grace, 297.
- Ridgway, Hannah, 16; Hester, 423; Mary, 42, 386.
- Riding, Margaret, 392.
- Ridlington, Eliz., 327.
- Rigard, Jarvis, *als.* Ann, 157.
- Rigg, Dor., 443.
- Rigmaden, Joan, 270.
- Riley, Ryley, Ryly, Eliz., 195, 260, 351, 457; Judith, 204; Mary, 212.
- Rimington, Remington, Remington, Rymington, Ann, 131, 139; Barbara, 360; Bridget, 415; Joan, 58; Margt., 391; Mary, 110; Sar., 107.
- Ring, Eliz., 401.
- Ringrose, Sus., 463.
- Rippen, Eliz., 357.
- Ritchford, Mary, 241.
- Roadley, Eliz., 87.
- Roads, Rhodes, Joan, 4; Mary, 432.
- Roberts, Agnes, 184; Ann, 382; Eliz., 4, 212, 306, 388; Fran., 184; Kath., 406, 425; Margt., 346; Martha, 385; Mary, 75, 268, 370.
- Robertson, Ann, 52.
- Robins, Robbins, Alice, 428; Ann, 41, 293; Eliz., 180; Hannah, 13; Mary, 128.
- Robinson, Robinson, Robinson, Alice, 353, 420; Ann, 101, 200, 284; Cath., 436; Diana, 430; Dor., 181; Eliz., 4, 32, 41, 334, 415; Hannah, 237; Jane, 332, 404; Kath., 164, 258; Lucy, 56; Margt., 57, 115, 272; Margery, 66; Mary, 64, 74, 221, 357, 466; Sar., 195, 427.
- Roby, Robey, Robye, Rowby, Ann, 85; Cath., 328; Mary, 296; Sibell, 273.
- Roddle, Mary, 64.
- Roe, *see* Rowe.
- Rogers, Roger, Dor., 352; Eliz., 12; Jane, 167; Mary, 432; Ruth, 240; Sar., 374.
- Roleston, Rolson, Rolston, Roulston, Rowleston, Rowleston, Ann, 21, 276; Grace, 381; Sar., 392, 413; Sus., 259.
- Roome, Ellen, 263; Phillippa, 428.
- Rooper, Reb., 423.
- Rose, Ann, 315; Eliz., 308.
- Ross, Rosse, Alice, 271; Ann, 192; Eliz., 350; Mary, 459.
- Rossen, Ann, 95; Jane, 347.
- Roson, Mary, 345.
- Rowby, *see* Roby.
- Rowe, Roe, Rooe, Row, Agnes, 190; Ann, 150; Eliz., 230, 371, 392, 421; Grace, 50; Helen, 19; Jane, 359; Lucy, 260; Margt., 231; Mary, 294; Sar., 159, 210, 221, 346.



- Rowell, Ann, 10; Eliz., 87.  
 Rowley, Ann, 394.  
 Rowse, Rouse, Ann, 213, 235,  
 259; Cath., 168; Eliz., 242,  
 455; Isab., 44; Kath., 115;  
 Mary, 142; Sicily, 264;  
 Sus., 258.  
 Royle, Ann, 247; Eliz., 264.  
 Royler, Grace, 223.  
 Royste, Isab., 199.  
 Ruddington, Mary, 202.  
 Rudford, Eliz., 95.  
 Rudg, Agnes, 169.  
 Ruding, Rudinge, Rudings,  
 Dor., 381; Eliz., 224; Han-  
 nah, 305; Joan, 163.  
 Rudkin, Ann, 315; Eliz., 142,  
 262; Sense, 347.  
 Rudyard, Rideyard, Ruddi-  
 ard, Ann, 33; Ellenor, 186;  
 Kath., 74.  
 Rupel, Hannah, 120.  
 Rushen, Rushin, Eliz., 197,  
 324.  
 Rushton, Eliz., 336.  
 Russell, Eliz., 150; Helena,  
 187.  
 Ruthall, Phebe, 220.  
 Ryce, Ryse, *see* Rice.  
 Ryley, *see* Riley.  
 Rymington, *see* Rimington.  
 Ryvett, Ann, 139.
- Sabin, Eliz., 337.  
 Saddington, Ann, 250; Eliz.,  
 221; Ruth, 335; Sus., 171,  
 192.  
 Sadler, Eliz., 12; Reb., 53.  
 Salisbury, Salsbury, Ann,  
 338; Eliz., 16, 94; Mary,  
 8, 176.  
 Sallers, Ann, 100; Mary, 242,  
 Sammons, Samon, Eliz., 216;  
 Joan, 327.  
 Sampson, Eliz., 424.  
 Samuel, Fran., 150; Reb., 299.
- Sandall, Eliz., 412.  
 Sander, Sanders, *see* Saunders.  
 Sanderson, *see* Saunderson.  
 Sandes, Mercy, 363.  
 Sanken, Sar., 284.  
 Sansom, Samsome, Saunsom,  
 Eliz., 328; Jane, 348;  
 Joan, 127; Sar., 79.  
 Sapcoates, Eliz., 120.  
 Sare, Alice, 398.  
 Sargeant, Sarjeant, Ann, 106;  
 Margt., 253.  
 Sarson, Sarston, Alice, 262;  
 Ann, 263; Cath., 297; El-  
 leanor, 380; Ellen, 187;  
 Jane, 406; Joan, 265, 313;  
 Sar., 47.  
 Satchel, Mary, 466.  
 Saterthwaite, Saterthwayt,  
 Satterthwaite, Agnes, 177;  
 Ann, 27; Ellen, 241; Sar.,  
 74.  
 Saul, Eliz., 385.  
 Saunders, Sanders, Saunder,  
 Eliz., 179, 303; Fran., 245;  
 Jane, 189, 220; Mary, 113,  
 367, 457; Sar., 172, 397,  
 419.  
 Saunderson, Sanderson,  
 Sawnderson, Eliz., 143, 427;  
 Grace, 60; Joan, 55; Theo-  
 dosia, 391.  
 Saunsom, *see* Sansom.  
 Savage, Savidge, Agnes, 356;  
 Alice, 10; Ann, 56, 358, 362;  
 Reb., 137.  
 Savidevide, Hannah, 265.  
 Savile, Savill, Savyle, Ann,  
 8; Christn., 159; Sus., 244.  
 Sawbridge, Christn., 231;  
 Eliz., 241, 375.  
 Sawcy, Mary, 2.  
 Scampton, Ann, 100, 230;  
 Eliz., 221; Fran., 190;  
 Mary, 168; Sar., 22; Wine-  
 frid, 229.

- Scarborough, Scarborow,  
 Scarborow, Scarbrough,  
 Ann, 200, 221; Eliz., 104,  
 228, 455; Mary, 19; Reb.,  
 330.  
 Schalcrosse, *see* Shawcross.  
 Schertsley, *see* Sketsley.  
 Schooley, Scooley, Agnes,  
 300; Ann, 172; Mary, 261.  
 Scofield, Sus., 385.  
 Scoftny, Sar., 359.  
 Scott, Alice, 107; Ann, 301;  
 Elinor, 142; Eliz., 68;  
 Fran., 59; Isab., 159; Kath.,  
 313; Mary, 175; Sar., 341.  
 Scotton, Scotten, Ann, 162;  
 Eliz., 87, 263.  
 Scriven, Eliz., 260; Mary,  
 178.  
 Scrivener, Margt., 91.  
 Scrogson, Ann, 120.  
 Sculthorpe, Sculthorp, Scul-  
 throp, Scultrop, Ann, 59;  
 Eliza, 270; Ruhamah, 88;  
 Sar., 261; Sus., 211.  
 Seagrave, Ann, 4, 143; Eliz.,  
 119; Grace, 142; Jane, 139;  
 Ruth, 359; Sar., 214; Sus.,  
 400.  
 Seal, Seale, Seele, Seile, Ann,  
 228; Eliz., 79, 359; Han-  
 nah, 379; Margery, 41;  
 Maria, 47; Mary, 47, 166,  
 167.  
 Seaton, Helen, 250.  
 Seaverne, Mary, 260.  
 Sedgeley, Ciceley, 279.  
 Selby, Reb., 58.  
 Sewell, Sewel, Ann, 373;  
 Reb., 301; Sus., 97.  
 Sexton, Ann, 3.  
 Seyples, Mary, 312.  
 Shackspear, Ann, 18.  
 Share, *see* Sheare.  
 Sharman, Martha, 318; Mary,  
 255; Sar., 360.  
 Sharp, Sharpe, Alice, 123,  
 128, 463; Ann, 108, 126;  
 Benemiah, 32; Dor., 326;  
 Eliz., 1, 71, 80, 216, 466;  
 Fran., 359; Margt., 192;  
 Margery, 139; Mary, 96,  
 178, 188, 222, 246, 252, 257,  
 391, 399, 422; Prudence,  
 44; Sar., 347.  
 Sharples, Sharpells, Sharp-  
 less, Ann, 233; Eliz., 410;  
 Mary, 160.  
 Shaw, Shawe, Ann, 391, 422;  
 Cath., 62; Eliz., 351; Ellen,  
 182; Hannah, 418; Judith,  
 136; Mary, 103, 109, 361;  
 Prudence, 455; Sar., 112;  
 Sus., 249.  
 Shawcroft, Hannah, 61.  
 Shawcross, Schalcrosse,  
 Shawecrosse, Eliz., 418;  
 Joan, 323; Mary, 411.  
 Sheare, Share, Ann, 124;  
 Jane, 345.  
 Sheaton, *als.* Tresler, Mary,  
 304.  
 Sheeld, Sheelde, Agnes, 177;  
 Eliz., 384.  
 Sheen, Sheene, Ann, 242;  
 Isab., 7.  
 Sheepee, Sheepy, Sheppie,  
 Shippey, Alice, 42; Eliz.,  
 366; Ellen, 330; Fran.,  
 293, 436; Isab., 206; Joan,  
 379; Mary, 80.  
 Sheepley, *see* Shipley.  
 Sheffielde, Ann, 27.  
 Sheldon, Shelton, Ann, 27;  
 Eliz., 147; Mary, 86.  
 Shenton, Agnes, 310; Ann, 8;  
 Doewell, 334; Dor., 333;  
 Mary, 24; Sar., 309.  
 Sheppard, Shephearde, Shep-  
 herd, Shepparde, Alice, 376,  
 456; Ann, 456; Dor., 155;  
 Eliz., 402; Mary, 208.

- Sheppardson, Agnes, 333.  
 Sherborne, Hester, 302.  
 Sheriffe, Bennet, 299.  
 Sherman, Eliz., 358.  
 Sherrard, Sherard, Ann, 336;  
     Eliz., 311; Faith, 198;  
     Mary, 159.  
 Sherrin, Eliz., 237.  
 Sherwood, Ann, 136; Sar.,  
     108, 348.  
 Shevin, Ann, 374.  
 Shilton, Eliz., 232; Isab.,  
     397.  
 Ship, Eliz., 108.  
 Shipley, Sheepley, Alice, 78;  
     Ann, 185, 215; Eliz., 336;  
     Jane, 336; Reb., 363.  
 Shippey, *see* Sheepley.  
 Shirley, Shirlye, Ann, 278;  
     Lady Selina, 226.  
 Short, Eliz., 225.  
 Shortess, Ann, 53.  
 Shorthouse, Shorthose, Ann,  
     447; Sar., 251.  
 Shottgrave, Mary, 402.  
 Shotton, Agnes, 456.  
 Shreave, Shreeve, Eliz., 30;  
     Mary, 424.  
 Shrewsbury, Shrowsbury,  
     Eliz., 420; Judith, 99;  
     Mary, 375.  
 Shrigley, Shriggeley, Ann,  
     173; Eliz., 429.  
 Shunburgh, Ann, 145; Eliz.,  
     54.  
 Shunbury, Mary, 287.  
 Shuter, Alice, 390; Eliz., 267.  
 Shuttlewood, Shuttleworth,  
     Ann, 398; Esther, 190;  
     Isab., 157; Margt., 436;  
     Mary, 18, 348; Sar., 363.  
 Sibbesdon, Ann, 256.  
 Sibley, Hannah, 419.  
 Sickles, Sikes, *see* Sykes.  
 Siday, Eliz., 322.  
 Siddall, Martha, 318.  
 Siddons, Siddownes, Sidons,  
     Sydans, Syddowne, Anna,  
     93; Ann, 93, 286, 300, 328;  
     Ellinor, 26; Fran., 307;  
     Margt., 181; Mary, 303.  
 Sileby, Sylbie, Ann, 438;  
     Eliz., 176.  
 Sills, Sils, Cath., 243; Eliz.,  
     408; Jane, 46.  
 Silverwood, Silverwoode,  
     Bridget, 296; Mary, 383.  
 Silvester, Sylvester, Mary,  
     347; Sar., 178.  
 Simons, Simon, Simonds,  
     Simmons, Ann, 440; Dor.,  
     185; Eliz., 220; Joan, 400;  
     Margt., 165; Mary, 353.  
     *See also* Symons.  
 Simpkin, Simkin, Sympkyn,  
     Alice, 174; Cecilia, 123;  
     Dor., 2, 344; Eliz., 335;  
     Margery, 299; Mary, 59.  
 Simpson, Simson, Sympson,  
     Symson, Ann, 14, 132, 268,  
     309, 334; Bridget, 189;  
     Eliz., 212, 248, 330, 343,  
     394, 439; Fran., 388; Han-  
     nah, 229; Jane, 240; Joan,  
     251, 458; Mary, 206, 326,  
     392, 417; Sus., 174, 274.  
 Sims, Symms, Eliz., 204;  
     Mary, 163.  
 Sircott, Bridget, 423.  
 Sisson, *see* Syston.  
 Skeffington, Sus., 305.  
 Skellet, *or* Kellett, Ann, 210.  
 Skelson, Ann, 108; Mary, 266.  
 Skermer, Skelmer, Skirmer,  
     Ann, 89; Eliz., 333; Ellen,  
     154; Joan, 236.  
 Sketh, Cath., 206; Eliz., 416;  
     Jane, 59.  
 Sketsley, Schertsley, Skirtch-  
     ly, Ann, 308; Isab., 112;  
     Sar., 264.  
 Skinner, Ann, 230.



- Skipwith, Ann, 318; Eliz., 318; Jane, 346, 408; Margt., 356.
- Skrymsher, Lady Frances, 90.
- Slacke, Sar., 250.
- Slater, Slatier, Alice, 277; Ann, 164; Eliz., 278, 298; Hannah, 413; Jane, 218; Joan, 2; Mary, 167, 183, 337, 372; Prudence, 256; Sus., 117.
- Slawson, Ann, 284; Kath., 77.
- Sleath, Sleith, —, 21; Alice, 120; Ann, 283; Eliz., 257, 380; Jane, 171; Mary, 94, 319.
- Sledd, Sus., 149.
- Slingsbey, Slingsby, Ann, 100; Eliz., 388.
- Slye, Mary, 81, 156.
- Smales, Eliz., 263.
- Smalley, Smaley, Smalie, Smally, Abigail, 253; Alice, 154; Ann, 134; Dor., 148; Eliz., 317, 380, 432; Eliz. Whalley, 384; Grace, 432; Jane, 417, 446; Joan, 382; Lucy, 423; Reb., 252.
- Smallwood, Eliz., 278.
- Smart, Smarte, Ann, 52, 322; Dor., 138, 271; Eliz., 207; Goodith, 266; Mary, 271; Tomasin, 435.
- Smartewood, Alice, 412.
- Smedley, Eliz., 26; Mary, 114, 116.
- Smeeton, Eliz., 171; Grace, 294; Margt., 260.
- Smisbye, Eliz., 125.
- Smith, Smithe, —, 226; Abigail, 65; Agnes, 43, 420; Alice, 63,\* 70, 119,\* 138, 272, 359, 366; Ann, 2, 26, 28,\* 42, 58, 65, 80, 81, 111, 150, 153, 160, 199, 205, 221, 258, 313, 316, 344,\* 349, 353, 384, 420, 424, 429, 445, 460; Bridget, 379; Cath., 186, 438; Cicilia, 364; Debora, 232; Dor., 310; Eliz., 32, 35, 37, 42, 51, 69, 77, 79, 82, 92, 94, 100, 102, 111,\* 129, 131, 150, 169, 177, 192, 193, 198, 205, 224, 242, 245, 265, 281, 285, 296, 302, 319, 330, 331, 338, 340, 374, 375, 376, 434, 436, 458, 465, 466; Ellen, 398; Fran., 50, 169, 441; Grace, 130; Harrald, 302; Isab., 196, 306, 310, 417, 465; Jane, 75, 149, 166, 204, 234, 265, 269, 425; Joan, 141, 235, 400, 450; Kath., 163; Margt., 23, 346, 394, 466; Mary, 3, 52, 98, 172, 207, 208, 213, 223, 224, 229, 233, 254, 280, 311, 371, 380, 388, 402, 446,\* 450; Mercy, 18; Penelope, 136; Phillippa, 18; Reb., 45, 393; Ruth, 266; Sar., 5, 9, 140, 198, 238, 292, 302, 318, 412; Sus., 70, 439; Ursula, 378.
- , *als.* Moore, Ann, 376; Eliz., 394; Marie, 277; Margt., 6.
- , Moore, *als.* Eliz., 53.
- , Nevill, *als.* Jane, 409.
- Smithman, Smythymann, Dor., 82; Margt., 370.
- Smyth, Ame, 223; Ann, 123; Eliz., 308; Fran., 211, 323; Joan, 452.
- Sneade, Mary, 337.
- Sneatly, Mary, 227.
- Snell, Eliz., 303.
- Snelson, Snellson, Alice, 214; Mary, 444.
- Snibson, Snibston, Eliz., 85, 342.

- Snow, Snowe, Ann, 39, 109;  
     Eliz., 168; Ellen, 224;  
     Mary [*see Corrigena*].  
 Soare, Kath., 35.  
 Soarsbye, Mary, 389.  
 Söllers, Eliz., 231.  
 Somerbee, Amy, 35.  
 Somerfield, Sommerfield,  
     Somerfeild, Ann, 187; Dor.,  
     333; Isab., 347; Lea, 374;  
     Sus., 118.  
 Southernwood, Jane, 264;  
     Mary, 402.  
 Southwell, Ann, 300; Eliz.,  
     195.  
 Sowter, Ann, 118; Sar., 220.  
 Spademan, Eliz., 325.  
 Spalding, Eliz., 340.  
 Spare, Ann, 417.  
 Sparkes, Ladyman, *als.* Ann,  
     431.  
 Sparks, Ann, 320; Martha,  
     208.  
 Speed, Alice, 48; Eliz., 410;  
     Margt., 234.  
 Spell, Alice, 18; Eliz., 330;  
     Fran., 308.  
 Spence, Ann, 125; Eliz., 149;  
     Hannah, 324; Mary, 268.  
 Spencer, Spenser, Ann, 11,  
     112, 147, 207, 430, 436;  
     Eliz., 108, 303, 304, 358,  
     387, 426, 451, 459; Fran.,  
     73, 407; Jane, 254; Joan,  
     273; Margt., 153, 347;  
     Mary, 27, 167, 177, 387,  
     416, 461; Reb., 286; Sar.,  
     301.  
 Sperry, Eliz., 47; Fran.,  
     234.  
 Spicer, Sar., 306.  
 Spick, Mary, 11.  
 Spittlehouse, Dor., 173.  
 Spoakes, Mary, 318.  
 Spode, Mary, 404.  
 Spooner, Ann, 348.  
 Spreckley, Spreckly, Eliz.,  
     218; Mary, 277.  
 Sprigg, Sprig, Sprigge, Ann,  
     418, 429, 454; Dor., 32;  
     Eliz., 79; Isab., 55, 384;  
     Margt., 38; Margery, 354;  
     Mary, 96, 124, 148, 260;  
     Sar., 57; Sus., 13, 235.  
 Springthorpe, Ann, 387, 418;  
     Eliz., 454.  
 Spyers, Eliz., 434.  
 Squerrell, Eliz., 417.  
 Squire, Squier, Ann, 194;  
     Bridget, 347; Eliz., 376;  
     Ellenor, 440; Jane, 63;  
     Kath., 283; Martha, 68;  
     Sar., 436.  
 Stacy, Stacie, Stacye, Fran.,  
     382; Joan, 419; Mary, 297;  
     Theodosia, 118; Thomazin,  
     183.  
 —, *or* Staly, Ann, 360.  
 Stafford, Ann, 300; Brigett,  
     266; Cath., 204; Eliz., 60,  
     178; Helen, 49; Jane, 186;  
     Margt., 8, 176; Mary, 310,  
     338.  
 Stanford, Stamford, Stan-  
     forde, Staniford, Ann, 106,  
     386; Cath., 39; Eliz., 116,  
     142, 157, 411; Kath., 22,  
     257; Mary, 404; Ursula, 13.  
 Stanger, Eliz., 405.  
 Stanham, Rach., 79.  
 Stanley, Standley, Stanly,  
     Alice, 50, 171, 231, 308;  
     Ann, 142, 325, 372; Jane,  
     49; Margt., 379; Mary,  
     308; Sus., 19.  
 —, *als.* Jacques, Mary, 393.  
 Stannion, Sus., 153.  
 Stanyard, Penelope, 279.  
 Stapleford, Ann, 287; Eliz.,  
     414; Mary, 275.  
 Staples, Ann, 228; Eliz., 22;  
     Mary, 100, 356.

- Stapleton, Mudwin, 36.  
 Stareshmore, Eliz., 443; Ursula, 276.  
 Starkey, Starkie, Starkye, Agnes, 238; Alice, 408; Ann, 291, 335; Eliz., 50, 69, 188, 388, 400; Sar., 20.  
 Starkill, Isab., 190.  
 Statham, Ann, 97; Mary, 213.  
 Staunton, Stonton, Ann, 38; Eliz., 117, 252; Grace, 409.  
 Staveley, Staveley, Ann, 386; Cath., 211; Mary, 68.  
 Steede, Ann, 379.  
 Steedman, Steedeman, Margery, 446; Sus., 283.  
 Steel, Steele, Elenor, 462; Eliz., 338; Isab., 341; Margt., 330; Mary, 390, 462; Sar., 324.  
 Stevens, Stevans, Steevens, Stephan, Stephens, Agnes, 59, 140; Alice, 73; Eliz., 281; Jane, 418; Mary, 210, 323, 463; Winifrid, 84.  
 Stevenson, Steephenson, Stephenson, Ann, 262, 427, 440; Eliz., 43, 149, 276, 357; Ellinor, 13; Hannah, 375; Isab., 67; Margt., 187; Marie, 178; Mary, 76, 192, 456; Sar., 108, 268.  
 —, *als.* Griffin, Agnes, 156.  
 Steward, Stewart, Stuart, Alice, 277; Ann, 271; Margery, 115; Rach., 382; Sus., 363.  
 Stewley, Sus., 445.  
 Stimson, Eliz., 183, 205, 435; Ellen, 367; Sar., 416.  
 Stirke, Ann, 387.  
 Stockton, Eliz., 99; Sar., 202.  
 Stokes, Stoake, Stoakes, Agnes, 294, 363; Anna-Maria, 270; Eliz., 93, 104; Joan, 464; Mary, 228, 375, 445; Theodosia, 2.  
 Stone, Stones, Alice, 385; Eliz., 332, 366; Joan, 382; Millicent, 208; Sus., 389.  
 Stonton, *see* Staunton.  
 Storer, Ann, 86, 127, 154, 173, 412, 421; Eliz., 33, 94, 147, 228, 377, 456; Mary, 202, 451; Ruth, 457.  
 Stork, Mary, 459.  
 Storey, Alice, 199.  
 Strange, Agnes, 38; Eliz., 54.  
 Stratford, Eliz., 16.  
 Strausson, Eleanor, 415.  
 Strawe, Eliz., 190.  
 Streete, Eliz., 373; Kath., 258.  
 Strelley, Strelly, Eliz., 394; Kath., 62; Margt., 77.  
 Stretton, Alice, 277, 454; Ann, 73, 97, 279, 362; Margt., 324; Sar., 18, 110.  
 Stripling, Mary, 104.  
 Strong, Hannah, 364; Mary, 125.  
 Stuart, *see* Steward.  
 Stubbs, Stubbes, Stubbs, Cicelia, 71; Isab., 86, 309; Mary, 113, 121; Sar., 78.  
 Sturdey, Sturdy, Mary, 184, 269.  
 Sturges, Sturgis, Ann, 395; Eliz., 17, 410; Hannah, 305; Hester, 311; Mary, 222; Sus., 132.  
 Styán, Styans, Ann, 388; Mary, 405.  
 Styles, Ann, 170; Eliz., 308; Sar., 33.  
 Sumner, Ann, 184, 435; Ellen, 357; Isab., 185.  
 Sumpter, Sumptre, Cath., 177; Eliz., 122; Sar., 164.  
 Suter, Emmot, 424.



- Sutton, Anna, 217; Ann, 94, 103, 254; Constance, 145; Diana, 325; Eliz., 184, 292, 364, 382, 408; Fran., 266; Jane, 373; Joyce, 237; Kath., 327; Margt., 132; Mary, 88, 335, 366; Reb., 17.
- Swain, Swaine, Swayne, Ann, 394; Cath., 350; Eliz., 47, 368; Isab., 106; Kath., 84; Martha, 224.
- Swan, Swann, Swanne, Ann, 126, 186; Eliz., 72, 150, 381; Fran., 121; Mary, 39, 363, 393; Reb., 335; Rose, 403.
- Swanskin, Margt., 138.
- Swanson, Eliz., 103, 240.
- Sweetlad, Sweetelad, Sweetlard, Swetlad, Dor., 367; Joan, 106; Margt., 304; Mary, 409.
- Swifte, Ann, 60, 90; Jane, 115.
- Swigly, Martha, 273.
- Swindall, Swindell, Dor., 69; Sus., 311.
- Swinfen, Swynfen, Ann, 187; Eliz., 137, 230; Judith, 417.
- Swinfield, Swinfeild, Swinfeilde, Ann, 51; Fran., 99; Hannah, 58.
- Swingler, Martha, 297; Mary, 312; Sus., 202.
- Swopman, Annam, 85.
- Sydans, Syddowne, *see* Sidons.
- Sydney, Eliz., 344, 451.
- Syers, Ann, 7.
- Sykes, Sickes, Sikes, Ann, 381; Dor., 162; Isab., 38; Margt., 403; Mary, 146.
- Sylbie, *see* Sileby.
- Sylvester, *see* Silvester.
- Symms, *see* Sims.
- Symons, Symon, Symonds, Agnes, 222; Ann, 378; Cath., 457; Eliz., 78, 391; Hesther, 69; Joan, 137; Mary, 228 [*see Corrigenda*]. *See also* Simons.
- Sympkyn, *see* Simpkin.
- Sympson, *see* Simpson.
- Syston, Sison, Sisson, Syson, Ann, 390; Cicelia, 446; Eliz., 97; Kath., 75; Mary, 380; Reb. 117.
- Tabberner, Taberner, Eliz., 377; Mary, 179.
- Tabbott, Hannah, 430.
- Tacye, Ursula, 309.
- Taft, Ann, 148; Eliz., 258.
- Tagg, —, 67.
- Tallis, Tales, Tallice, Dor., 427; Eliz., 360; Helen, 276, 290; Joan, 431, 436; Margt., 369; Millicent, 323.
- Tamllins, Mary, 16.
- Tanner, Eleanor, 416.
- Tanser, Sar., 438.
- Tansley, Tansly, Eliz., 224; Margt., 403; Reb., 383.
- Tant, Margt., 398.
- Tapper, Hannah, 43.
- Tapply, Mary, 332.
- Tarleton, Ann, 175; Dor., 228; Ruth, 443.
- Tarratt, Ann, 402.
- Tatam, Cath., 341.
- Tate, Cath., 95; Eliz., 81, 108, 169, 238; Martha, 250; Sar., 110.
- Tatenall, Tatenal, Tatenell, Ann, 124, 293; Hester, 393; Jane, 118, 458; Mary, 346.
- Tay, Ruth, 414.
- Taylebey, Tealby, Ann, 337; Eliz., 230.
- Taylor, Tailor, Talor, Tayler, Taylour, Agnes, 406; Alice,

- 282, 389; Ann, 19, 49, 59, 65, 109, 180, 191, 275, 427; Audrey, 447; Cicely, 89; Constance, 272; Dor., 36; Eliz., 10, 33, 97, 124, 156, 173, 197, 202, 233, 237, 239, 293, 361, 434; Fran., 447; Grace, 153, 373; Helen, 340; Isab., 149; Jane, 89, 115; Joan, 303, 455; Kath., 206; Margt., 303; Martha, 239; Mary, 15, 81, 105, 116, 162, 274, 291, 341, 342, 346, 373, 401; Prudence, 343\*; Sar., 255, 403.
- Tebbalds, Tibbolds, Eliz., 16; Mary, 117, 141.
- Tebbs, Tebs, Ann, 325; Eliz., 45.
- Tebbut, Tebbot, Mary, 400; Sar., 219. *See also* Tabbutt.
- Tem, Mary, 158.
- Temple, Elianor, 101; Eliz., 32; Mary, 176.
- , *als.* Gest, Isab., 171.
- Templer, Ann, 446; Helen, 347.
- Terringham, *see* Tirringham.
- Tetly, Rach., 350.
- Thame, Eliz., 241.
- Tharp, *see* Thorpe.
- Theed, Eliz., 62.
- Theobalds, Theobald, Makkidah, 2; Mary, 455.
- Theveate, Barbara, 268.
- Thickpenny, Eliz., 305.
- Thirlby, Thurlby, Ann, 37; Eliz., 55, 70.
- Thistlethwaite, Thistlewait, Eliz., 23; Millicent, 383.
- Thomas, Ann, 307; Jane, 157; Joan, 184; Margt., 407; Mary, 174.
- , Howell, *als.* Mary, 72.
- Thomasin, Eliz., 219.
- Thomasman, Ann, 278; Dor., 141.
- Thompkinson, *see* Tomkinson.
- Thompson, Thomson, Alice, 289, 428; Ann, 3, 8, 291, 319; Hanna, 17; Lucy, 238; Margt., 282; Mary, 299, 365. *See also* Tompson.
- Thorn, Thorne, Ann, 260; Eliz., 72.
- Thornton, Thorneton, —, 115; Ann, 353, 371, 398; Cath., 390; Dor., 233; Eliz., 49; Mabel 334; Margery, 198; Reb., 345; Sar., 174; Sus., 26, 38; Thomazin, 70.
- , *als.* Tysall, Joan, 277.
- Thorpe, Tharp, Thorp, Agnes, 63; Ann, 74; Bridget, 178; Dor., 3; Eliz., 273, 352; Grace, 269; Joan, 254; M—, 25; Margt., 39, 285; Mudwin, 162.
- Throne, Eliz., 154.
- Thurdburne, Fran., 322.
- Thurlby, *see* Thirlby.
- Thurman, Alice, 62; Dor., 431; Eliz., 224, 273; Lucy, 431; Mary, 263.
- Tibbolds, *see* Tebbalds.
- Tidd, Ann, 448.
- Tilecoate, *see* Tylecoate.
- Till, Eliz., 217.
- Tilley, Tillie, Tilly, —, 443; Agnes, 208; Eliz., 222, 232; Fran., 367; Jane, 19; Mary, 21, 218, 255, 275, 316; Sar., 106.
- Tilson, Tillson, Elix., 48; Margt., 401; Margery, 436; Mary, 184.
- Timbrell, Timbril, Tinbrell, Ann, 345; Eliz., 367; Mary, 162, 424.

- Timms, Tymms, Mary, 204; Sar., 48.  
 Timothie, Mary, 387.  
 Timson, Timpson, Tympson, Ann, 26; Cath., 363; Jane, 143; Mary, 267, 282, 410; Sar., 383.  
 Tingle, Ellen, 167.  
 Tinsley, Eliz., 454.  
 Tiplady, Sar., 105.  
 Tipler, Mary, 199.  
 Tippen, Tippin, Margt., 350; Ursula, 352.  
 Tires, *see* Tyers.  
 Tirringham, Terringham, Eliz., 390; Martha, 233.  
 Tisdale, Barbara, 100.  
 Tisley, Margery, 68.  
 Todd, Agnes, 237.  
 Tolton, Sar., 411.  
 Tomkinson, Thompkinson, Eliz., 106; Hannah, 25.  
 Tomlinson, Alice, 442; Ann, 317; Eliz., 31, 117, 123; Mary, 15, 256, 332, 408.  
 Tompson, Tomson, Alice, 389; Ann, 222, 261, 459; Eliz., 9, 92, 158, 180, 294, 326, 430, 465; Grace, 182; Honor, 104; Jane, 326, 429; Joan, 119, 171, 173, 218, 364; Kath., 312, 378, 441; Margt., 133; Mary, 342, 426; Sar., 53, 78, 89; Ursula, 141. *See also* Thompson.  
 Tookey, Tookie, Ann, 160\*; Eliz., 151; Martha, 214.  
 Tooley, Mary, 281.  
 Toone, Toon, Tune, Agnes, 35; Ann, 117, 261, 306; Bridget, 443; Dor., 381; Eliz., 98, 274; Joan, 158; Martha, 164; Mary, 72; Sar., 276.  
 Tooth, Margt., 124.  
 Topley, Topley, Grace, 351; Mary, 286. *See also* Tapply.  
 Topp, Top, Ann, 237; Mary, 124, 269; Sar., 124.  
 Torr, Margt., 138.  
 Tough, Mary, 209.  
 Towers, Eliz., 302; Isab., 306; Margt., 338.  
 Townsend, Townesend, Alice, 303, 337; Ann, 152, 456; Eliz., 162, 438; Ellen, 257; Lydia, 278; Martha, 13; Mary, 166.  
 Travel, Eliz., 235.  
 Travisse, Bridget, 24.  
 Treen, Abigail, 64; Ann, 158; Eliz., 61, 66; Jane, 416; Mary, 199.  
 Trees, *or* Wees, Mary, 61.  
 Trentham, Trentam, Alice, 284, 389.  
 Tresler, Tressler, Mercy, 324; Sar., 86.  
 —, Sheaton, *als.* Mary, 304.  
 Trevett, Eleanor, 257.  
 Trigg, Trigge, Isab., 53, 294; Kath., 261; Prudence, 124.  
 Truby, Fran., 165; Jane, 456.  
 Trussell, Eliz., 9.  
 Trymnell, Tremnell, Trimnell, Ann, 240, 434; Goodith, 61; Mary, 63.  
 Tubney, Mary, 363.  
 Tucker, Eliz., 180.  
 Tuffe, Joan, 113.  
 Tuffley, Eliz., 369; Sar., 439.  
 —, *als.* Waterman, Eliz., 226.  
 Tuke, Ellen, 444.  
 Tune, *see* Toone.  
 Turland, Eliz., 112, 341, 359.  
 Turley, Alice, 22.  
 —, *als.* Brookesby, Mary, 443.  
 Turlington, Ann, 236; Eliz., 133, 247, 430; Isab., 331; Jane, 261; Sar., 176.



- Turner, Ann, 19; Eliz., 358, 420; Joyce, 255; Judith, 56; Margt., 377.  
 Turney, Sus., 102.  
 Turpin, Ann, 102, 130; Eliz., 33, 426; Fran., 337; Jane, 454.  
 Turvile, Turvil, Turvill, Turville, Ann, 62, 464; Eliz., 62; Hannah, 364; Isab., 133; Keirenhaeck, 304; Mary, 174.  
 Twelves, Twellves, Twells, Twell, Ann, 18; Dor., 408; Eliz., 239; Mary, 116; Reb., 444.  
 Twiford, Isab., 17.  
 Twigden, Ann, 259; Hannah, 260.  
 Twigge, Ann, 256.  
 Twigger, Eliz., 426.  
 Twiggs, Eliz., 236; Sar., 365.  
 Twitchel, Mary, 431.  
 Tyce, Jane, 398.  
 Tyers, Tires, Ann, 95; Eliz., 208; Margt., 376; Mary, 105, 240, 316; Sar., 216.  
 Tylecoate, Tilecoate, —, 404; Mary, 154; Sar., 196.  
 Tyler, —, 436; Eliz., 228, 301, 437; Joan, 391; Sar., 259.  
 Tymms, *see* Timms.  
 Tympson, *see* Timson.  
 Tyrrell, Fran., 9.  
 Tysall, Thornton, *als.* Joan, 277.  
 Tytherton, Cath., 88.  
 Underwood, Ann, 199, 214, 304; Eliz., 330; Mary, 106, 377.  
 Union, Eliz., 130.  
 Unton, Lady Kath., 91.  
 Unwin, Eliz., 450.  
 Urlam, Eliz., 316.  
 Usherwood, Theodosia, 58.  
 Vale, Ann, 185; Eliz., 112; Sar., 207.  
 Valentine, Ann, 82.  
 Vann, Van, Vanne, Eliz., 143, 272, 388; Judah, 419; Mary, 217, 351.  
 Varnant, Eliz., 302.  
 Varnham, Varnam, Vernam, Vernham, Alice, 119, 162; Joan, 338; Mary, 239, 352.  
 Vaulery, *or* Vanlery, Joan, 187.  
 Vawdrey, Dor., 398.  
 Vawse, Vaus, Kath., 234; Mary, 252.  
 Veasy, Vesey, Vesie, Ann, 403; Eliz., 360; Fran., 364; Mary, 30; Sence, 11.  
 Venable, Isab., 154.  
 Verner, Ann, 407.  
 Verney, —, 441.  
 Vernon, Cath., 465.  
 Vic, Mary, 202.  
 Vicars, Vickars, Alice, 67; Eliz., 102, 339; Mary, 222.  
 Vie, Mary, 339.  
 Villiers, Villers, Ann, 435; Cath., 213; Mary, 308; Penelope, 207.  
 Vincent, Vincente, Ann, 417; Dor., 392; Hannah, 238; Helene, 272; Margt., 131, 292, 317; Margery, 96; Mary, 336.  
 Vinson, Sar., 321.  
 Viro, Ann, 342.  
 Voice, Grace, 430.  
 Voss, Alice, 65.  
 —, *or* Jefs, Sus., 143.  
 Vowe, Eliz., 79; Fran., 418; Joan, 125.  
 Wadd, Eliz., 5; Ellener, 442.

- Wade, Agnes, 57; Eliz., 386, 421; Hellen, 61; Mary, 145.  
 Wadland, Cath., 308.  
 Wagstaff, Wagstaffe, Eliz., 422; Fran., 28; Hannah, 23; Isab., 138; Mary, 304; Sar., 170, 256.  
 Wain, Waine, Kath., 446; Sar., 393.  
 Wainwright, Wainright, Ann, 161; Eliz., 424; Mary, 384; Sar., 189.  
 Waite, Wait, Wayte, —, 296; Eliz., 60; Ellen, 73; Mary, 262, 315; Sar., 259.  
 Waiteman, *see* Wightman.  
 Wakefield, Grace, 410.  
 Wakelin, Wakeline, Wakelyn, Wakerlin, Alice, 460; Amy, 90; Eliz., 98; Margt., 51, 330.  
 Wakeman, Mary, 96.  
 Walden, Joice, 456; Mary, 323.  
 Waidram, Waldrom, Walldrome, Waldron, Waldrum, Walldram, Ann, 314, 366; Eliz., 96, 268; Fran., 145, 386; Jane, 357; Martha, 120; Mary, 220; Rosamond, 220.  
 Wale, Waile, Weal, Weale, Whale, Alice, 328; Ann, 174, 255, 415; Cath., 24; Christn., 425; Dor., 402; Eliz., 319, 355, 401; Emmot, 415; Jemima, 180; Mary, 6, 317.  
 Walker, Agnes, 432; Ann, 148, 282, 411, 417; Dor., 402; Eliz., 161, 232, 390, 428; Ellen, 452; Fran., 51; Hannah, 450; Jane, 104, 258; Joan, 347; Kath., 25; Margery, 333; Mary, 49, 85, 136, 194, 264, 306, 325, 458; Sar., 254.  
 Wall, Ann, 341, 462; Free-love, 73; Mary, 339; Sar., 370.  
 Wallet, Jane, 214.  
 Walley, *see* Whalley.  
 Wallin, Wallen, Wallins, Dor., 191; Eliz., 87, 288; Hannah, 54; Mary, 224; Precilla, 42.  
 Wallington, Eliz., 77.  
 Wallis, Alice, 211; Ann, 452; Bridget, 100; Fran., 446; Joyce, 25; Mary, 170.  
 Walmsley, Cicely, 252; Mary, 206.  
 Walner, Ann, 321.  
 Walplate, Wallplate, Walplat, Alice, 21; Dorcas, 211; Eliz., 460; Martha, 52.  
 Walton, Alice, 306; Cath., 33; Eliz., 242, 255, 284, 462; Fran., 461; Jane, 187, 357; Kath., 95; Mary, 170; Sar., 400; Sus., 376.  
 Wand, Eliz., 355.  
 Wanley, Wanlie, Eliz., 30, 274.  
 Warburton, Warberton, Ann, 6; Eliz., 413; Mary, 16.  
 Ward, Warde, Abigail, 301; Agnes, 423; Alice, 58, 67, 98, 175, 329, 374, 461; Ann, 28, 58, 74, 101, 133, 193, 195, 205, 212, 246, 250, 320, 399, 401, 405, 427; Deborah, 431; Dor., 307; Eliz., 19, 68, 74, 138, 176, 211, 225, 293, 304, 329, 361, 362, 381, 419, 424, 432; Fran., 184, 365, 431; Grace, 432; Hannah, 221; Jane, 52; Joan, 178; Judith, 82; Kath., 200; Margt., 157, 394; Mary, 24, 35, 41, 87, 114, 174, 181, 183, 249, 251, 264, 269, 308, 322, 338, 365, 378,

- 433; Prudence, 25; Sar., 55, 266, 317, 326, 357, 451; Sus., 368, 394.  
 —, Farmer, *als.* Ann, 25; Kath., 167; Mary, 127.  
 Warden, Alice, 433; Ann, 459; Isab., 379; Margt., 266.  
 Wardle, Mary, 311.  
 Waring, Wareing, Ann, 332; Eliz., 5, 272; Fran., 383.  
 Warington, Ann, 140.  
 Warner, Alice, 97; Ann, 339, 431; Dor., 385; Eliz., 63, 70; Mary, 10, 22, 97, 347.  
 Warren, Waren, Warrin, Ann, 129; Eliz., 248, 323, 331, 353, 446; Hannah, 45; Margt., 54; Mary, 318, 410.  
 Wartnaby, Ann, 363, 455.  
 Watchorne, Watcham, Watchorn, Alice, 285; Ann, 145; Eleanor, 141; Jane, 315.  
 Waterfall, Ann, 318.  
 Waterfield, Waterfeild, Eliz., 94, 279.  
 Waterman, Phillep, 258.  
 —, Tuffley, *als.* Eliz., 226.  
 Waters, Eliz., 396, 410; Mary, 150.  
 Wather, Wathew, Mary, 28; Sar., 255.  
 Watkin, Watkins, Watkyns, Eliz., 138; Jane, 164; Joan, 238; Mary, 87, 444; Sar., 461.  
 Watson, Wattson, Cecily, 243; Deborah, 398; Grace, 304; Isab., 243, 456; Mary, 128; Meriall, 436; Mirrill, 399; Reb., 390; Sar., 332.  
 Watts, Wats, Wattes, Anna, 313; Ann, 69, 321, 347, 440, 453, 460; Barbara, 350; Dor., 220; Eliz., 180, 376, 456; Fran., 217, 312; Joan, 115; Margt., 51, 105, 414; Mary, 32, 230, 283, 307, 447; Ruth, 277; Sar., 337, 424.  
 Wayte, *see* Waite.  
 Weal, *see* Wale.  
 Webb, Webbe, Ann, 345; Dor., 84; Eliz., 320; Jane, 136; Mary, 84, 121, 319.  
 Webster, Ann, 4, 225, 278; Armanelem, 384; Bridget, 353; Dor., 172; Eliz., 176, 247, 265, 386; Helen, 414; Jane, 433, 441; Joice, 127; Mabella, 271; Margery, 182; Martha, 383; Mary, 10, 71, 164, 244; Phebe, 96; Sar., 325.  
 Weddington, Brigett, 324.  
 Wees, *or* Trees, Mary, 61.  
 Weicks, *see* Wykes.  
 Weighte, *see* Wight.  
 Welby, Ann, 247; Sus., 265.  
 Welch, Welche, Welsh, Agnes, 74; Alice, 323; Ann, 368; Eliz., 205, 426; Fran., 27; Hannah, 162; Mary, 387; Ruth, 308.  
 Weldon, Welden, Weltdon, Welton, Ann, 286; Eliz., 166, 222; Lucy, 373; Mary, 245.  
 Welford, Eliz., 308.  
 Weller, Mary, 464.  
 Wellinger, Wellenger, Eliz., 27; Mary, 60, 250.  
 Wells, Welles, Ann, 97, 134, 192, 290; Eliz., 113, 181, 223, 229, 417; Emma, 48; Helen, 463; Kath., 369; Mary, 65, 191, 408; Sar., 110.  
 Welsh, *see* Welch.  
 Weltdon, Welton, *see* Weldon.  
 Welter, Hannah, 396.  
 Wenslow, Eliz., 67.



- Wesom, Goodith, 283.  
 West, Alice, 32; Eliz., 38, 43, 116, 328; Isab., 165; Kath., 29; Mary, 62, 233, 415; Reb., 126, 464.  
 Westcott, Isab., 91.  
 Westley, Jane, 30.  
 Weston, Wesson, Ann, 64, 139, 254, 376, 394; Cath., 269; Dor., 40; Eliz., 31, 33,\* 92, 121, 238; Ellen, 222; Isab., 368; Joan, 7, 50; Joyce, 418; Margt., 263; Priscilla, 342.  
 Wetherall, Ann, 95.  
 Wetton, Eliz., 13; Sus., 249.  
 Whadcock, Dor., 155.  
 Whale, *see* Wale.  
 Whalley, Walley, Eliz., 149, 369; Joan, 328; Millicent, 370; Rach., 338.  
 Whattoff, Whattof, Whattophe, Whottoft, Ann, 150, 446; Eliz., 83; Christn., 98. *See also* Whittaft.  
 Whatton, Judith, 339; Margt., 53; Mary, 361; Sence, 260.  
 Wheatebreade, Joan, 455.  
 Wheatley, Wheateley, Wheatly, Ann, 441; Eliz., 69, 329; Jane, 218; Margt., 82; Mary, 39, 462.  
 Wheeler, Sus., 409.  
 Whetston, Kath., 320.  
 Whildon, Helen, 463.  
 Whinyates, Sus., 295.  
 Whipps, Alice, 142; Fran., 322; Mary, 269.  
 Whitby, Mary, 191; Sar., 412.  
 White, Agnes, 239; Alice, 72, 186, 202, 406; Ann, 13, 202, 429; Dor., 156; Eliz., 223, 288, 304, 380, 442; Emme, 267; Fran., 334; Jane, 180, Joan, 430; Kath., 387; Margt., 291. *See also* Wight.  
 Whitehead, Ann, 309; Isab., 352; Margery, 43; Mary, 29, 137, 352.  
 Whitelocks, Mary, 227.  
 Whitfield, Cath., 291; Eliz., 153.  
 Whiting, Martha, 335.  
 Whitmore, Whitmoor, Grace, 211; Mary, 294.  
 Whittaft, Whittaphe, Margt., 221; Mary, 389. *See also* Whattoff.  
 Whittaker, Whetteker, Ann, 297; M—, 14.  
 Whitthorne, Sar., 464.  
 Whittle, Whittell, Ann, 227; Joyce, 283.  
 Whittom, Eliz., 235.  
 Whitwell, Cath., 325.  
 Whitwick, Wightwicke, Ann, 2; Mary, 136.  
 Whitworth, Ann, 2, 282; Eliz., 338; Mary, 290, 348; Reb., 358; Sus., 149.  
 Whyte, *see* Wild.  
 Wickes, Wikes, *see* Wykes.  
 Widginton, Goodith, 242.  
 Widowson, Woodisson, Woodoson, Ann, 335; Mary, 71, 185.  
 Wigfield, Eliz., 364.  
 Wiggins, Eliz., 326.  
 Wight, Weighte, Wighte, Dor., 217; Eliz., 209; Kath., 34; Margery, 402; Sus., 348. *See also* White.  
 Wightman, Waiteman, Weetman, Weightman, —, 32; Ann, 171; Eliz., 21, 51, 125; Emm., 169; Fran., 14; Grace, 92; Mary, 297, 334; Ruth, 462; Sar., 280, 410.  
 Wigley, Ann, 146; Eliz., 282; Emott, 46; Margery, 49.  
 Wignall, Wignell, Ann, 337; Eliz., 160, 291.

- Wigston, Wigson, Wixton,  
Ann, 141; Kath., 190;  
Sus., 274.
- Wilburne, Mary, 302.
- Wilby, Elner, 290.
- Wilcocks, Wilcockes, Wilcox,  
Wilcoxe, Willcock, Will-  
cocks, Willcox, —, 182;  
Agnes, 279; Ann, 169;  
Eliz., 253, 417; Isab., 230;  
Joan, 354; Mary, 135, 208,  
353, 459; Reb., 275; Ruth,  
321.
- , *als.* Wilcockson, Alice,  
172.
- Wild, Whyte, Wilde, Wyld,  
Alice, 83; Ann, 443; Debo-  
rah, 208; Dor., 227; Eliz.,  
283; Mary, 222, 334; Reb.,  
357.
- Wildbore, Wyldbore, Mary,  
131, 348; Rach., 345.
- Wildey, Wildie, Wildye,  
Eliz., 70, 260; Joan, 269;  
Judith, 349; Mary, 446;  
Sus., 444.
- Wildman, Ann, 310; Judith,  
434.
- Wiles, *see* Wyles.
- Wilford, Willford, Willsforth,  
Wilsford, Alice, 106; Ann,  
54, 272; Cath., 397; Dor.,  
132, 314; Eliz., 88, 240;  
Ellen, 267; Fran., 233;  
Mary, 17, 68, 142, 283, 293,  
345; Sus., 380.
- Wilkes, Wilks, Margt., 337;  
Mary, 259.
- Wilkins, Willkins, —, 134,  
236; Ann, 298; Joan, 282;  
Joyce, 132; Mary, 234.
- Wilkinson, Eliz., 165; Jane,  
209, 334; Joyce, 148; Mary,  
30, 45, 62; Sar., 125.
- Wilkshire, Margt., 313.
- Willand, Kath., 8.
- Willeas, Willes, Eliz., 435;  
Fran., 85; Joice, 54.
- Willet, Cath., 362; Rose, 161.
- Willey, Alice, 248; Eliz., 225,  
464.
- Williams, Ann, 189; Eliz.,  
298, 368; Faith, 224; Jane,  
296; Joan, 36; Mary, 58;  
Sus., 102.
- Williamson, Agnes, 392; Ann,  
341; Dor., 36, 74; Eliz.,  
401; Hannah, 412; Mary,  
426; Mathewe, 12; Sar.,  
236; Sus., 10, 134.
- Willmot, Williomatt, Willy-  
mott, Ann, 280; Hellen,  
183; Mary, 206.
- Willows, Willowes, Ann, 131;  
Constance, 120; Eliz., 365;  
Mary, 336.
- Willston, Mary, 102.
- Wilmore, Wilmar, Wilmor,  
Amie, 342; Eliz., 29, 48.
- Wilne, Dor., 243.
- Wilner, Ann, 175.
- Wilson, Willson, —, 229,  
331; Alice, 49, 435; Ann,  
146, 371, 453; Cath., 275;  
Comfort, 208; Dor., 281;  
Eliz., 146, 320, 370, 465;  
Fran., 273, 303; Hannah,  
226, 244; Jane, 48; Joyce,  
248; Kath., 275; Margery,  
432; Mary, 136, 165, 229,  
260, 375, 430, 442; Sar., 86,  
225, 258.
- Wilton, Drake, *als.* Ann, 295.
- Wiment, Wymonte, Agnes,  
226; Joan, 98.
- Winbey, Winbie, Ann, 322;  
Eliz., 388.
- Winckles, Joan, 416.
- Wincoate, Eliz., 196.
- Windham, Eliz., 154.
- Winton, Fran., 83.
- Windsall, Ann, 81.



- Windsor, —, 211; Eliz., 248; Margery, 43; Mary, 265.
- Wing, Alice, 320.
- Wingfield, Winfield, Wingfeild, Agnes, 269; Ann, 304, 337; Eliz., 97; Mary, 445; Sar., 249; Sus., 310. *See also* Wigfield.
- Winpenny, Eliz., 83.
- Winter, Winters, Fran., 65; Mary, 227, 402.
- Winterscale, Ann, 445.
- Winterton, Alice, 111; Ann, 355; Eliz., 394; Grace, 406; Helen, 343; Mary, 66, 138, 320; Reb., 341.
- Wintruss, Mary, 424.
- Wise, Wize, *see* Wyse.
- Wiseman, Mary, 259.
- Withers, Ann, 84; Mary, 83.
- Wixton, *see* Wigston.
- Wolferstan, Eliz., 89.
- Wolkin, Margt., 400.
- Wollands, *see* Woollands.
- Wollate, Wollett, Cath., 114; Kath., 387.
- Wollaton, *see* Woollerton.
- Wolley, *see* Woolley.
- Wood, Woodd, Woode, Abigail, 35, 152; Agnes, 9; Alice, 409; Ann, 7, 128, 371, 454; Cornelia, 173; Dor., 112; Eliz., 62, 71, 73, 133, 135, 267, 334; Fran., 33, 128, 129, 131; Hannah, 241, 377; Hester, 396; Isab., 321, 396; Jane, 93, 316; Joan, 216, 404; Judith, 127; Kath., 328; Margery, 171; Mary, 171, 395, 433; Reb., 279; Sar., 106, 153, 335; Sus., 370.
- Woodaker, Ann, 353.
- Woodcock, Woodcocke, Agnes, 441; Ann, 183, 372; Bridgett, 412; Eliz., 142, 145, 155, 192, 289; Grace, 218; Jane, 346; Mary, 259, 420. *See also* Whadcock.
- Woodford, Woodforde, Ann, 270; Barbara, 380; Dor., 123; Eliz., 37; Fran., 16; Sar., 377.
- Woodhouse, Agnes, 112; Alice, 208; Christn., 328; Mary, 140.
- Woodhurst, Ann, 413.
- Woodisson, *see* Widowson.
- Woodland, Eleanor, 4; Eliz., 429.
- Woodroff, Woodraft, Eliza, 360; Hannah, 240.
- Woodward, Abigail, 156; Ann, 290; Eliz., 465; Emmott, 273; Hanna, 189; Jane, 166, 307; Merial, 161.
- Wooldridge, Agnes, 301.
- Woolhouse, Martha, 222.
- Woollands, Wollands, Isab., 176; Mary, 422.
- Woollaston, Eliz., 95.
- Woollerton, Wollaton, Woolaton, Woollaton, Fran., 253, 359; Mary, 50; Sar., 100, 453.
- Woolley, Wolley, Ann, 435; Judith, 223; Mary, 321.
- Woollock, Woollocke, Dor., 226; Eliz., 455.
- Woolman, Eliz., 82.
- Woorley, Sar., 325.
- Wootton, Wooton, Wotton, Eliz., 250, 338; Fran., 191; Jane, 451; Mary, 158, 296.
- Worcester, Worster, Mary, 6, 190\*; Sar., 62.
- Wormewall, Eliz., 122.
- Wormleighton, Wormlaughton, Emat, 430; Sus., 97.
- Worrall, Worrald, Ann, 159; Eliz., 299; Sar., 259, 330.



- Worsdale, Agnes, 126; Ann, 168.  
 Worshipp, Eliz., 75; Sus., 281.  
 Worth, Worthe, Anna, 72; Ann, 5, 169, 340; Fran., 452; Lucy, 114; Mary, 31; Sar., 245, 307, 452; Sus., 55.  
 Worthier, Mary, 188.  
 Worthington, Eliz., 106; Joice, 385.  
 Wortley, Ann, 250; Mary, 98.  
 Wowen, Mary, 58.  
 Wraske, Ann, 238, 252.  
 Wraye, Phillippa, 360.  
 Wreste, Amy, 455.  
 Wright, Wrighte, —, 266; Agnes, 112; Alice, 209, 246; Ann, 58, 104, 112, 161, 175, 223, 262, 284, 347, 397, 432; Barbara, 58; Dor., 188, 217, 221; Eliz., 128, 158, 181, 186, 209, 217, 244, 277, 285, 296, 308, 339, 371, 378, 384, 401, 435, 447; Fran., 305, 446; Hester, 314; Joan, 318; Kath., 95; Margt., 56, 291, 316; Margery, 75, 109; Martha, 369; Mary, 6, 47, 53, 74, 75, 135, 203, 272, 315, 328, 339, 341, 392, 434, 445; Reb., 225, 375; Rosamond, 287; Sar., 42, 149, 461; Sus., 451.  
 —, *als.* Bullyvant, Isab., 299.  
 —, Bailey, *als.* Joan, 285.  
 Wyan, Ann, 449.  
 Wyatt, Wyat, Agnes, 423; Ann, 169; Eliz., 361, 465; Mary, 169, 305; Sar., 239, 418; Sus., 66.  
 Wye, Eliz., 11.  
 Wyer, Margt., 435.  
 Wykes, Weicks, Wickes, Wikes, Alice, 6; Ann, 190, 195, 226; Eliz., 95; Fran., 47, 384; Joyce, 184; Margery, 170.  
 Wyld, *see* Wild.  
 Wyldbore, *see* Wildbore.  
 Wyles, Wiles, Bettric, 372; Eliz., 464.  
 Wymonte, *see* Wiment.  
 Wyse, Wise, Wize, Ann, 133, 178; Fran., 423; Sar., 269.  
 Wythe, Wyeth, Ann, 433; Judith, 453; Mary, 426.  
 Yarde, Joan, 85.  
 Yarwood, Yerwoodd, Joan, 111; Joyce, 52; Mary, 234.  
 Yates, Yeats, Agnes, 362; Ann, 11, 277; Dor., 135; Eliz., 188; Margt., 454; Mary, 251, 366.  
 Yenne, Kath., 3.  
 Yeomanson, Eliz., 156; Mary, 221.  
 Yern, Sar., 195.  
 Yerp, Eliz., 436.  
 Yewell, Youell, Eliz., 426; Mary, 69.  
 Yorke, Mary, 265; Prudence, 111.  
 Young, Yong, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 228; Ann, 152; Grace, 233; Isab., 219; Jane, 189; Margt., 78; Margery, 71; Martha, 93.















